

# **CHINA**

Bernard Levin with a capitalist lesson

**FOCUS ON** ITALY Pages 31-35

# TIMES

No. 64,494

**THURSDAY NOVEMBER 19 1992** 

45p



Baton charge: supporters attempt to prevent police from arresting Benazir Bhutto, the former prime minister, during yesterday's banned demonstration in Islamabad

# **Bhutto** hit and banished

IN ISIAMABAD

BENAZIR Bhutto, the former Pakistani prime minister, was hanned from the capital Is-lamabad and its sister city Rawalpindi for 30 days and removed to the southern city of Karachi after leading a mass protest march demanding a general election. Officials said she had not been arrested but taken into protective custody.

g the march ig Islam abad, Miss Bhutto and her supporters were charged by police wielding canes. Miss Bhutto took at least one hit but she was unhurt. Tear gas canisters were fired at her vehicle. One of them hit it and

one went through a window. The Pakistan Army later took the extraordinary step of publicly rebuking the twoyear-old government of Na-waz Sharif, the prime minister. "It is amazing that a government which claims to have a two-thirds majority in the National Assembly can-

not handle this kind of agita-

tion," a snokesman said. Mr Sharif justified the heavy-handed response to the demonstration by saying that Islamabad, the capital, could have been besieged. He described Miss Bhutto's march as "an act of rebellion" because she had intended to scize Parliament House.

Propaganda victory, page 16 Leading article, page 21

# Exam tables open up schools' closed shop

By JOHN O'LEARY EDUCATION CORRESPONDENT

MINISTERS shrugged off criticism yesterday of the first national publication of schools' examination results and hailed the government's largest postwar publishing venture as a revolution in parental choice.

An estimated El.4 million has been invested in three million booklets covering each of the 108 local authority areas. The first part of a 93tonne consignment will reach public libraries and primary schools next week.

The education department's switchboard was jammed by parents wanting copies of the tables. They will be able to place orders from tomorrow through a treephone line (0800 211112).

John Patten, the education secretary, said: "Until today, comparative results have been the private preserve of local authornies which, with certain notable exceptions, seemed to believe that parents cannot be trusted to understand or use the figures wisely. This atti-

tude is now permanently con-signed to the dustbin."

The tables detail the GCSE and A-level performance of all 4,400 state secondary schools in England, but the 260

Against widespread opposition from teaching professionals on the merits of publishing exam results parents are clamouring to know how schools have fared

represent only a quarter of those eligible. All schools will be required to participate next year, when attendance rates and the destinations of leavers will also be included.

The results were being released amid widespread opposition from parent groups, teacher unions and schools. Opponents fear that the tables will spark damaging competi-tion between schools without offering a true reflection of their quality, especially in deprived areas. Mr Patten, however, dismissed any link between social background

Ministers have promised consultation on the development of a system that will take into account pupils previous attainment and, possibly, so-cial background. Several teams of academics are engaged on similar exercises and the Association of Metropolitan Authorities will receive a 'value-added" analysis of its own results in the spring.

and school results.

independent schools listed education

ministers' obsession with tables showed their simplistic approach to education standards. "No parents should set too much store by raw results which cannot reflect the real achievements of schools. Unless viewed with caution, tables could unfairly damage the reputation of a school."

Don Foster, the Liberal Democrat spokesman, said: "I am not opposed to the concept of giving parents information. but this is limited information that does not reflect the added value of what goes on in schools. A little knowledge is a

dangerous thing." Sir Malcolm Thornton, Conservative chairman of the all-party Commons education select committee, said he had less enthusiasm for league tables than had many of his colleagues. "While they are a useful guide to parents, they are not and should not be the sole criterion for a judgment on a school's performance." The prime minister, howev-

er, was said to regard the

publication of examination tables as the Citizen's Charter in action and the start of a government-inspired "information explosion". The figures raised some "interesting issues" that needed to be worked on.

The London boroughs of Harrow and Kineston troop Tharnes registered the best GCSE results, their performance bettered only by the single secondary school in the Isles of Scilly. Economically dentived inner cities dominated the lower end of the tables, with the London borough of Southwark in the bottom position.

Queen Mary's Grammar School in Walsall achieved the best combination of GCSE and A-level results. But Keith Howard, the head, said he feared that the tables were potentially misleading and he regretted the creation of a schools' pecking order. The school is a traditional boys' grammar, founded 1554. Mr Howard said: "We have a very wide social spread, including 17 per cent of pupils from

ethnic minorities. However, while 15 schools saw all their 15-year-olds achieve five GCSEs at grades A to C, fewer than one in 20 managed the same in a some comprehensives. At Nugent



Roman Catholic High School, in Liverpool, not one of the 46 pupils included in the survey took five A-C passes and almost half of the age group left without a single GCSE

qualification. All 4,600 schools' results are included in a supplement to today's Times. The schools have been ranked by local authority area, according to the proportion of pupils with five A-C grade GCSEs. Next year, the tables will include all 20,000 primary schools.

> Reports, pages 2, 3 Leading article, page 21

### **INDEX** Accountancy Times... Berts, marriages. Busines Drowsond .. Court and Social ... Cressioni. Lex Report Leading articles.... Body and Mind ......19

Pulsies.

Kutary .....

MUSICING.

Times Today.

TV & radio ....



# Labour attack over Iraq arms

Ann Taylor, the Labour

By JILL SHERMAN, POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

LABOUR is to stage a full day debate in the Commons on Monday to call ministers to account over their handling over the arms-to-iraq affair.

The party's decision to put ministers on the spot over the alleged "cover up" about the sale of defence equipment to Iraq in the months leading up to the Kuwait invasion, came as the prime minister's office admitted that guidance on exports to Iraq had changed in December 1988. John Smith, the Labour

PATING TIMES OVERSEAS

ALTITUDA SCIT. 52 BLIGHTM B FES 60.

CANADA SCIT. 52 BLIGHTM B FES 60.

CANADA SCIT. 53 CANARELES FES 225.

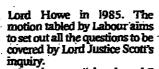
CANADA SCIT. 53 CANARELES FES 225.

CANADA SCIT. 54 CANARELES FES 225.

CANADA SCIT. 54 CANARELES FES 225.

CANADA SCIT. 55 CANADA SCIT. 55 CONTROL 5 leader called on the prime the change in his letter last

On Monday Robin Cook, trade and industry spokesman will try to pin down Michael Heseltine, his opposite number, on ministerial conduct over arms trading to Iraq since countries, including Britain, guidelines were announced by supplied Iraq with technology



It points to a "clear breach" of the 1985 guidelines which prevented the sale of arms related equipment, and questions why no statement was made to Parliament about a covert change in policy. The lengthy motion concludes by accusing the government of being inconsistent with the security of British troops, with open government and with the just administration of legal process".

Downing Street earlier had to concede that the change in guidelines in 1988 had been revealed to the trade and industry select committee by a foreign office official in January 1992.

The row over Downing Street's latest admission came as the ministry of defence admitted in a Commons written reply that more than 20



Lord Scott: no fixed idea on witnesses

which could have been used to make artillery or other weapons systems.

Earlier Lord Justice Scott said he saw no reason why police investigations into alleged inconsistencies in Alan Clark's evidence would hinder his own inquiry. Lord Scott said he had no fixed idea about who would be appearing as witnesses and that "it remains to be seen" whether he will call the former trade minister. Mr Clark.

Major accused, page 8

# **Euro-jargon leaves** Prince speechless

By ALAN HAMILTON

THE Prince of Wales, in a certain sign that he is human after all, sat in on a session of the European Parliament in Strasbourg yesterday and appeared utterly baffled by the orrent of incomprehensible jargon flowing through his multi-lingual headset.

Sitting in the VIP section of the public gallery overhooking the debating chamber, the Prince chose to listen to a debate on the principle of subsidiarity, whose star performer was no less a luminary than Jacques Delors, president of the European Com-mission. As M Delors launched himself into the thickets of a subject understood only by the initiated few, the Prince's face sank into puzzled bemusement, like that of a bishop in a betting shop.

M Delors was soon in full flow, liberally peppering his discourse with references to subsidiarity, the acquis

communautaire and "the need for inter-institutional balance". The Prince's years spent studying history and anthropology at Cambridge seemed suddenly irrelevant.

Most observers offered sympathy for their royal visitor, agreeing that the thoughts of M Delors sounded, in any language, suspiciously like gobbledegook. The Prince, who takes a close interest in the guarding of national sovereignty and the fight against seemingly ever-greater central powers, confessed afterwards to a group of Euro MPs: "I am a true European, but 1 don't understand the jargon." He seemed relieved to meet a group of lobbying British mineworkers, who addressed him in perfectly comprehensive Lancastrian English.

Meeting miners, page 5 Unity call, page 14

# Government to sell off last stake in BT for £5bn

A £5 BILLION sale next year of the government's remaining stake in British Telecom was signalled last night as ministers strove to reassure the markets of their determination to bring public borrowing under control.

Norman Lamont, the Chancellor, told MPs that there would be a further "major sale" of shares in the company privatised in 1984 in the Thatcher government's first big sale of a public utility. The government's remaining holding is 22 per cent, or some 1,353 million shares. Financial experts predicted last night that it would be sold off in a single flotation with investors paying in two or three

Mr Lamont was cheered by Conservative MPs as he said that the sale would further promote the govern-ment's policy of wider share ownership. But with public borrowing projected to reach some £44 billion in 1993-1, and with the government dearly facing the possibility year, the announcement was clearly intended to show the financial world that it is determined to try to balance the books.

The government's existing financial plans require it to raise some £5.5 billion from the proceeds of privatisation in 1993-4. Receipts already earmarked include £820 million from the third instalment of the Scottish electriction and some £1.230 million from the redemption of public stock in other privatised industries. If the government received the full £5 billion from the

British Telecom sale the

lion total could, in theory, be used to avoid tax increases. The receipts are more likely, however, to be spread over the the next two finanplans also envisage the raising of £5.5 billion from privatisation in the following

surplus above the £5.5 bil-

year, 1994-5. With the timing of the British Coal and British Rail privatisations far from certain, the government's options are being reduced, and in 1995-6 proected privatisation receipts fall to E1 billion. The govern-ment will also be able to call on some £2 billion from the sale of the remaining 40 per cent holding in the generating companies National Power and PowerGen.

The announcement was branded "a predictable move by a government desperate to raise cash" by Tony Young, National Communications Union general

Opening the Commons debate on the autumn statement, an upbeat Mr Lamont ity average and interest rates lower than anywhere else in the EC, businesses had 'massive new opportunities" ahead. "Low taxes, low inflation, low interest rates - that is what business has been asking for and that is what

they have got." Mr Lamont gave a further indication of his enthusiasm for encouraging the private the building of new trunk roads and motorways with users being charged through a system of electronic tolls.

Treasury sale, page 25

# MORTGAGES. **CONFUSED? NERVOUS?** OR JUST **ANXIOUS** TO SECURE YOUR FUTURE?

TIME FOR LEVEL-HEADED ADVICE FROM ABBEY NATIONAL

Just call into your local branch or phone us on 0800 555 100 Monday to Friday 9.00am to 9.00pm, quoting reference \$110.



The habit of a lifetime

Secured loans and mortgages require a charge on your property and in the case of an endowment mortgage an endowment/life policy for the amount of the advance and a charge over the policy. All loans subject to status and valuation and are not available to persons under 18. Written quotations are available on request. Abbey National plc. Abbey House, Baker Street, London NW1 6XL,

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.



# Chris Patten peeks into Pooh Bear and Piglet's cupboard

Christopher Patten has been back at Westminster on a short visit. Like a boy who has been sent away to boarding school and come home to revisit the mursery, the teddy bear and the toy companions of his childhood, young Christopher was seen standing by the Commons stairs looking a little thoughtul. Hush, hush, whisper who dares...

hush, whisper who dares...
Perhaps he had been looking in the nursery cupboard.
Christopher's two old chums, Pooh Bear and Piglet (officially known as John Major and Norman Lamont), have had much stuffing knocked from them since last he saw them.

But yesterday was a big day in the Commons for Piglet. He was opening the debate on his Autumn statement. Sneaking The Complete Winnie-the-Pooh past the doorkeepers in the press gallery your sketchwriter paged through the stories, watching the debate ...

Piglet Lamont was doing his best to be cheerful. Piglets are great optimists but, as everyone knows, this one is rather stuck. I turned to the chapter "In which Piglet is Entirely Surrounded by Water...

"It's a little Anxious." he said. "to be a Very Small Animal Entirely Surrounded by Water. Christopher Robin and Pooh could escape ... but here I am, surrounded by water, and I can't do anything".

The Chancellor might

un

un:

enl

ma

me

me

COL

me

шт

wic

of 1

The Chancellor might have adopted the course taken by the other piglet, and launched a message in bottle. But Mr Lamont adopted the other course...

"He hummed in his

throat a little, so that none of the words should stick and then, in the most delightfully easy way, he said: "Tra-la-la, tra-la-la," as if he had just thought of it."

naa just thought of it."
That was more or less
Piglet Lamont's approach.
"The vital indicators have
been maintained!". "The car
industry will lead us out of

recession!" he said, bouncily, "Boost activity ... the right strategy" ... It was a feisty performance.

All through his speech,
Tory rabbits behind him
kept hopping up and trying
to interrupt with what they
hoped were helpful questions. Piglet got a bit fed up
with these bunnies and
stopped allowing them to
intervene. This caused dismay, and one rabbit hopped
out. But nothing could dim
Piglet's own optimism.
"Now is the time!" he

squealed. Piglet sat down.
It was Ecyore's turn. E
Gordon Brown, Piglet's Labour shadow, is an irrepressible pessimist. Whatever
good news Piglet brings
him. Ecyore stares balefully
across the dispatch box and
finds it is not nearly so good.

"Eeyore stood by the side of the stream. Pathetic, he said. That's what it is. Pathetic."

That was more or less Eeyore Brown's approach. "Bankruptcies are up." he said. "and unemployment is rising. It doesn't add up to a coherent strategy." Later, roused—as far as so gloomy a creature can ever be roused— Eeyore said Piglet's "entire strategy has failed". "Obscene," he rumbled.

Eeyore's speech was, in fact, a good one. It even had a joke (sort of), and nobody had ever heard Eeyore make a joke before. He was still in full swing, predicting catastrophe, as I left. Piglet was looking slightly deflated and several of the rabbits on the backbenches behind him had gone to sleep.

had gone to sleep.

We never saw Pooh Bear,
the prime minister, yesterday. In my book, he calls for
Piglet . . .

'Piglet,' said Pooh, sol-

emnly, 'what shall we do?'
'Are we stuck?' asked Piglet anxiously. Pooh nodded."
The tale continues. Then ...
"Suddenly. Christopher
Robin began to laugh ...
and he laughed ... and he
laughed ... and laughed."

Testing time for education: opt-out opponents clash as school performance

# Governors in opt-out ballot dispute appeal to Patten

By JOHN O'LEARY, EDUCATION CORRESPONDENT

A GRAMMAR school in Merseyside, which has been ordered by ministers to hold a second ballot on opting out, has run into fresh controversy a week before the vote is due to take place.

Seven governors opposed to the move for grant-maintained status have appealed to John Patten, the education secretary, to overturn decisions by the new governing body, alleging that the majority behaved unreasonably at a series of meetings last week. The seven claim that their opponents walked out of one meeting, thus preventing the cooption of new governors who

would have outvoted them.
Calday Grange Grammar
School, in West Kirby, has
been the scene of disagreement since a ballot of parents

## BATTLEGROUND

in May produced a two-vote majority to opt out. Mr Patten declared the result void after considering challenges over the administration of the ballot.

He ordered a fresh ballot of the same group of voters, even though more than 400 parents with children in their first year at the school would be disenfranchised, while hundreds whose children had left would have a say. Voting is due to begin on Monday.

Opponents of the opt-out plans gained ground in this term's elections to the governing body, but were prevented from co-opting three sympathisers when they were left without a quorum. Veronica Robertson, who was chairing the meeting, closed the initial debate and joined the walkout. She has declined to comment. David Sherlock, the new chairman of governors, could not be contacted.

A compromise put forward by Nigel Briers, the head teacher, was voted down by the supporters of opting out. He proposed that the governors ask Mr Patten to reject their current application for grant-maintained status on the understanding that parents would be consulted again later in the year.

A meeting has been called next month to consider cooptions, but the group opposed to opting out insists that the law requires this to be done before a new chairman is elected. Its letter to Mr Patten will cite this as evidence of unreasonable behaviour and grounds for reconstituting the governing body.

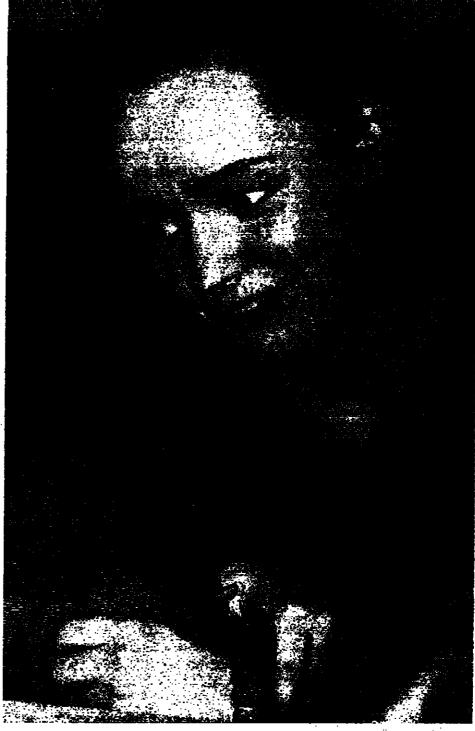
The clash comes as education ministers have embarked on a series of meetings to try to persuade more schools in the North to opt out. Most of the 342 schools to leave local education authority control are in Conservative-controlled areas in the South-East.

☐ Parents and governors at three Nottinghamshire schools swapped accusations of bullying and of distributing misleading information yesterday in the run-up to ballots on grant-maintained status. George Miller, vice-chair-

man of the governors at George Spencer School, Stapleford, said there had been "a total lack of neutrality" surrounding the debate on opting out. On Tuesday, Baroness Blatch, the education minister, gave Peter Housden, director of the Labour-controlled Nottinghamshire education authority, a ten-day ultimatum to explain letters sent to parents at George Spencer and at Eastwood School, urging them to vote against

opting out.

Mr Miller claimed that some governors and staff at George Spencer had mounted an "aggressive campaign" to persuade parents to opt out. "This ballot has divided the school and brought a bitterness which is going to take a long time to heal."



Full marks: academic excellence is taken for granted by staff and pupils such as Anna Guildford, 17, above, at Newstead Wood School for Girls in Bromley, south London. The exam league tables tell their own story—Newstead Wood is among the top ten grant-maintained

tables tell their own story — Newstead Wood is among the top ten grant-maintained schools and boasts the second-best GCSE and A-level results in the borough (Bill Frost writes).

Laura Denton, 15, said she

would take a science degree at university. Like almost every other girl at the school she would be surprised, even shocked, if exam results in

FOR TEN

two years failed to match academic ambition. "It's not a question of if you go to university or college, it's a question of where you go." said one sixth-former.
Tucked away behind a row
of affluent surburban villas on
the outer edge of the borough.
Newstead Wood has enjoyed
an outstanding record of
achievement for the past 20

achievement for the past 20 years.

Valerie Winn, the deputy head, said the school's intention was to produce happy, relaxed and well-rounded young people. "This is not an exam results factory, no

school should be," she said.

# Hard work of deprived is ignored, head says

BY NICHOLAS WATT

TEACHERS at one of the worst schools in John Patten's league table last night dismissed the data for failing to take account of pupils' deprived backgrounds.

St Chad's School, a compression

hensive for 11 to 16-year-olds in Tilbury, came bottom of the league of mainstream schools in Esser. Only 3 per cent of its pupils gained five passes at grades A to C in this year's GCSE and 23 per cent left with no GCSE pass.

with no GCSE pass.

However, Dave Anderson, the head teacher, said that St Chad's 732 pupils came from a run-down area. Tilbury is one of the most socially deprived areas in Essex. Thiny per cent of our children have

### TOW EASE SHE

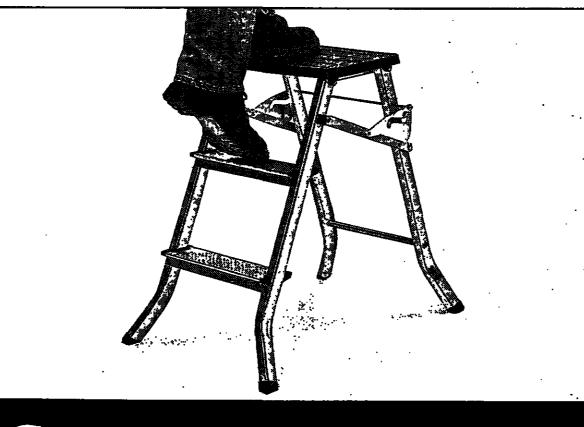
free school meals," he said. Seventy per cent of arrivals had a reading age at 11 of less than 10.6 years. Mr Anderson said: "This

Mr Anderson said: "This table does no justice to the staff and the students. The school has a low starting point and we aim to develop lively and enquiring minds ... John Patten's scenario could mean that a school like this will spiral downwards."

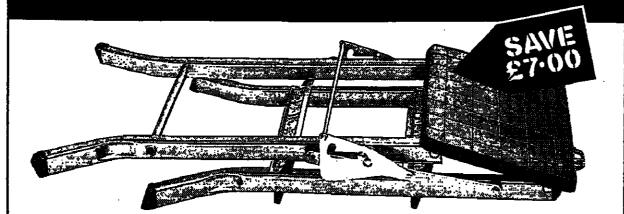
spiral downwards."
One teacher, Peter Bunyan, chairman of the University of London and East Anglia Examination Group's English subject committee, said: "This is a blow to our morale. It takes no account of what the school has achieved. Generations have left St Chad's at 16 and gone into further education and good jobs."

# CORRECTION

A report in the Times Diary (September 29) incorrectly stated that Mr Charles Clarke was being considered for the post of general secretary of the Association of University Teachers. We now accept that Mr Clarke did not apply for the job, and apologise to him for suggesting otherwise.



# Step up for savings at Homebase.



Abru "Step 2" aluminium step stool
• Easy to store – folds to only 15cm (5<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>")
• 10 year guarantee & certified to BS7377

522-95 £15.95

SECT TO AVAILABILITY.

HOUSE AND GARDEN CENTRES

Good ideas cost less at Homebase

Industry wants long-term, low-cost energy.

Environmentalists want an end to carbon dioxide emissions.

Everybody wants plentiful, secure and cheap electricity.

Imagine you're running the show.

How do you satisfy them all?

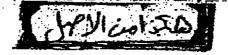


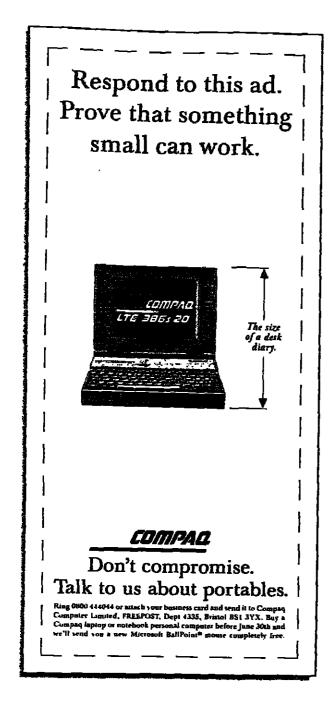
Nuclear power is a key part of Britain's energy mix. Nuclear energy, which accounts for over a fifth of our electricity, is an insurance against the interruptions to fossil fuel supplies we saw in the '70s and '80s. It does not share the volatility of fossil fuel prices. Nuclear power stations do not add to the greenhouse effect or to acid rain. So nuclear energy will be free from pressures to stop or clean up gas emissions from other fuels. And it offers long-term security against the exhaustion of fossil reserves; world supplies of nuclear fuel could last more than 1,000 years. To know more about the role of nuclear power in a balanced energy policy, complete and post the coupon.

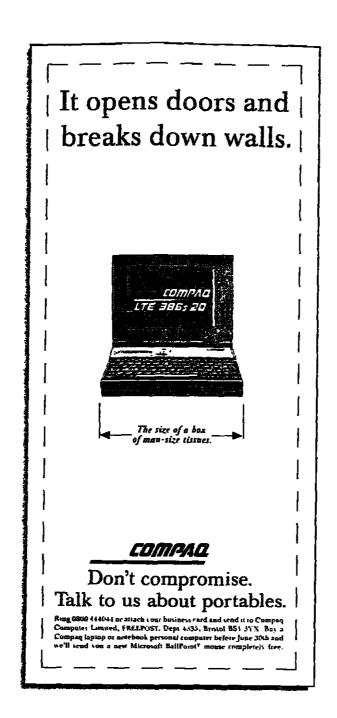
For a free	information	pack	please	post to	the
British Nu	clear Foru	m, 22	Buckin	gham (	∋ate,

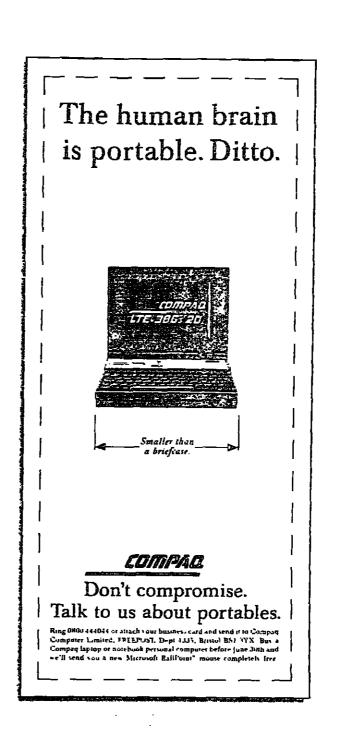
London SW1E 6LB. Or ring 0272 244750.

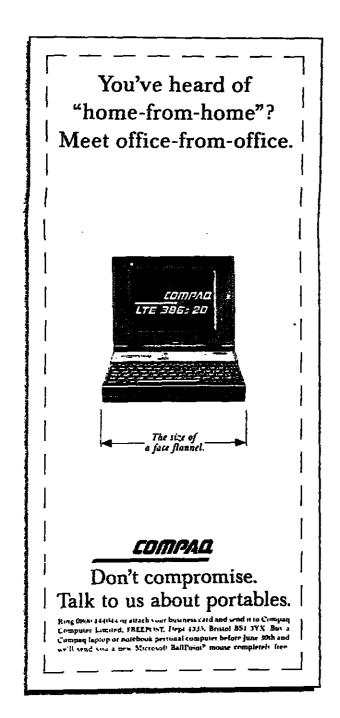
come to nuclear power with an open mind

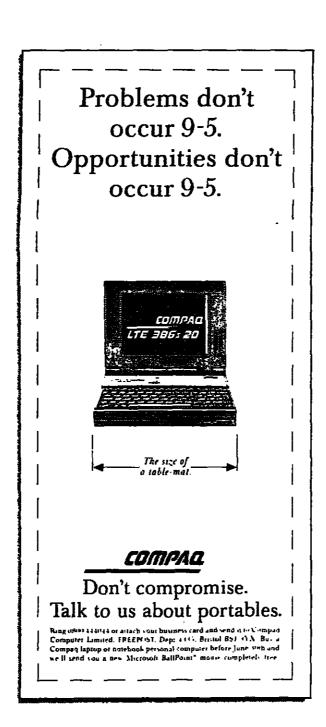


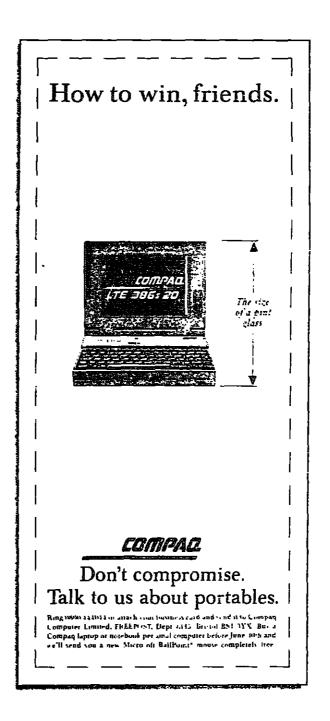










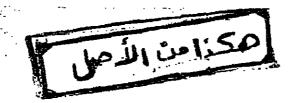


# The new leaders in hardware are now firm believers in paperware.

HEN COMPAQ DECIDED to invest in newspaper advertising, their objective was to increase sales of PC Notebooks by 40%. Surprisingly for a company for whom accuracy is a byword, their projection was 3% out. Sales increased by 43%. Unsurprisingly, the new market leaders are now firm believers in the power of the press. Press advertising is a uniquely persuasive medium which can achieve for your product what it's helped achieve for Compaq. Don't compromise. Talk to your media buyer about newspapers. Source Rombee



This advertisement was placed by the Newspaper Publishers Association.



mortgag

Today NatWest has been voted 'Best High Street Bank 1992' by Which Moregan Market

(3) National Westminster Bank.
We're here to make life easier.

Credit is not available to persons under 18 and is subject to status and conditions. Mortgage Loans are available from National Westminster Home Loans Limited. 4) Lothbury Loader Education is obtainable on request from National Westminster Bank Pic 41 Lothbury Loader Education is obtainable on request from National Westminster Bank Pic 41 Lothbury Loader Education is obtainable on request from National Westminster Home Loans Limited. 4) Lothbury Loader Education is obtainable on request from National Westminster Home Loans Limited. 4) Lothbury Loader Education is obtainable on request from National Westminster Bank Pic 41 Lothbury Loader Education is obtainable on request from National Westminster Home Loans Limited. 4) Lothbury Loader Education is obtainable on request from National Westminster Home Loans Limited. 4) Lothbury Loader Education is obtained in the control of the c

JeVice 50

# **Doctor was** 'not least bit' attractive, says rape accuser

BY BILL FROST

A WOMAN alleged to have been drugged and raped by a Harley Street gynaecologist denied yesterday that she found him physically attractive and that she had taken her clothes off when he invited her to join him in a shower.

Dr Thomas Couriney, 46, of Cricklewood, north London, has denied raping the woman, 26, a secretary from Newcastle upon Tyne, after allegedly lacing a glass of champagne with a tranquillising and hypothesis and ising and hypnotic drug. He has also denied raping another woman and indecently assaulting two more.

The woman denied under cross-examination at the Old Bailey that she found Dr Courtney attractive. Anthony Arlidge QC, for the defence, suggested that the woman, Miss A, had sat on a window sill, drinking champagne and chatting to the doctor as he took a shower, and then took

# Inquest on patient in power cut

By NIGEL HAWKES SCIENCE EDITOR

AN INQUEST is to be held on a man who died in Hammersmith Hospital, west London, after an electricity failure on Sunday evening. Dennis Bubb, 58, was in the intensive care unit when the power failed at 7.40pm. An emergency generator failed to

Staff kept Mr Bubb's ventilator working manually, and later moved him to the coronary care unit. When power was restored to the intensive care unit at 9.02pm. Mr Bubb was returned but

A spokesman for the hospital, which is to hold an enquiry into the generator's failure. said yesterday that it had not started because a cut-out linked to the fire alarms had come into operation, and it could not be overridden. The power cut had been caused by a fault at a main sub-station in

off her clothes after he invited

her to get in.

Miss A said that she would not have wanted to go for a shower with him "mainly because I do not know him and I do not find him in the least bit attractive whatsoever". She told the court that she was given a glass of champagne at the surgery while waiting for a lift to a dinner party. She remembered nothing until she awoke naked in the shower to find

him washing her down.
She could not remember much about the following day but had gone to hospital for a "morning after" pill. She said that she could not remember "the actual act", but felt sore and concluded that she had had intercourse. "I knew something had happened," she said. "I was still very dared and obviously under the influ-ence of what I had been

Richard Horwell, for the prosecution, said: "It has been suggested you consented to intercourse. Did you find him physically attractive? She replied: "Not in the slightest. No." The friend who was holding

the dinner party said that she was livid when Miss A and Dr Courtney arrived three hours late. Then she saw Miss A's face. She said: "She looked terrible: very tired and drawn. It did not look as if she was drunk. It was as if the lights were on but no one was at home. She looked like something out of a horror movie. She just stood there mumbling." During dinner, Miss A said nothing and played with her food. "It was not like her at all," the friend said. Miss A went to the bath-

room and they found her lying on the floor. "She was just grinning at me like an idiot." The host's husband said that Dr Courney seemed un-concerned "He actually made a comment that it was convenient she had not locked the bathroom door," Seconds later. Dr Courtney returned to the dinner table "while my wife and I carried her out". He added: "When I mentioned her demeanour, he said she was all right, there was nothing wrong, or words to that effect."

NEWS IN BRIEF

BBC drops Malawi

The BBC made an eleventh-hour decision last night to withdraw a programme that compared Shakespeare's Macbeth to the dictatorship in Malawi, after complaints from the British Council, which feared for the safety of its

The programme. The Poet, The President and the Inwelling Players, which was part of BBC2's Bookmark series, was due to be shown at 8.10 last night, but was replaced by another film. The Times reported on Monday

that the programme, made by Jack Purdie, an independent producer, featured a British Council-sponsored tour of Macbeth by the English Shakespeare Company.

A statement issued by the BBC said: "After much consideration with colleagues and organisations . . . it has been decided that the screening of Bookmark may jeopardise the freedom and safety of individuals."

Lodger in murder case

A four-year-old boy was murdered in his bed by a lodger who crept into his room at night to commit a serious sexual

assault on him. a court was told yesterday. Matthew Robinson "could not have been allowed to live" because

his screams would have woken his parents and other lodgers. Mr Paul Chadd QC, prosecuting, told Exeter Crown Court. James Cochrane, 25, has pleaded not guilty to murdering Matthew at his parents' house in Plymouth.

Devon, in April this year. Mr Chadd said Mr Cochrane had pleaded guilty to committing a serious sexual offence on the boy, which had resulted in "gruesome" injuries . The

film after protest

# **Prince stops** to hear miners' case

FROM TOM WALKER IN STRASBOURG

THE Prince of Wales yesterday broke away from Conservative MEPs at the European Parliament in Strasbourg to talk to a delegation of British miners and ask them about Colombian coal imports.

The miners, from the doomed Parkside Colliery near St Helens, Lancashire, charged through the cordon of startled MEPs to reach the prince, who gave them a warm reception. "I wish you luck," he said.

The miners, Neil Hardy from Leigh, and Robert Sharples from Wigan, presented the prince with a china plate commemorating the Lancashire coalfield. Mike Graham, a TUC official in Strasbourg with the min-ers, said: "Charles gave us a much warmer reception than any of the MEPs."

He added: "He spoke with us for some time, asking if our situation was similar to the problem confronting the shipbuilding industry, with subsidised foreign imports affecting competitiveness."



# 'Arsonist identified' by ten-second call

BY TIM JONES

A TEN-SECOND telephone call helped police to identify an arsonist who, without apparent motive, allegedly started a warehouse fire that destroyed irreplaceable works of art worth up to £100 million, Isleworth crown court in London was told yesterday.

Two paintings by Picasso and Pissaro, estimated to be worth [] million, were among the treasures lost. The prosecution claims that an itemised telephone bill shows that the alleged arsonist was on the premises of James Bourlet & Sons, a company specialising in handling antiques and fine art, when he claimed to be

driving home.

Alan Michael Baggs, 42, of Reading, Berkshire, who worked for the company at its high-security premises at Felt-ham as an air freight manager denies starting the fire in October 1991.

Christopher Mitchell. for the prosecution, said on October 7, Mr Baggs was working late with a secretary, who left with her boy friend at about 8.50pm.

But, he said, the company's itemised telephone bill showed that at 9:01pm a call had been placed to Mr Baggs'

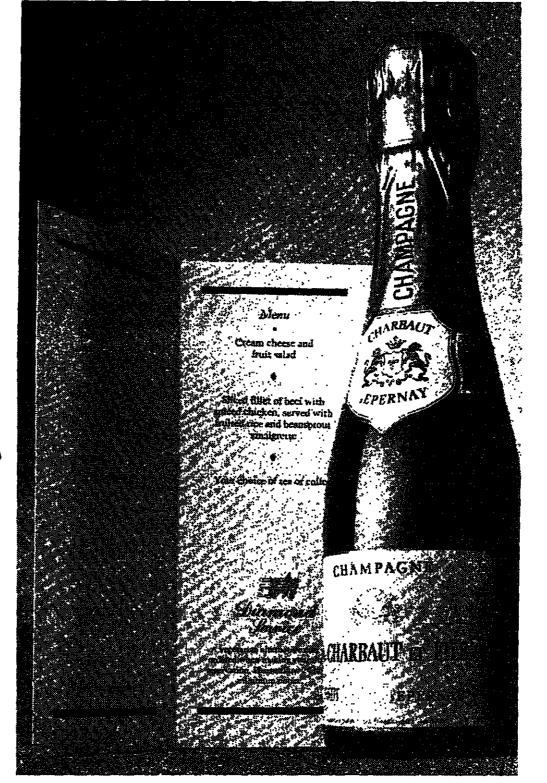
home. The telephone bill, which later disappeared, shows that somebody, and by inference it must be Mr Baggs, was making a call from

the office at that time." Mr Mitchell said that although alarm systems protecting the building had been activated at 6.30pm. Miss Smith saw Mr Baggs take the key to the alarm cupboard and

open the door. He then said:
"Oh, the alarm is all right."
Mr Mitchell suggested that
Mr Baggs had switched the
alarm off in order to get back into the building. He said that when the intruder alarm had gone off in the central alarm control at 9.09pm it was because Mr Baggs, in his hurry to leave, had made a mistake in resetting it.

Andrew Wade, a police fire investigator, agreed, during cross-examination by Jona-than Coffey for the defendant that there was no positive evidence of the fire being started deliberately. Mr Mitchell said: "In spite of intensive investigation there is simply no evidence of motive, no apparent gain of any description to Mr Baggs for setting this place on fire. The trial continues.

# Gain than 3 days.



These days helping tighten the company's belt doesn't mean you'll have to do the same. Not if you fly with British Midland. Our unique 3 Day Executive return ticket offers business travellers some pretty hefty savings compared to business class returns on other airlines. For example, you save £100 on a return from Heathrow to Brussels when you complete your trip within 3 days. £191 if you're travelling to Nice. And while your company is enjoying the benefits of lower travel costs you can enjoy our award winning Diamond Service with its excep-

Take business as scriously as we do and you'll find making economies very easy to swallow.

tional in-flight menu.

3 DAY EXECUTIVE RETURN HEATHROW TO BRUSSELS SAVE £100 PARIS SAVE £105 NICE SAVE £121 AMSTERDAM SAVE £72 DUBLIN SAVE £85

Diamond Service **34 British Midland** For furgier information contact your travel agent or phone 071-589 5595

Compared with other alcohols, but he to close this c

# PC shooting charge Patrick Kelly, 40, of no fixed address, will appear at Arbour

Square high security magistrates' court, east London, today in connection with the shooting of a police officer and the discovery of a lorry load of explosives. Mr Kelly was charged last night at Paddington Green police station, west London, with the attempted murder of PC Raymond Hill on Saturday. November 14, in Stoke Newington, north London. He has also been charged with conspiring with persons unknown to cause an explosion likely to endanger life and damage property. A third charge alleges that he possessed an explosive substance with intent to

# Constable bids too low

A painting by John Constable that was withdrawn from Christic's for unexplained reasons and then offered through Sotheby's failed to sell yesterday. Bids for Harnham Bridge, near Salisbury, looking towards Salisbury Cathedral rose to only £850,000 against an estimate of £1 million. Andy Warhol's Marilyn x 100. showing 100 duplicated images of Marilyn Monroe, sold for \$3.74 million (£2.52 million) at Sotheby's New York on Tuesday night.

SPLIT SHIP CONFIGURATION

**表示是** 经存货通过

barges joined together at port to m a traditional bow for forward travel

In canals each half barge travels in procession stern first as the shape of the split bow would make it difficult to steer

THE SHIP THAT SAILS IN TWO HALVES...BACKWARDS

ed.

be

the

COU

นกเ

аль

uni

uni

eni

ma

mie

me

COL

wh

um

cul

of I

up

the

Ca

ve pil lia

W

ni

In

th Τŧ OΓ

m ch Tı

ιh

th

þı

metre hold, could play an important role in taking goods off roads and on

to the canal networks of Britain and

the Continent. It could also help to

develop coastal shipping routes for

cheap, bulky goods. Currently, com-

TENS of thousands of pa-

tients face being switched to

cheaper medicines as part of a

headlong clash between the

government and the pharma-

ceutical industry over the spi-

ralling costs of the £3 billion

health secretary, plans to im-

pose tight new curbs on the

industry in the light of Trea-

sury protests about annual 10

Her clampdown, signalled

in the wake of Norman

Lamont's Autumn Statement

last week, has drawn furious

protests from industry chiefs.

They have said that her moves

could undermine an industry

employing 87,000 and boost-

ing overseas trade by more

than f1 billion a year. They have predicted a wave

of job losses among highly skilled scientific staff if Mrs

Bottomley presses ahead with

her squeeze. The health de-

partment disclosed last week-

end that as part of its economy

drive, about 20 per cent of all

NHS prescriptions would be

covered by a blacklisting

per cent increases in the bill.

Virginia Bottomley, the

NHS drug bill.

panies using canal transport face the costs and time losses linked with transferring freight from barges into ocean-going ships. Tests on Split Ship, which has been over five years in development at a cost of £2.2 million. suggest that it can be transformed from two barges into one ship in abcut three minutes.

Barge steer propelled in

jet engine in the bow

of the 1970s.

crease is "unsustainable".

creams, drugs for allergic di

painkillers and laxatives.

a different dosage regime.

by diesel-powered pump jet engine in the stem

It has been developed by Marine Data International, of Chichester, West Sussex, and Danbrit, of Goole, Humberside, which have been working with British Waterways. Nick MacWhirter, Marine Data's manag-

NHS drug cutbacks

anger manufacturers

By Nicholas Wood, political correspondent

prescribing on the NHS some of the more highly priced

medications. What ministers

regard as cheaper but equally

effective alternatives will be

However, The Times has

learnt that the decision to add

10 new categories of drugs to

the seven on the "selected list"

is only the opening shot in a

new battle between the gov-

ernment and the drug indus-

try. Mrs Bottomley is

understood to be planning to

extend the list further and to

impose a new squeeze on

for the Association of British

Pharmaceutical Industry, said

last night that tens of thou-

sands of patients would suffer.

"A lot of patients are going to

be told they can no longer

have the drug they are accus-tomed to unless they get a

private prescription and take it

to the chemist and pay."

Pensioners and people on income support, who are enti-

tled to free NHS prescriptions,

would either have to accept

changes in their treatment or

Peter Lumley, spokesman

offered instead.

profit margins.

ing director, said yesterday that they had entered negotiations with users of Continental waterways and hoped to have the first ship built by 1994.

ogti Yorkshi navigation

Hydraulic bridge

an he lowered to

The two half-barges are six metres wide and 60 metres long — the length of a commercial canal lock. They will have to sail backwards down canals because asymetric hulls would be difficult to steer forwards. In port, the two balves are joined with giant clamps, two of which are fitted at the front and back of the half-barges. It is hoped to begin running Split-Ship along the Sheffield and South

25-30 per cent by Split Ship.
Building the first Split Ship will
depend on the availability of government grants to encourage freight off for taking freight off motorways.

Yorkshire and Aire and Calder canals that join near Goole to feed into the Humber. It is claimed that the cost of shipping steel from Rotherham to Ham, Germany, could be reduced by

enath: 60 metres

ecth: 3.40 metres

PROPOSED

**UK ROUTES** 

raught: (fully laden) 2.8 met lervice speed: 9.5 knots lold volume: 1796 cubic met

Fully laden: 1,400 tonnes

# the roads. Until now, these Section 36 grants have been available only for taking goods off small and suburban roads. The developers are anticipating a rule change that will give grants

# **Toddler** killed baby inquest is told

By Peter Victor

AN OPEN verdict was returned vesterday at the Buckingham inquest into the death of six-month-old Hannah Davies, who, the hearing was told, was dropped on to the floor of a playgroup by a three-

year-old boy. WPC Sandra Rowland told the inquest that she talked to the boy and his four-year-old brother the day after Hannah was found dead at a playgroup in Milton Keynes on July 1. The three-year-old was interviewed at a special suite at Milton Keynes police station

in the presence of his mother. The jury was told that the toddler picked up a toy ambulance and said: "That had a little baby in it. It was dead." He was then given small toy ducks and told: "Pretend it is dead." WPC Rowland said: "He lay the toy baby duck in his hand so that it was on its side and partially facing downwards."

Asked what had happened to Hannah, he said: "He fell out his buggy." He said he was alone in a room with the baby but repeatedly said Hannah's mother had tipped over the

WPC Rowland said she gently asked the child if Hannah had banged her head. "He nodded very slightly," she said. The interview with the boy ended after about an hour and 45 minutes.

His elder brother was also interviewed and said the threeyear-old had told him what happened: "He threw the baby out of the buggy and put it back in. It cracked its head open. I don't know what baby it was. He got the baby and threw it out and he put it back in and it fell out of the buggy. He cracked its head open, because it weren't holding on. I think it was a big baby. He said it had to go in the ambulance and go to hospital."

Asked if he thought his younger brother was worried, the boy replied: "Yes, because it was dead. He said he wanted to pick him up more." The boy said he thought his brother had done a bad thing and that he was worried that he was going to be "nicked" because he had thrown the

"It just fell out his hand. He was just there all on his own. He picked the baby out the pram and threw it and he tried to get it back in and he dropped it out of his hands when he tried to get it back

North Buckinghamshire coroner Rodney Corner had earlier been told that Hannah was found on a lino-tiled concrete floor in the office at the playgroup. She died soon after arriving at Milton Keynes General Hospital. Julia Wardell, a worker at the playgroup, said she had seen Hannah lying on the floor and also noticed a small boy crouching near the baby.

Dr Richard Shepherd, Home Office pathologist, said Hannah died from a shattered skull and severe bruising to the brain. An order under the Children and Young Persons Act prevented the naming of the two brothers and the disclosure of any information that could identify them.



Stretch of the imagination: John Humphreys's sculpture Stretched Heads is on exhibition at artMart, at the Business Design Centre, London

# scheme that prevents doctors start paying for their drugs. Carpetland ENDS MONDAY 30th NOV

A WIDE SELECTION OF CARPETS\* /() JUST £28 PER MONTH GIVES YOU £1,260 TO SPEND

CREDIT BALANCE LENGTH OF CREDIT

9 MONTHS INTEREST FREE 18 MONTHS INTEREST FREE \$1000 OR MORE 36 MONTHS INTEREST FREE

TYPICAL EXAMPLE ON \$1260 WORTH OF CARPET 20% DEPOSIT THEN 36 DIRECT DEBIT PAYMENTS AT \$28 PER MONTH TOTAL PRICE ON CREDIT OX APR

THIS WEEK'S >1/2 PRICE CARPETS >1/2 PRICE CHINESE RUGS

Carpetland

CALL 081 466 4006 FOR YOUR NEAREST STORE.

repert in a replaced office, Supidiff Street, Main loved, Replaces, Nov. 105. 207 (appelled to a fe

# **Tumim hits** at Lewes jail standards

By STEWART TENDLER CRIME CORRESPONDENT

CLEANLINESS within Lewes Prison is barely acceptable, with squalid landings for young and remand offenders and smelly cells, a new report by Judge Tumim, inspector of prisons, says. The report, published today, adds that visiting facilities are among the worst seen by the inspectorate at any prison.

Most prisoners live two to a cell. There are no proper facilities for washing cutlery or crockery and inmates have to use toilet recesses. This was first pointed out eight years, says the report, but still nothing has been done.

The report, based on an inspection at the beginning of the year, found the prison "noticeable for the poverty of its regime". Both the time out of cells and the patterns of feeding seemed to be designed to benefit staff rather than the

In a statement on the report Kenneth Clarke, the home secretary, said work on the wings, the kitchen and reception areas was under way or would start soon. Instructions about keeping the prison clean had been issued and a new jail in the area would relieve some of the pressure on accommodation. Visiting facilities would also be improved when money became available.

# Countryside lost 'at twice official rate'

By MICHAEL HORNSBY THE English countryside is

being urbanised at more than double the rate officially admitted and much of what remains is becoming derelict, conservation campaigners say. Government planning

guidance for local authorities, which states that farmland need not be preserved as rigorously as before, is based on flawed statistics and should be withdrawn, they say. Tony Burton, senior plan-

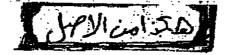
ner with the Council for the Protection of Rural Eng-land, will today tell a conference organised by the Country Landowners' Association in Tiverton, Devon-"We have lost far more of England's countryside than anyone thought. What remains is more precious than ever. New and strengthened policies are needed to protect rural areas from damaging urban, commercial and industrial development."

A study commissioned by the council says that 27,500 acres of countryside, an area seven times the size of Windermere, England's biggest lake, are being built over every year, and the government acknowledges a loss of no more than 12,500 acres. The study says this is mainly because the annual agricultural census underreports the transfer of farmland to other uses. Since the second world

war, the study says, about 1.8 million acres of countryside - equal to the combined areas of Greater London, Berkshire, Oxfordshire and Hertfordshire have gone, while official figures show a loss of only 1.3 million. At the higher rate of loss estimated by the study, a fifth of England would be urban by the middle of the next century, against 15 per cent now. In new planning guidance

issued last January, the environment department told local authorities that "little weight need normally be given to the loss" of farm-land of poor or moderate quality except where agri-cultural practices contributed to landscape quality in some special way.

Andy Wilson, the council's senior policy officer, will tell a separate farming and wildlife conference in Newquay, Comwall, that neglect, not destruction, is a bigger threat to the landscape in many areas. The council says that, over the next three years, the government will pay farmers £360 million to leave land fallow under the EC set-aside scheme, but only £3.6 million to care for hedgerows.



# Autocar and Motor have just announced the Safety Achievement Award. There were

# There were 10,000 winners.



Honda are proud to receive this important award for our commitment to fitting airbags as standard in no fewer than 13 different models – from the £11,280 Civic VEi to the £56,160 NSX supercar.

The real winners, over the next few years, are the many thousands of people who'll be driving these Hondas.

As Autocar & Motor wrote: "It is no exaggeration to say that tomorrow there will be many drivers who owe their continued good health and looks to the fact that they bought an air-bag equipped Honda today."

The same drivers can feel secure in the knowledge that every Honda's rigid passenger cell is protected by crumple zones, with side-protection bars and ABS standard on more and more models.

In the meantime, we're busy implementing the next stage of in-car protection – airbags for passengers too.

To find out more about the Honda range call 0800 159 159.

TO: Honda (UK) Information Service. PO Box 46, Hounslow, Middlesex, TW4 5BR.

IMR/MRS/MISS/MS) INITIALS SURNAME

ADDRESS

POSTCODE

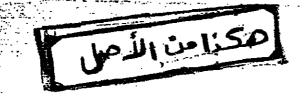
TELEPHONE

PRESENT CAR MAKE

MODEL

YEAR OF MONTH YEAR OF AGE IF UNDER 18 7/SA/C/1 HONDA

PRICES CORRECT AT TIME OF GOING TO PRESS AND INCLUSIVE OF VAT, BUT EXCLUDE DELIVERY, NUMBER PLATES AND ROAD TAX. FOR TAX-FREE SALES CALL 0223 425585. QUOTE FROM AUTOCAR AND MOTOR NOVEMBER 1992.



Bill rocks

hereditary

boat in

the Lords

By Sheila Gunn political correspondent

sex discrimination in pub-

lic life has split the House

Lord Diamond, a life peer, sees his hereditary peerages bill as a modest

reform of the system, giv-

ing peers the option of

passing on their title, and

seat in the Lords, to their

eldest daughter rather

It has sent shivers down

the spines of many heredi-

tary peers who fear that

dent-of-birth principle will

merely show up the luna-

The case for changing

the law by requiring the Queen to change all letters

patent passing on titles to the eldest child, irrespec-

tive of sex, is excellent.

Only 18 women out of a total of 758 peers by

succession are entitled to

sit in the Lords. There are

no women on the Bishops'

benches nor among the Law Lords. A total of 59 of the 373 life peers are women. Ancient Scottish

titles, and those given to the great war leaders, go

down through the heirs

general, accounting for the

small group of women

cies of the system.

debate on the acci-

than to their eldest son.

of Lords.

most blatant form of

# Major accused of misleading MPs over arms for Iraq

By JILL SHERMAN AND LIN JENKINS

THE prime minister came under strong attack from after his office admitted that the guidelines covering arms to Iraq had been altered in December 1988.

John Smith, the Labour leader, accused John Major of deliberately misleading the Commons by failing to announce the "significant" change in policy, and called for an apology. He pointed out that Mr Major had denied in the Commons on Tuesday that ministers had misled Parliament about the guidelines. Yet now Downing Street was telling journalists that the 1985 guidelines were changed in 1988, he said.

Paddy Ashdown, the Liberal Democrat leader, challenged Mr Major to "resolve the discrepancies" between the latest admission and what he had said in letters to Mr Ashdown in early 1990 and November 1992.

Downing Street said the changes "had been in the public domain for a long time", having been given in evidence to the trade and industry select committee in January 1992.

Officials released further details of the sequence of events of relaxing the guidelines last night. Immediately after the ceasefire in the Iran-Iraq war in August 1988 there was "a change in application", a

Downing Street is playing down new disclosures over Iraqi exports. Labour insists Parliament is owed an apology

spokesman said. Although Downing Street admitted for the first time that the wording of the guidelines had been "amended" in December 1988, it was still uncertain when the prime minister had been informed of the change. Officials confirmed that

fice official, had told the trade and industry committee that one of the four criteria had been changed in December 1988. The wording had changed from: "We should not approve orders for any defence equipment which in our view would significantly enhance the capability of either side to prolong or exacerbate the conflict", to "Not to approve orders for any defence equipment which in our view would be of direct and significant assistance to either country in the conduct of offensive operations in breach of the

John Goulden, a Foreign Of-

Downing Street said the alteration was "technical" and "not signficant". Dual-purpose goods continued to be assessed against "end use". Labour produced a list of 36 companies, including Matrix

Churchill, which it claimed

were involved in the supply of defence-related equipment to Iraq. George Foulkes, Labour's defence spokesman, said that Matrix Churchill represented the tip of the iceberg. He has sent the list to Lord Justice Scott to consider as part of his enquiry. Lord Justice Scott said yes-

terday that he saw no reason why his enquiry should be hampered by the police investigation into inconsistencies in Alan Clark's evidence in the Matrix Churchill trial. He said it was unlikely that he would begin taking evidence until the new year, and

that he had not yet decided who those witnesses would be. He denied suggestions that the police investigation into statements by Mr Clark and his evidence to the Matrix Churchill trial would pose problems for his enquiry. The investigation into Mr Clark's evidence will assess

whether the inconsistencies amounted to making false statements. If so he could face prosecution which could put him in a position of double jeopardy under which he might refuse to give evidence to the enquiry.



Getting down to work: Lord Justice Scott, who will head the arms for Iraq enquiry, at his desk vesterday

# MPs get reward for loyalty over Europe

By JILL SHERMAN POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

FIVE new "loyalist" Tory MPs have been promoted to the first rung of the ministerial ladder as parliamentary private secretaries.

The MPs, all members of the 1992 intake, have been rewarded for supporting the government on Maastricht by

being appointed as unpaid aides to ministers. One earned his advancement by removing his name from a Commons motion challenging the Maas-tricht treaty and calling for "a fresh start" on Europe.

The MPs will be the "eyes and ears" of ministers in the Commons and report on backbench reaction and will be expected to support the government in all Commons

☐ Stephen Milligan (Eastleigh) will serve as PPS to defence procurement minister Jonathan Aitken, a sceptic about closer ties with Europe. ☐ George Kynoch (Kincar-dine and Deeside), who will serve Foreign Office minister Alastair Goodlad. ☐ Hartley Booth (Finchley)

will be PPS to Foreign Office minister Douglas Hogg. Mr Booth signed the "fresh start" motion in June, but later withdrew his name. ☐ Jonathan Evans (Brecon and Radnor) will serve North-

ern Ireland minister Michael

Mates. ☐ Michael Bates (Lang-baurgh) is PPS to social secur-

hereditary peers.

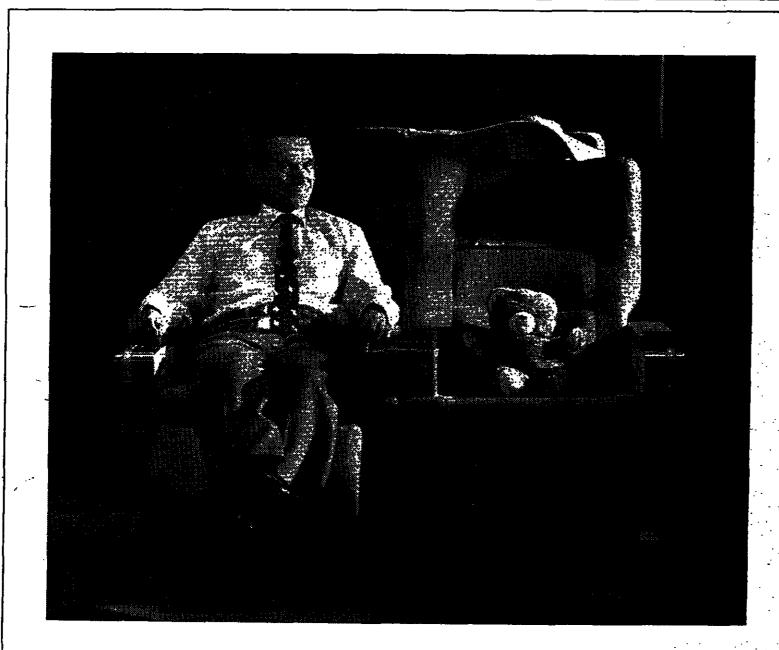
The bill put forward by Lord Diamond, chief secretary to the Treasury in the Wilson government former leader of the SDP peers, who now sits among the independent peers, comes up for second read-

ing next Thursday.

He said yesterday: The House of Lords passes sex discrimination laws and is forward-looking in many ways. But in its own affairs it continues system that had its validiity when peers had to come along clad in armour with lots of troops."

He has support from some hereditary peers, such as Lord Redesdale. the "haby" of the Lords at 25. Lord "Bertie" Denham, an hereditary peer and former government chief whip, is marshalling opposing forces behind his wrecking

amendment to kill the bill Caught in the middle is Lord Mackay of Clashfern, the Lord Chancellor. As a 'lifer", a Scot, and campaigner for more women in public life, he initially saw little objection to the idea. But, if he sanctions Lord Diamond's bill he will be opening up a can of



# Now when you fly Malaysia Airlines First Class you can choose who sits next to you.

When you purchase a First Class\* return from Heathrow to Malaysia or Singapore with Malaysia Airlines, you can take someone else along free.

Someone you know will lend an ear. Not bend your ear.

This exceptional offer includes the first two nights' accommodation for the price of one at Kuala Lumpur's newest and most exclusive hotel, the Istana.

It's our way of ensuring that you relax and enjoy all the comforts of First Class travel and accommodation.

The offer runs for travel commencing October 1st 1992 to March 31st 1993,

by which time the outward journey to Kuala Lumpur or Singapore must have been taken.

Passengers must reserve their tickets at the same time and travel out together but may return separately.

Malaysia Airlines flies daily nonstop from Heathrow to Kuala Lumpur with convenient connections to major destinations in the Far East and Australia.

Now with our two for one offer, Malaysia Airlines First Class has to be your first choice. For more information call your favourite travel agent

or Malaysia Airlines on 081 862 0800.

"Valid on full fare tickets purchased in the UK only.

SNCHANTMENT WHEREVER YOU FLY

# Tory whips face up to Maastricht losses

By Sheila Gunn, political correspondent

RICHARD Ryder, the Chief Whip, has warned John Major that he cannot guarantee winning every vote on the bill ratifying the Maastricht treaty. As all sides finalise tactics before starting the committee stage scrutiny in two weeks, Mr Ryder is to concentrate his forces on fighting off key amendments which, in effect, wreck the treaty. He has made clear to Mr Major that, with a Commons majority of 21 and uncertainty over Labour's strategy, some "minor"

However, the EC-sceptics believe that any change to the treaty will wreck the ratification process as the treaty

would need re-negotiation. After doing his arithmetic, Mr Ryder is also understood to have ruled out any attempt to "guillotine" debate by trying to set a timetable for the

committee stage. Key players will be the

who selects the amendments. and a deputy Speaker, Michael Morris, who will largely chair the committee stage. He has told MPs that he intends to allow full and fair discussions, but stamp on attempts to filibuster.

The number of amendments is likely to total 400 by the end of the week, most from Conservative and Labour Euro-sceptics.

A "gentle" start is likely in the run-up to the Edinburgh But the bill's opponents on the Tory benches have tabled an early amendment to incorporate Title 1, setting out the treaty's main principles, into the European Communities (amendment) bili.

The crucial votes on a referendum, moves towards and monetary economic union and European citizenship are likely to be delayed until the new year.

# Speaker, Betty Boothroyd, Enjoy a warm welcome

Winter at **Forte** 



Discover a very special style of winter break, with Forte

As you enjoy the serene beauty of the winter countryside, or explore the character of a new area, you can look forward to the distinctive comfort, service and style of a Forte Hotel. Look what's included:

 3 consecutive nights in a twin, double or single room with private bathroom Colour TV, and tea and coffee making facilities Full traditional breakfast

each morning Three-course table d'hôte dinner with coffee each

300KINGS AVATLABLI



The Swan, Alton. The Crown, Bawtry

he New England Hotel, Boston. he Victoria, Bradford, Red Lion Hotel. By Chace Hotel, Cove he impetial, example, or at Duning the Surscen's Head, Great Duning the Carron, Huntingston, The Bh

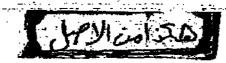
Enjoy a FREE bottle

of House Wine with your first evening meal, with our compliments.



The Luinell Apins, Disnester, The imp

th. The New Bath it



Introducing

# £750m buy-out unlikely to boost house prices

ing analyst from UBS Phil-

lips & Drew, who is also a

director of a housing associ-

ation, said: "Associations will

want to buy new. The scheme

will help the builders and the

By RACHEL KELLY PROPERTY CORRESPONDENT

THE government's £750 mil-lion plan to buy up empty property is unlikely to have much impact on the housing market. Housing associations, which are charged by the government to spend the money, have made it clear that they are unlikely to buy many repossessed homes. preferring to buy new houses in better condition.

This would mean added demand for the builders, but would do little to help house prices, which are being depressed by forced sales of repossessed property.

Jim Coulter, director of the National Federation of Housing Associations, said: Associations are looking for the best value schemes. This must immediately give an advantage to developers seeking to sell unsold homes." Such property is likely to be

easier and cheaper for associations to manage. It will also be to a minimum standard

required by associations. Housing associations are not charged with helping the housing market, but to house people in housing need, Mr Coulter said. "We can't cure all the ills of the housing

John Wriglesworth, hous-

housing associations but do nothing for the market."

Mark Boleat, from the Council of Mortgage Lenders, admitted that if housing

associations did decide to buy

WHERE THE MONEYWILL GO.

London & home co, N-E London & home co, N-W London & home co, South West Regional Office East Midlands West Midlands North-West

would also be attracted by deals with lenders to buy repossessed homes because building societies might also Number of offer cheap loans. Analysts also criticised the e built government's plan by saying 2,064 that 20,000 homes were a 1,719 drop in the ocean compared 2,719 to the number of empty 2,703 properties up for sale. Dr 1,985 Wriglesworth said: There 1,616 are 225,000 empty homes on

limit the impact of the gov-

ernment's scheme on the

housing market. But he

argued that housing associa-

tions would choose property

on the basis of price, not

whether it was repossessed or

new. "In certain areas, associ-

ations will have no choice

because new homes will not

be available." Associations

the market." The government will spend the bulk of its £750 million to buy empty properties in London and the South-East,

with the largest slice to be spent in Kent, Surrey, and East and West Sussex, Only £9.14 million will be spent in Merseyside compared to £113 million in London and the southern home counties.

Associations involved, to be announced on Friday, will be among the biggest in the country and are expected to include Circle 33, Paddington Churches, London and Quadrant, and the Notting Hill Housing Trust in London; and the North British. North, West Berkshire, Bedfordshire Pilgrims, Liverpool Housing Trust, Southern Counties Group, and Knightstone housing associations outside the capital.
About 24 housing associations have been selected.

The rest of the money will schemes for tenants to buy their own homes, and separate budgets in Scotland and Wales.

# Chancellor sees economic hope in Autumn Statement

# Lamont urges business to 'seize the opportunity'

By Robert Morgan and Arthur Leathley

THE Chancellor yesterday called on business and industry to take advantage of the changed economic circumstances to invest and export, and he pointed out the benefits to foreign companies of investing in Britain.

Opening the Commons two-day debate on last week's Autumn Statement, Norman Lamont said that low inflation, the lowest interest rates for nearly 15 years, timelimited tax measures, low rates of tax and good industrial relations gave Britain the edge as a place to invest and do

He said the country now had inflation below the European average, interest rates lower than anywhere else in the European Community. the lowest corporation tax anywhere in the industrialised world and the best industrial relations record ever seen. On top of all this, he said, exporters now had a 15 per cent advantage with the fall in the value of the pound following withdrawal from the exchange-rate mechanism.

in the weeks and months ahead the government would

AROUND

AROUN THE LOBBY

Sunday bill

delayed

The government is ex-

for reform of the Sun-

Christmas, A Com-

mons statement by

day trading laws before

Kenneth Clarke outlin-

ing a bill in the new year

has been delayed amid

speculation that govern-

ment business manag-

ers are waiting for a

calmer armosphere on

viving an issue that led

to a ministerial defeat in

The bill would offer

MPs a free vote on three

tion, partial deregulation

options: total deregula-

or a tightening of the

present uncertain law.

**Business managers** 

indicated vesterday that

they expected the home

posals before the end of

A bill to require people

citizenship to swear

was defeated in the

weeking United Kingdom

allegiance to the Queen

and the British way of life

Commons. The measure,

Billericay, was rejected by

Banks (Newham North)

West, Lab) said: "It seems

of Lord Tebbil's cricket

introduced by Teresa Gorman, Tory MP for

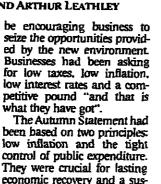
the year.

On oath

secretary to outline his pro-

the Tory benches before re

pected to set out its plans



low inflation and the right control of public expenditure. They were crucial for lasting economic recovery and a sustainable reduction in unem-ployment. The dramatic progress in reducing inflation had led to lower interest rates. 'More than anything else it was that relaxation of monetary policy that would help to get Britain back to work." Mr Lamont said that next

year £6.3 billion would go on roads, more would be invested in British Rail than in any year in the 1980s, a record £2.1 billion would be spent on capital projects in the health service and more on homes through the Housing Corporation. There would be hundreds more capital projects plus £1.400 million for Channei tunnel related projects and the Jubilee line extension in London, which would create about 12,000 jobs.

The government was also determined to invest in people and that was why priority had been given to education and health. Education spending would rise by 6 per cent next year and spending on the health service would rise in real terms in each of the next three years. None of this could be achieved without tight control on public sector pay, he said. Many in the private sector had had a pay freeze or a pay cut; a 12 per cent pay ceiling in the public sector was quite justified.

Mr Lamont said that the government had followed a privatisation policy for many years and in 1993 would hold another major sale of shares in British Telecom. "This will tend further to promote our policy of wider share owner-ship," he said.

Gordon Brown, the shadow Chancellor, labelled the Autumn Statement as the final admission that the free-market economics of the 1980s had failed. The introduction of investment incentives for industry was recognition by the government that its past 15,000 per person a year in



strategy had failed and that "simply waiting for free-market forces to work was simply

With three million out of work, one million of them long-term unemployed, and investment falling, the statement was the most complacent put to the Commons. There was an admission. through extra funding for the Insolvency Service, that hanknuntries would continue to rise and Mr Brown claimed they would reach double the number of two years ago.

Although welcoming some of Mr Lamont's measures which had been announced belatedly", he said that the Chancellor had done nothing significant to address the present problems. The government still had no long-term industrial or economic strategy for bringing about recovery and the reduction in funding for the trade and industry department would soon be spending less on Britain's future than the national heritage department was putting into preserving Britain's past. Apart from the restatement of the government's intention to extend the Jubilee Line in London, there were no capital

projects announced throughout Britain. Mr Brown accused the government of failing to restore confidence and added that there was no hope of the public or businesses investing

when "they don't know from week to week what the policy the government is and whether they will have the guts

John Biffen, a former cabinet minister, congratulated the Chancellor on the reception to his statement but said

UNEMPLOYMENT is now costing £24.3 billion, the Labour party said yesterday as it John Major became prime

Labour's new estimates about the cost of unemployment are likely to prove contentious, even though Frank Dobson, the party's employment spokesman, said they

taxes immediately foregone and benefits paid out which had recently been confirmed by Gillian Shephard, the employment secretary.

Using the government's own unemployment figures. Labour said that on this formula, the cost of unemployment in October stood at £24.372 billion. In line with current unemployment levels across the country, the cost was highest in London at just over E4 billion, and E3.95 billion in the rest of the South-East.

Biffen said. He warned that the country should "prepare itself to see an increase in taxation at the next Budget".

Alan Beith, the Liberal Democrat Treasury spokesman, criticised the government for planning real cuts in the overseas aid budget and for failing to provide sufficient funds for capital projects. He mocked the government's new tripartite economic strategy of devaluation, a fiscal boost and an incomes policy as qualifying the Chancellor for honorary membership of the Cambridge group of Keynes-

about the government's new

ble" level of public borrowing.

the 1.5 per cent public sector

prime minister's call for the

private sector to follow suit.

and the government's determ-

ination not to raise taxes. "I

don't think President Bush

did himself or America much

good when he said 'watch my

lips, no more taxes'," Mr

These were the "formida-

ian economists. Cranley Onslow. Tory MP for Woking and former chairman of the 1922 committee, joined the growing band of Conservatives who have criticising the high street banks for their failure to cut interest rates in line with base rate reductions. He said they should be more supportive and more understanding of the needs of small businesses.

BT sell-off, page 25

# **Price of unemployment**

released new figures showing that the number out of work has risen by 71 per cent since minister.

The support of Conservative MPs is conditional on the economy at last showing signs of picking-up, or at least of not deteriorating further, by the spring. Gordon Brown, in a sharper performance than last Thursday, questioned whether last week's package amounted to a long-term strategy.

but also when sterling will return to the ERM. Such a commitment cannot be given because it would split the Conservative party.

The pressures on public finances are also acute, for all ministers' reluctance to talk about the size of the underlying deficit. That was symbolically underlined with the announcement of the sale next year of British Telecom shares. This is the last of the big privatisation lots. Privatisation proceeds will decline in the 1990s. as North Sea revenues did in the 1980s.

So the last of the Canalettos is to go, as Harold Macmillan once memorably remarked. That leaves just a few Dutch genre pictures of the type that decorate the walls of the Chancellor's Treasury office. The old family is having to

SOME REVOLUTIONARY CONCEPTS IN ACCOUNTING AN INVOICE A VAT RETURN AND A CHEQUE BOOK

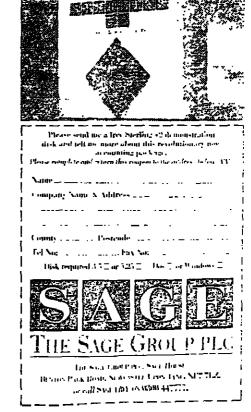
# A REVOLUTION IN ACCOUNTING SOFTWARE

Trust Sage, the world's No.1 in accounting software, to come up with something so different, it's nothing short of revolutionary. What's so radical about Sterling +2 is the way it works. Real-life forms, such as cheques, invoiceand VAT returns, are simulated on-screen. so even a complete beginner intuitively. feels at home.

h's such a simple idea. You see, other accounting software packages expectyou to think like a computer. Even if you're already familiar with manual bookkeeping, you're expected to re-learn routines and change your way of working. But with Sterling +2 you follow the same procedures and logic as in manual bookkeeping, (Except of course that all double-entry bookkeeping routines are handled for you automatically),

Even though it's very easy-rosuse, Sterling +2 performs all the functions a growing company could want including leatures not found in packages costing two or three times more. Yet with four products in the range to choose from, you pay only for the functions your company needs. What's more, you can use Sterling +2 in a traditional DOs format or graphically under Windows. (Both DOS and Windows versions come in the same box for a single price.)

It's this flexibility to fit in with the way you work that makes Sterling #2 the natural choice for beginners and advanced users alike. For more information and a free demonstration disk, call Sage /ive on 0800 447777 quoting reference TT3 or send off the conjunctions



PETER RIDDELL THE WORLD'S NO.1 IN ACCOUNTING SOFTWARE

# The optimistic view from Number 11

Norman Lamont is an admirer of Nigel Lawson's memoirs, The View from Number 11, and has evidently adopted one of the precepts of his former boss. Lord Lawson remains unrepentant that a climate of optimism was what Britain needed in the 1980s and what it continues to need today ... For too long the British had been born learning to live with decline and 135 ones to 64 after Tony defeat. The unfamiliarity of optimism and success proved rather too heady an experito me to be a regal variant ence in the late 1980s. But it need not and must not do so in the future."

That is one way of saying that

So the Chancellor yesterday In Parliament cast aside his sceptical in-Commons (2.30): Quesstincts and became Mr Optitions: Home Office: prime mism, the Dr Pangloss of the minister. Conclusion of de-Treasury. He noted that "Britbate on Autumn ish exporters are now nearly 15 per cent more competitive Lords (3): Criminal justice in foreign markets than they were just two months ago."

RIDDELL ON POLITICS

sterling was forced out of the exchange-rate mechanism and has been devalued, contrary to everything he said up to September 16.

· Mr Lamont's message was that he had responded to what businessmen wanted. The government had done its job. "Now is the time for managers and business leaders to make the most of these opportunities to invest, to export and to build for the future." After the setbacks of September, it is perhaps right to be upbeat. Confidence, of consumers and businessmen. is the obstacle now. But such talk can sound complacent when unemployment is still

Yesterday's Commons debate on the Autumn Statement was curiously unreal.

dampened the immediate fire. But he has only won a respite.

Mr Lamont has done what he can, but he has few options. The evidence which he and Michael Portillo gave earlier in the week to the Treasury committee underlined the medium-term risks. over a rise in inflation and too sharp a fall in the pound, both of which would trigger higher interest rates.

The big hole in the government's strategy is not just the timing of economic recovery

face up to the harsh realities.

PERSE IN YOUR ATTAL CARRA Autowales di 

TRADE IN TOUR A TUST OF THE EAST AND BY LEGIVE TOW AN EXTRA MAGNANCE OF 

2500

Buy a new Fiat with a catalytic converter and clean up your emissions.

Without exhausting your finances. The cat will be free.

On top of that, we'll give you an extra allowance of up to £1,000 when you trade in your old car.\*

If you haven't a car to trade in, your Fiat dealer will still be prepared to do a deal.

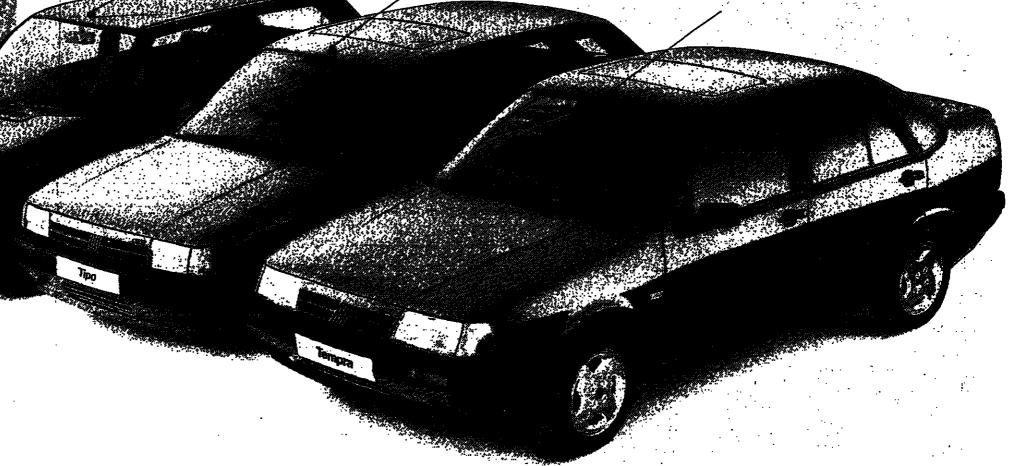
MU

M D O

III

Visit one, or call 0800 717000 for more information.

It's the logical thing to do. And the ecological.



DESIGNED FOR LIFE ELAT

# Lovers deny hiring hitman to murder husband

TWO lovers hired a contract killer to murder the woman's husband, a court was told yesterday. Noleen Hendley, a mother of three, and Terry McIntosh, her boy friend, were consumed with passion and hatched a plot to kill Tony Hendley, 46, it was said.

During the night of the

During the night of the attack, Mr McIntosh spent the evening out drinking with the victim before Mr Hendley returned home, where Paul Buxton was lying in wait, Brian Escott Cox QC, for the prosecution, told Nottingham Crown Court. Mr Hendley was bludgeoned with a rolling pin, suffering such extensive head injuries that two days later doctors declared him brain-dead and his life sup-port machine was switched

Mr Escott Cox said Mr McIntosh gave Mr Buxton a down payment of £1,000 to kill Mr Hendley, and agreed a second payment of £1,500 after the killing, with subsequent payments totalling either £2,000 or £3,000 after Mr McIntosh had sold his house. Before the final attack at least six other attempts on his life were planned, all of which, for one reason or another, were aborted or did not come to fruition, he said.

Noteen Hendley, 46, of Breadsall Hiltop, Derby, and Mr Buxton, 41, of Loscoe, Heanor, Derbyshire, deny murdering Mr Hendley on November 1 last year. The jury was told Mr McImosh, of Little Eaton, Derbyshire, has pleaded guilty to the murder.

Mr Escott Cox said that behind the attack was a plot which the jury might feel was "astonishing for its wickedness and persistence". It was also a dreadful irony that it began out of the love two people had for each other.

Mr McIntosh, a widower, had a daughter. Kay, 19, who became engaged to the Hendleys son, Shane, 21. Mrs Hendley and Mr McIntosh fell for each other after the parents met to discuss arrangements for the wed-ding, which took place in July 1991. After the first meeting

Mrs Hendley and Mr McIntosh began to meet on their own and soon realised they were attracted to each other. They eventually had sexual relations. "Thereafter they were consumed with a terrible passion for each other which brooked no interference and they had sex as frequently as they possibly could without

Mr Escott Cox said that, after their children married. Mr McIntosh began to press Mrs Hendley to leave her husband but she was not willing to separate or divorce. During September last year. possibilities of an alternative to leaving Mr Hendley were allegedly mooted. He said the Crown accepted

that the original idea of dis-posing of Mr Hendley came from Mr McIntosh, who contacted Mr Buxton and asked him whether he was willing to kill someone for money. Mr Escott Cox said that on the night of the attack Mr Buxton was let into the house by Mrs Hendley, who remained

Her husband suffered 29 separate blows to the head after Mr Buxton leapt at him at the top of the stairs, striking him with a rolling pin. Despite his injuries Mr Hendley partially undressed and got into bed, where he was later found by the emergency services.

The case continues.

Last weekend, the British

Cameloid Owners and

Breeders' Association debat-

ed whether a Whitley Bay

butcher, Mrs Shirley Van der

Laan, was within her rights

in offering llama steaks to

The two poles of British

attitudes to meat are repre-

sented by Mr Auberon

Waugh, a meat-eater of such

dedication that he was once

thrown out of an Adelaide

restaurant after asking for a

plate of koala, and by Linda McCartney, wife of Paul, an envangelistic vegetarian whose most famous public

her customers.



Divorce tussle: the Rolling Stones guitarist Bill Wyman, right, and his former wife, Mandy Smith, arriving at the High Court in London yesterday, where the hearing over the terms of their divorce settlement continued in

Miss Smith, 22, of Muswell Hill. north London, divorced Mr Wyman,

The way it isn't

CRAIG BROWN

statement to date is: "Tuna

have feelings too, you know."

chomping away in zoos with-out once licking my lips, but

this does not mean that I would turn down a tasty

l have passed llamas

56, in May last year after less than two years of marriage. They met when Miss Smith was 13 and married in June 1989. Miss Smith, dressed in a charcoal-

grey pinstripe suit and patterned scarf, ooked pale and downcast at the lunchtime adjournment. She ignored reporters as she walked alone from Court 31

llama steak. In China I once

ate a guinea pig, and when I was a child, my brother Alistair cooked a squirrel on

a camp fire. It tasted nowhere as awful as you might imagine, especially with a generous dollop of tomato

If one eats bull, why not

llama? If lamb, why not cat?

If quail, why not hamster? If

duck, why not dove? Person-

ally, I'd eat the lot. Indeed, a lightly grilled slice of ex-rock star might go down rather well, though even I might draw the line at a Keith

Richard steakwich.

to join her mother and sister in an

Mr Wyman, dressed in a grey suit and blue tie, smiled and joked with his lawyers as he left the court on the third day of the hearing before Mr Justice Thorpe. He, too, ignored the media. The hearing is expected to continue all

# French pin hopes on buoyant year for Beaujolais

By Alan Hamilton

ECONOMIC gloom laid upon rumours of a highly variable vintage notwithstanding, British wine importers are expecting buoyant sales for this year's Beaujolais Nouveau when it arrives in the country today. Shippers are advising drinkers to adhere to the better-known labels, as there may be a certain amount of rubbish about.

Last year's Beaujolais is being spoken of as one of the

great vintages of the century.

thanks to a perfect growing season for the Gamay grape. This year, summer in the vineyards was slightly back to front, with the hot spell in the middle rather than at the end. The French, as ever, are malheureux, with wine prices in general tumbling below the cost of production. The news however, is good for the British consumer. In spite of a poor exchange rate against the franc, the Nouveau should be on sale in large chains at between £2.50 and £2.99 as retailers take note of the depressed economy and try to clear stocks before their seri-

ous Christmas trade begins. According to the Wine &Spirit Association, sales of light wines have grown by nearly 10 per cent this year, at the expense of sparkling and fortified wines. More than 80 per cent of all the wine now sold in British shops is on the

shelves at £3 a bottle or less. Suggestions that the whole idea of the Nouveau, a gim-micky wheeze of the 1970s, is seriously passé are anathema to the wine trade. Kate Teesdale, of the promotional organisation Food & Wine from France, yesterday pointed to the flattery of imitation. The Italians had attempted to muscle in on the act this year by trying to promote their equivalent, Bardolino Novello. On the other hand a recent French attempt to promote Vin Du Pays Nouveau

appears to have fallen flat Anthony Sykes, of the London wine shippers Ernst Gorge, reported that the Nouveau was as popular as ever in the retail trade, but that wine bars and restaurants were increasingly turning up their noses at what they regarded as its faddishness.

"Nouveau is for quaffing not savouring. You cannot possibly have just one bottle between two at lunch; you require two or, better still, three. People are therefore buying it to drink at home."

Berkmann Wine Cellars, another big importer of Nouveau, reported yesterday that it had already pre-sold its entire order of 40,000 cases of the respected Duboeuf label.

To the British, the Nouveau is no more than a brief fit of fun in a grey November. To the French it is increasingly a matter of life and death. Although they expect to dis-patch about 50 million bottles today, their world markets appear dire. Last year the Japanese cut their imports of the wine by 60 per cent, and if the Gatt trade negotiatons fail, the United States threatens to impose a 200 per cent tariff, first on French white. but with red undoubtedly not

CURRYS PRICE

APPROVED

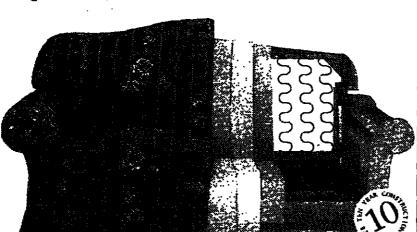
for connection

# **MULTIYORK** MADE TO ORDER **AUTUMN**

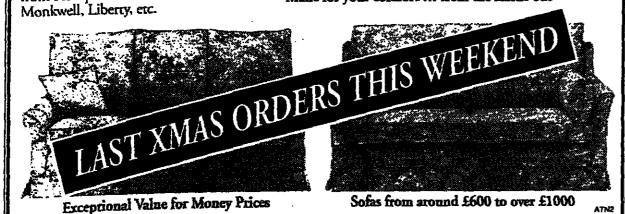
TRADITIONAL LASTING QUALITY DIRECT FROM THE MANUFACTURER

Large range of extremely comfortable sofas, sofa beds and armchairs, made to order with a choice of back heights, seat depths, cushion fillings and seat springs. Our hardwood frame and steel spring construction is guaranteed for 10 years. Most models have tailored removable covers made in any of 20,000 suitable available fabrics. Or

**SAVE UP TO 40%** off list price on selected ranges from Plumpron House, Baker,



Made for your comfort ... from the inside out



SHOWROOMS OPEN DA	ILY INCLUDING SUNDAYS
BRIGHTON 15 CARRIAL SQUARE, TOP LEVEL, BOND HARRAT .0273 208201 BRISTOL 1521 PENN STREET, BET. CRAYHOLONY NON	MAIDSTONE 6061 High Street, Opposite Lloyds Bank
OPEN IN TUNBRIDGE WE	LLS & GUILDFORD SOON

# Lowest prices guaranteed at Currys



HIGH ST. STORES NATIONWIDE PLUS 125 SUPERSTORES WITH LATE OPENING. RING 881 200 0200 FOR YOUR NEAREST STORE.



**■ Lowest Prices** 

We will refund the difference on

the spot, if you can find the same product, with the same offer, cheaper locally, Just come back to

cheaper locally, Just come nact to us within 7 days of purchase, with the details. The product must be new, complete and available for immediate delivery. This guarante

Guaranteed\*

# Thatcher 'revolution' leaves few social traces

By JOHN YOUNG

THE opinions of the British on issues such as sex and marriage, class, race and defence are changing very slowly, if at all, according to the latest Social Attitudes survey, published today. The findings of the annual study contradict the view of British as a rapidly changing society.

changing society.

Being only the ninth year of the survey, any direct comparison with earlier generations is impossible. The survey, though, suggests that the Thatcher revolution has had remarkably little impact; in 1991, when the latest survey was conducted, two thirds of the respondents favoured tax increases to finance higher social spending, compared with only one third in 1983.

With the Cold war ending, 28 per cent said they thought that neither the United States nor Russia were a threat to world peace, compared with only 5 per cent in 1984. But 69 per cent said Britain should keep its nuclear weapons, and 81 per cent wanted to remain in Nato.

One in three adults professes no religion, compared with fewer than one in ten in the United States, the Republic of Ireland and Northern Ireland. However, 55 per cent believe in life after death and 45 per cent in miracles. Of those with no religious affiliation, more than a quarter nonetheless believe in God, and two in five unbelievers support daily prayers in

Only 19 per cent now think that pre-marital sex is always or almost always wrong, compared with 28 per cent in 1983, but more than four out of five believe that extramarital sex is wrong, even if behaviour does not always match conviction.

The survey shows that 58 per cent of Britons disapprove of homosexuality, 8 per cent more than in 1983, but 6 per cent fewer than in 1987, when publicity about Aids began.

The survey does not support

the idea that changes in the past decade have made the British greedier and less concerned with moral standards. For example, nine out of ten respondents would condemn a firm that knowingly polluted a river, seven out of ten would censure a manufac-

turer that delayed supplies of a new drug in order to keep the price high, and eight out of ten would object to a taxi firm putting up its prices during a public transport strike. Nearly a third disapproved of fiddling travel expenses, compared with only 23 per cent in 1987.

On green issues, pollution is of much greater concern than damage to the ozone layer, global warming or nuclear power. Fifty-five per cent consistently buy "environment-friendly" aerosols, and one in three households returns bottles, tins or paper for recycling. But only 13 per cent strongly support higher taxes to protect the environment.

Three out of four people

believe that social class still

affects opportunities. Nine in ten believe that there is racial prejudice against both Asians and blacks, and three in ten admit to being prejudiced themselves. There is evidence, however, that both class-consciousness and racial prejudice are slowly declining.

British Social Attitudes, Social and Community Plan-

ning Research (Dartmouth Publishing, £19.95) Fortunes of war: selling destruction in the Balkans and saving its victims



Brochure battle: Croatian tourism officials hope this image of war-torn Dubrovnik will tempt the adventurous

# If you think you need a personal invitation to bank at Coutts, here it is.

To accept, you need to believe in three things.

Good old-fashioned personal service. The very latest back-up. And the highest levels of professionalism.

All well and good. But what does it mean in practice?

It means you can be sure you'll be dealing with someone who knows you, your banking needs, and the particular way you like things done.

For instance, you may require extremely frequent contact with us. Or, quite the opposite, prefer to run your account (and get financial advice) on a 'don't ring me, I'll ring you' basis. Either way, we're happy to oblige.

And the reason we're able to provide such a personal touch? Our personal account managers deal with a much smaller number of customers than managers at many other banks. And that's something our customers believe is worth paying a little extra for. Sounds inviting?

RSVP Julian Marczak, 440 Strand, London WC2R OQS for more details. Or call him on 071-753 1234.



A HISTORY OF FORWARD THINKING

Courts & Co 15 a Metaber of IMRO. Rept. office, 15 Lombard St., London ECTV PAU.

# Croatia sets its sights on UK tourists

By Harvey Elliott Travel correspondent

MORE than fifty Croatian officials, hoteliers and travel industry leaders are in London this week on the unlikely mission of persuading British tourists to come back to their war-ravaged country.

Led by tourism minister
Nino Bulic, the delegation
from Croatia is among the
most high-profile at the
World Travel Market at Earls
Court, collaring thousands of
British tour operators and
travel agents trying to spot
the next holiday destination
to boom — not, they hope,
with the sound of guns.

The Croats are not trying to disguise the fact that only a few weeks ago shells were falling on Dubrovnik. The devastation caused by the war could, they believe, attract adventurous spirits. A glossy brochure showing where every shell and bomb landed in Dubrovnik is included in the information pack being presented to travel companies.

"The British like to be adventurous," said Mr Bulic. "Next summer we believe small, independent operators will be including us in their brochures and by the year after we are confident that we will be firmly back on the touristic map of Europe."

Two years ago more than 600,000 British tourists went to the former Yugoslavia — most concentrating on the coast to the north of Dubrovnik Even during last years turnoil foreigners — mainly from Germany, Hungary and Czechoslovakia — still spent three million nights in the

"Since then we have had a miracle and already this year we have had 10 million for-eigners staying overnight," said Mr Bulic. "Now we want to spread the news that much of Croatia is perfectly safe."

# Charity seeks cash for sick children

By Ruth Glidhill

THE church charty that has ISI Bosnian refugees stranded in Austria launched a national appeal for funds vesterday to provide medical treatment for two seriously ill children.

Alert, founded by three Leeds-based evangelical churches to bring refugees from the former Yugoslavia to Britain, said that the government had indicated that the two, who have kidney complaints, might be admitted to Britain if funds for their treatment were guaranteed.

treatment were guaranteed.

The appeal was hunched in Horsforth, Leeds, as Tony Blair MP, the shadow home secretary, criticised the "total and abject confusion" over the criteria for admitting refugees to Britain. Austria has provided temporary accommodation for the Bosnians, who were stranded on the Austrian border with Slovenia for a week after being refused entry to Britain.

Mr Blair called on Kenneth Clarke, the home secretary, to clarify the situation. He said: "The decision by Austria to show humanitarian sympathy for the Bosnians and grant them temporary refuge underlines the shameful nature of Mr Clarke's decision. We must also now respond more generally to the rising tide of concern about how Britain is handling the refugee crisis and what its policy is for doing

One of the refugees, Emma Foric, 5, has a syst on her kidney that could be life-threatening. Another, Muhammad Dadic, 17, has a failed kidney and needs regular dialysis. Both he and Emma are orphasis. One has already been offered a free operation by a local clinic.

Stephen Beesley director of

operation by a local clinic.
Stephen Beesley, director of Alert, said: "We need to raise tens of thousands of pounds immediately to help these children. Kenneth Clarke has asked if we at Alert will pay for medical treatment and pay them money up front." I believe we can rely on the

"I believe we can rely on the good heart of the British people in order th raise that money so these people can come to England and receive the treatment they need."

The appeal was backed by Jon Trickett, leader of Leeds City Council, the Right Rev Malcolm Menin, Bishop of Knaresborough, and Rabbi Walter Rothschild, of the Sinai synagogue, Leeds. Donations should be sent to Alert, Springfield Centre, Horsforth, Leeds.



Blair: criticised "total and abject confusion"

# Police offer hostel to persecuted Bosnians

BY RACHEL KELLY, PROPERTY CORRESPONDENT
IE Metropolitan police which was originally in-

THE Metropolitan police is providing homes for the first Bosnian refugees to arrive in Britain from Serbian concentration camps.

The force is leasing a

bian concentration camps.
The force is leasing a hostel in Hammersmith, West London, which was formerly used to house police staff, to Harding Housing Association. The association in turn has sublet it to the Refugee Council for a year at low rents.

The first refugees are expected to arrive early next week. The exact location is being kept secret to protect them from

Bob Lawrence, an executive from the Empty Homes Agency, a charity dedicated to finding uses for empty property, and which helped organise the deal, said: The Metropolitan police property services department have been very professional about this. They are putting a building to use and also achieving a rent income. This is an excellent example for government as whole."

The police building,

has been empty for the past two months because it is surplus to requirements. The force has already worked on several other schemes to help those who need housing in London, and has used two of its empty properties as hostels for the homeless in King's Cross and Hackney. They housed 300 people and were managed by housing associations.

Harding Housing Association.

tended for single officers.

Harding Housing Association had originally hoped to use the building for homeless British people, but decided to offer it to the Refugee Council instead when the council earlier this month issued a desperate plea for immediate accommodation for Bosnian refugees.

The 35 men are among the 150 refugees that the British government has agreed to let into Britain with full refugee status as part of an agreement with the United Nations. The refugees at the hostel are expected to stay for a year-



# Austria pours scorn on UK for barring war refugees

FROM JOHN PHILLIPS IN KLAGENFURT

LEEDS European Refugee Trust, the charitable organisation trying to bring 181 Bosnian refugees to Britain, was negotiating yesterday for visas for sick children in the group as the Austrian media accused London of "wiping its feet on Austria" by refusing them entry.

d saving its viq

Jane Read, an official of the trust, who travelled with the group from Slovenia to Klagenfurt in Austria on Tuesday night, said she contacted the British embassy in Vienna and "there seems to be movement" on admitting three children suffering from serious kidney ailments. "I understand that the question is who will pay for the treatment." Ms Read, 36, said.

"We of England have such big hearts. These are poor children. Surely this is the most deserving case."

The refugees were separated yesterday, with 26 accommodated at a hotel in Ebendorf, 18 miles from Klagenfurt,

# Germany's migration battle starts

FROM ANATOL LIEVEN IN BONN

THE real battle over asylum and immigration in Germany starts today as party leaders meet to try to agree a change in the constitution. In the background is the fear of many Germans that neither this nor anything else will stop future waves of immigration from the former communist bloc.

Representatives of Helmut Kohl's Christian Democrats and their right-wing Bavarian CSU sister party have said that changes to the asylum clause agreed by the Social Democrat opposition are insufficient. Their Liberal coalition partners, and even some centrist Christian Democrats, by contrast, have welcomed the Social Democrat decision, so a split in the ruling coalition seems possible.

seems possible.

The Social Democrats are also divided. Radicals want the party council to force the parliamentary deputies to stick strictly to the asylum changes agreed this week. Pragmatists in the leadership insist that they must have room to negotiate an agreement with Herr Kohl's coalition.

including six who apparently have received entry visas from the Home Office on the ground that they have close family in Britain. The remainder were staying at a youth hostel at Velden, a smart summer holiday resort.

Meanwhile, Austrian media and some officials berated Britain for what is seen as cold-hearted behaviour contrasting with Austria's traditional open-door policy. Helmut Zilk, Vienna's mayor, said: "No doubt things would have gone more easily if the Origen's corpic were impolated."

Queen's corgis were involved."
The tabloid daily Neue Kronen Zeitung headlined its report "British government wipes its feet on Austria". The newspaper said that "175 Bosnians who nobody wants may stay with us".

The government of Franz Vranitzky, the prime minister, estimates that about 60,000 refugees from the former Yugoslavia are in Austria. This theoretically includes draft dodgers and others staying with relatives who have been working here since before the Balkan fighting began.

Balkan fighting began.

The arrival of the refugees has caused tensions, especially in Vienna since most of the 60,000 are in and around the capital. The government is worried by the possibility of a surge of racism.

Because of its neutral status and geographical position, Austria traditionally has been a country of sanctuary for



Vranitzky: fears over a surge of racism

refugees, but as the Balkan conflict drags on officials are keen to see all European countries shouldering their share of the burden.

There is speculation that many of the group of Bosnians trying to reach Britain will be moved soon to stay in private homes until their fate is clarified. "I am positive they are glad to be out of Slovenia." Ms Read said. "But they feel very insecure."

Hear no evil: a Serb soldier covers his ears as his unit fires a mortar at Croat positions near Orasje, north of Sarajevo. Heavy fighting is reported on several fronts in Bosnia in violation of a ceasefire signed last week

# Serbs celebrate amid the ruins

FROM TIM JUDAH IN VUKOVAR

BRAVING the driving rain, Veselin Sljivancanin, a Yugo-slav army colonel, roared to the crowd: "This is Yugoslavia, this is Serbia, this is Montenegro!" Stocky ex-fighters clasped each other warmly, volleys were fired over Serb graves, and politicians promised that Vukovar would be Serbian for ever.

Serbian for ever.

The eastern Croatian town fell to the Yugoslav army and its Serb militia allies exactly a year ago after three months of siege. It was a victory for which thousands gave their lives and which devastated the town. Sleek Mercedes packed with VIPs purred through the ruins yesterday and Yugoslav officers surveyed their handiwork before roaring back home to Belgrade.

Vukovar now lies in a United Nations "protected area", but the blue berets were keeping a low profile yesterday. Buses carrying the families of dead soldiers cruised through town and relatives collected their newly struck "Vukovar—Year One" medals.

Year One" medals.

In the cemetery, Orthodox priests prayed while old comrades-in-arms caught up with their news. "How's your brother?" said one. "He's fine," was

the reply. "He was cleaning in Kozarac." Near the northern Bosnian town of Prijedor. Kozarac was a Muslim town destroyed by the Serb forces in Many

May.

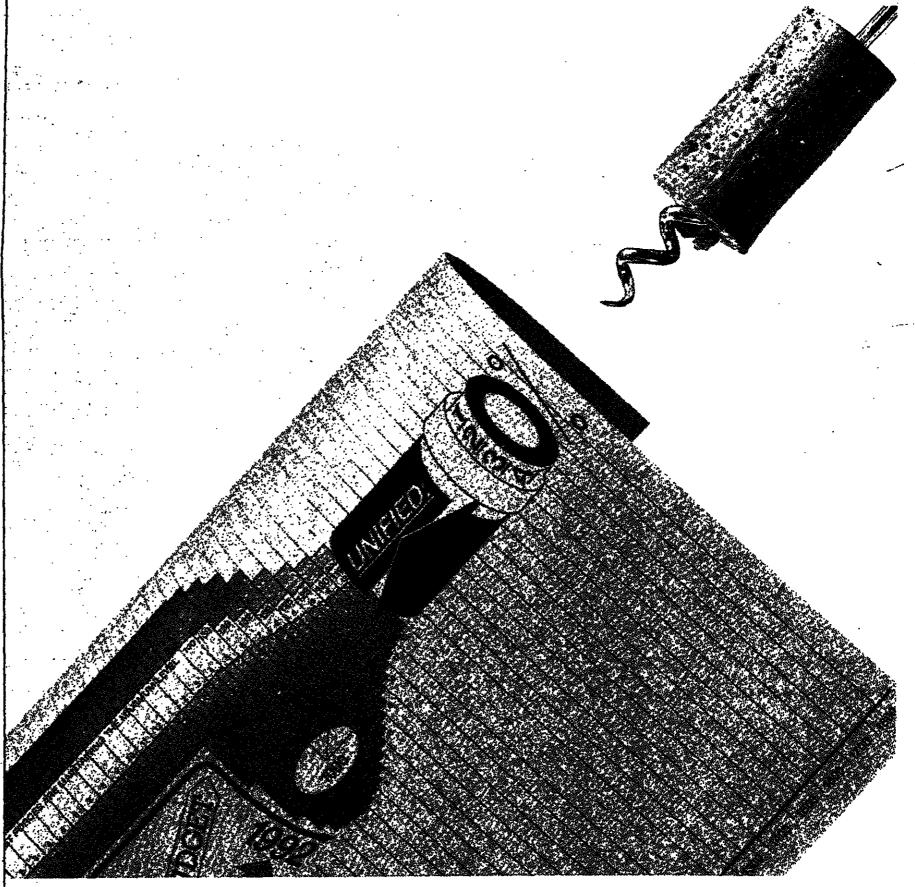
A year after Vukovar fell. few houses have been rebuilt. few work, and those that manage to eke out a living either do so because they have nowhere else to go or because they are Serb refugees from

elsewhere.

Away from the official celebrations there was little sense of triumph yesterday. "This is it, half a loaf," said Jelena. 70. after queuing for her daily handout. "If only my houre had been left."

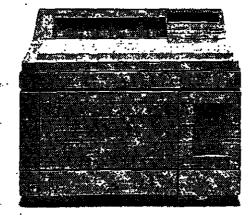
According to Tadeusz Mazowiecki, the UN special envoy, 175 patients taken from the hospital lie in a mass grave five miles from Vukovar. The grave is surrounded by barbed wire and the bodies await exhumation by UN experts investigating war crimes, but the local Serb authorities have forbidden the excavation. "You can't see it, not even for a minute," a polite Russian UN guard said yesterday. A year after the fall. 3,000 people are still unaccounted for.

The new HP LaserJet 4.1992 will be a very good year for output.



People will look back on 1992 as a vintage year for laser output.

Because 1992 is the year when laser print quality takes a quantum leap forward.



The new HP LaserJet 4 printer now packs an astonishing 600 dpi into every inch. Combined with HP's unique Resolution Enhancement technology and new micro-fine toner, text and graphics leap off the page with a richness and clarity that just demands to be read.

And even when you've created a complex document using any or all of the 45 built-in typefaces you won't have to wait long for the results.

The new HP LaserJet 4 with an Intel RISC processor is designed to deliver even complex documents faster than ever before.

Add to that improved paper handling, full network connectivity, Hewlett-Packard's

1 year on site warranty and Diamond Edge extended warranty options and you can't go wrong.

All this means our new model completely outperforms our previous best-seller. The HP LaserJet III. We've even reduced the price.

Ring us now on 0344 369222 and you'll see how easily you can get your hands on the best output yet. You may want to crack open a bottle yourself.

4th dimension laser printing.







# Mitterrand calls for national unity to defend the farmers

IN PARIS AND GEORGE BROCK IN BRUSSELS

FRANCE headed towards open conflict with its European partners last night after the Minerrand administration denounced any new trade agreement with the United States on the current terms and called for national unity to defend the interests of

France". With farmers threatening open rebellion and the opposition taunting the government for its "weakness" in the Gatt (General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade) talks, a special cabinet session issued a statement saying France wanted a fair agreement, but "the conditions for this do not current-

Several hundred farmers converged on the American embassy in Paris yesterday. blocking traffic in the Place de la Concorde and nearby streets. Their disruption added to the havoc already wrought by a drivers' strike on

Yesterday's cabinet statement fell short of saying whether France would invoke its right of veto within the Community to block a deal or demand a complete renegotiation of agricultural policy among the 12 European Community states. However, Jean-Pierre Soisson, the agriculture minister, indicated that France would not hesitate

Pierre Bérégovoy, the prime minister, was more circumspect. He told parliament that

France opposes a Gatt deal but is resigned to it. Paris must bow to the inevitable while appearing to champion its farmers

importance four months

insisting that the Community

reform the reform" to make

any agreement with the Uni-

ted States more palatable to

The choice for the French

government is an agonising one either a peasants' revolt or

a Community crisis. President

Mitterrand and his team dare

not risk the fury of the one

million small farmers. The

grassroots "Rural Co-ordina-

tion", whose protests against

the CAP reform disrupted

traffic and destroyed property

in dozens of towns and cities

this year, has promised to

hands" if the government

gives any further ground.

take matters into our own

M Mitterrand is also des-

perate to avoid what he sees as

the grave danger for the

country and Europe of conflict

with its allies and a trade war

with America. A French veto

would be the last nail in the

coffin of Maastricht and

would probably lead to the

French farmers.



Bérégovoy: resigned to

it was too early to talk of vetoes. since no agreement had been reached, but he indicated that the government was resigned to an accord, saying the assembly would be asked to endorse a declaration on it next week. He said French and European farmers would be "forced into ruin" if pure market forces were allowed to apply to agriculture. He insisted on the French

position that any Gatt accord that inflicted more cuts than the reform to the common agricultural policy was unacceptable to France. Trying to head off an inevitable onslaught from the conservative opposition. M Bérégovoy called for "a vast movement of national unity to defend the interests of France. These, it the president of the European

According to most French commentators, America is to blame for the crisis, abetted by their British allies. Le Monde happens, coincide with the hailed what it said was the interests of Europe and the success of an American atworld economy," he said. He urged the opposition to tempt to win a deal by splitting the Community. Since being avoid trying to score points over a matter of national confronted with a majority inside the European Commission in favour of a deal, M ahead of general elections in Delors has slightly softened March. Jacques Toubon, a. his line. Yesterday he told The senior Gaullist, said the gov-ernment had committed a threat of punitive tariffs and a trade war soured the negotiat-ing climate. "We can't let prices fall so brutally or let one third of our farmland become grave mistake in accepting the CAP reform before reaching a Gatt accord. M Soisson is desert. There are already threats to public order from the farmers in two or three European countries."

By that reference to "onethird" of Europe's farmland, M Delors endorses a European Commission analysis which says that the subsidy cuts foreseen by Ray Mac-Sharry, the EC farm negotiator, would double the amount of land to be taken out of production after both internal EC reform of its farm policy and a new Gatt treaty. M Delors yesterday told the

European parliament in Strasbourg that he believed the American threat to begin trade sanctions against EC farm exports was "illegal". He claimed the 200 per cent tariffs on \$300 million (£197 million) worth of EC farm produce that Washington plans to introduce from December 5 break international



Bad tidings: Jean-Pierre Soisson, the French agriculture minister, insisting to the media yesterday that Gatt agreement on farm trade will mean more cuts

## Ottawa: Victims of brainwashing experiments in the 1950s and 1960s are to be compensated to the tune of £52,600 each by the Canadian government (John Best writes). About 80 surviving victims are eligible and the government legal liability but acting on compassionate grounds. In "depatterning," massive electric shock treatments were administered to psychiatric patients — sometimes up to 30 times the normal amount used in therapy — while the patient was in a drug-induced sleep lasting over a month. The attempts to induce "correct" thinking involved the CIA and Dr Ewen Cameron in Montreal. The U.S. government has already agreed to compen-

# Rebels bombed

Brainwash

victims

win pay-out

Monrovia: Nigerian warplanes and artiflery pounded a Liberian rebei column moving towards Monrovia and military sources said one of Charles Taylor's top guerrilla officers had been badly wounded in the attack. (Reuter)

# Base attacked

Frankfurt: An unidentified man attacked a German army base at Steuben Barracks at Giessen, north of Frankfurt. shooting dead one soldier and seriously wounding another before apparently killing himself (Reuter)

# Gaviria cleared

Bogotá: A Colombian Senate committee cleared President Gaviria and two key cabinet ministers of blame for the escape of the jailed cocaine baron, Pablo Escobar, in July (Reuter)

# Killer cure

Dhaka: Liquid paracetamol, a common medicine, contains a chemical that can cause renai faikire, a doctor told a seminar here. The kidneys of hundreds of children in Bangladesh had been damaged. (AP)

# On guard

of condoms is being sent to Cambodia for UN peacekeeping soldiers. There have been 1,251 cases of sexually transmitted diseases among UN

# Lisbon accord

Lisbon: Parliament has agreed to revise Portugal's constitution to bring it into line with EC requirements in preparation for the ratification of Maastricht.

# Help sought

Khojant, Tajikistan: The Ta-jikistan parliament has ap-pealed for troops from the Commonwealth of Independent States to help end sixth months of civil war. (AFP)

# owe ewes

Peking: Poor herders in south-west China borrow sheep, not money. A "sheep bank" borrows from state banks, buys ewes and lends them to herders, who later repay with ewes and the interest in wool (AP)

# This little phone.

Did you know some mobile phones are no bigger than a large Mars Bar? Incredible, isn't it?

Well, here is another surprise.

Cellnet has significantly reduced the cost of owning and using a mobile phone.

By introducing 'Lifetime' service, we've lowered connection charges, lowered monthly subscriptions and can tailor-make tariffs for domestic use.

Gone are the days when a 'mobile' was solely for business users.

By having a package tailor-made for you, you need never be out of touch with friends and loved ones.

If you're interested, you'll need to talk to one of our approved Service Providers.



Take Call Connections, for example. (That's their ad on the opposite page.) You'll be pleasantly surprised by what they're offering.



# Moscow seeks cure to rouble hangover

FROM BRUCE CLARK IN MOSCOW

LIKE alcoholics after a binge, Russia's monetary authorities are resolving sheepishly to improve their financial behaviour. Yet even as the Yeltsin cabinet and the Russian central bank promise never to go on another bender, new demons are threatening to reduce the economy to turmoil.

With Russia bracing for a hattle between President Yeltsin and the old-guard legislature, prices are rising about as fast as they can be measured: 2: month, or 1,500 per cent a year. That is a simple consequence of a ballooning of the money supply in summer and early autumn, as the govern-ment printed banknotes to keep the harvest going and the central bank pumped credit into sick industries. The rouble has crashed, reflecting and worsening the inflationary spiral: it now changes hands at 440 per dollar, barely a quar-

ter of its worth a year ago.
That values the minimum monthly wage - soon to be doubled to 2,250 roubles per month — at little more than £3, enough to buy two loaves of bread per day. It also values the Russian gross domestic product at barely 1 per cent of the American level, according to Peter Oszag, a London economist advising Moscow. The plunging rouble has all

enriches old-time fat cats with privileged access to hard currency while choking new businesses. Yet the government, which somewhat tightened its fiscal stance in the past month. and the central bank, which has pledged to keep the rouble from falling below 500 per dollar this year, will be happy enough if the financial troubles get no worse.

the wrong economic effects; it

For several reasons, they might. Political peace could be bought at next month's Cor gress by pouring fresh monetary liquor over an economy already suffering from cirriosis. More serious is the danger that the last act in the Soviet Union's disintegration will be played out in the form of a brawl between the republics. Economic nationalism is an infectious disease. Ukraine's decision to quit the rouble

zone - a "patriotic" gesture which was not unwelcome for Moscow — has prompted Aleksandr Rutskoi, the vicepresident, to redouble populist appeals for a purely Russian rouble. In coming weeks, more republics may issue their own currencies in a desperate bid to ward off Russian inflation. If enough mint their own money, Russia will have to follow suit to protect itself from an inflationary wave of dis carded roubles.

Your Invitation to the Fortnum & Mason

# MID-SEASON ADIES FASHION

From Thursday 19th to Saturday 21st November 1992

# **SELECTED** FASHIONS REDUCED BY 331/3% & 50%

(First Floor Only) Open: 8.30am to 6pm (Except Saturday 9am) Please use the Duke Street entrance before 9am

Remaining floors open at 9am The Fourtain Restaurant will be open from 7.30am should you wish to take an early breakfast.

# FORTNUM & MASON

181 PICCADILLY, LONDON WIA 1ER Tel: 071-734 8040 - Fax: 071-437 3278

S \_ YYEEREIYU IYIUNEY

# Bush to brief Clinton on global problems in White House meeting

From Martin Fletcher in washington

BILL Clinton began his first visit to Washington since the election yesterday, an Ameri-can political ritual rife with symbolism and bitter-sweet

The president-elect and a 40-strong entourage were meeting President Bush at the White House for the first time since an unusually ugly cam-paign, and the atmosphere had not been improved by a spat over Mr Clinton's rejec-tion of official facilities for his two-day visit

Aides suggested Mr Clinton had declined a White House offer of a military aircraft and Blair House, the government guest house, because they were unnecessarily costly. Marlin Fitzwater, the White House spokesman, insisted that the Clinton team had asked for the facilities and then rejected

"I resent them trying to portray us as offering huxury and their turning it down," he said. Mr Clinton was instead staying at the Hay Adams, a hotel a stone's throw from the White House across Lafayette

During the one-hour Oval Office meeting the two men were expected to make their peace, with the 68-year-old president sharing his private thoughts and advice on the state of the nation with a successor 22 years his junior.

Mr Clinton said before the meeting that he wanted Mr Bush's "candid assessment" of the international problems he would face at the start of his presidency. He was also likely to ask discreetly that Mr Bush, with his greater room for manoeuvre as an outgoing president, resolve certain issues before he leaves office in

For his part, Mr Bush, still dejected by his defeat, has expressed impatience with the l I-week transition period and expressed his desire to be gone. "The interregnum is too ungenerous, too long" he

complained at a reception this

There are no more policy debates, visits from foreign leaders, weighty speeches or big ceremonial occasions. Aides are preoccupied with finding new jobs.

Mr Bush has barred any actions a Clinton administra tion would have to undo. "We all kind of wish the transition lasted two days rather than two months," said Mr

Following the White House meeting. Mr Clinton was to visit one of the capital's rougher black districts to demonstrate his concern for unofficial, as well as official, Washington. He was then going to the annual meeting of the Children's Defence Fund to hear a speech by his wife, Hillary, intended to show that she plans to be an active First Lady.

Touching all bases, the Clin-tons were last night attending a private dinner for Washington's Democratic glitterati giv-en by Vernon Jordan, the prominent DC lawyer, his transition director. Also yesterday lieutenants were meeting Bush administration officials to decide a transition timetable, including how quickly the incoming team could gain access to highly sensitive budget and national security information. The State Department was releasing the results of its investigation into why department officials had scoured Mr Clinton's passport files for dirt during the elec-

tion campaign.
Today, in another painful ritual, Barbara Bush returns from house-hunning in Houston. Texas, to show Hillary Clinton around the secondfloor family quarters of the White House. Mr Clinton will visit Capitol Hill to renew friendships with Democrats

and start wooing Republicans. He is expected to meet Colin Powell, chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff. Tonight the Clintons are attending another private dinner given by Pamela Harriman, the prominent Democratic activist and hostess. The guest list was one of Washington's best-kept



Family affair: Attalah Shabazz, daughter of Malcolm X, the radical black leader assassinated in 1965, attends the Hollywood premiere of Spike Lee's Malcolm X

# **Orthodox Jews riot** to protect burial sites in holy city

FROM RICHARD BEESTON IN JERUSALEM

WHEN archaeologists discovered the remains of a lewish burial ground on the site of a proposed new road in Jerusalem yesterday, the city's riot police braced themselves for another night of violence.

Although historians in any other country might be fascinated to uncover two burial caves more than 2,000 years old, in the world's religious capital the find usually produces far more than purely academic interest. For two days this week hundreds of riot police armed with clubs and water cannon have fought running street battles with blackhatted vouths of the ultra-Orthodox Jewish communiry after the antiquities authority took away remains from 16 graves at a site near by.

Municipal authorities insist that the removal and reburial of the bones, away from the new route in the French Hill neighbourhood. is the only practical way that the ancient city can cope with the pressures of modern traffic. However, the simple argument for improved urban planning has singularly failed to satisfy the irate Orthodox community, which makes up a strident one-third of the city's population.

According to Jewish reli-

allowed to touch the graves of the deceased. They are not just stones with no religious value. They must be respected, and that is why we are fighting this abuse of power." Rabbi Avraham Ravitz, a Knesset member in the United Tora Judaism party, said. "That is why the demonstrations will continue. We are demanding that in future no remains are taken away without approval from the chief rabbi."

His warning raised fears that the city could be in for a repeat of the Tuesday night violence when 1,500 black-hatted Hasidic youths went on the rampage, burning dustbins and throwing stones and eggs at the police, who responded with a severity normally reserved for Palestinians engaged in the intifada (uprising) against Israeli rule. At least 15 youths were arrested and

two policemen injured. In one of the most disturbing incidents of the violence, suspected ultrareligious Jewish vandals daubed a swastika on the grave of Menachem Begin, the former prime minister, in retaliation for what one anonymous caller to a Tel Aviv newspaper described as "the desecration of the graves of the righteous".

# Nixon due millions for Watergate tapes

FROM BEN MACINTYRE IN WASHINGTON

ABBEY NATIONAL INTEREST RATES

Change of

Interest Rates

INVESTMENTS

£50,000 plus £25,000 up to £49,599 £10,000 up to £24,599

£50,000 plus £25,000 up to £49,999 £10,000 up to £24,999

£25,000 plus £10,000 up to £24,999

12,500 up to 14,999

£1,000 up to £2,499 £25,000 plus £10,000 up to £24,999

£1,000 up to £2,499

£10,000 plus

£1 up to £499

Interest rates on investment accounts no longer available

A later 4 will be paid gross to eligible non-tax payers who register with us as required by the Inland Resenue.

with us as required to the miano nevenue.

\[ \Delta \Delta \text{ of basic rate means tax (currently 25%). You may be able to reclaim this tax from the inland Revenue. \* Tax free return under reclaim the stax from the inland Revenue. \* Tax free return under reclaim this tax from the inland Revenue. \* Tax free return under current legislation. \*Rates include bonus (0.25% gross pa/0.19% net current legislation. \*Rates include bonus (0.25% gross pa/0.19% net current legislation. \*\*)

MATIONAL

The habit of a lifetime

Abbet National plc, Abbey House, Baker Street, London NW1 6XL.

and not listed are obtainable from your local branch.

4500 up to £2,499

£1 up to £499

With effect from 20th November 1992 the rates of interest listed

THE damning "Watergate the Court of Appeals on Tuestapes" which brought about the downfall of Richard Nixon may prove to be his greatest financial asset after a court in Washington ruled that the former president was owed compensation.

The tapes are estimated to be worth up to \$2.5 million (£1.6 million), while the documents, running to millions of pages, will probably be auctioned for at least \$1 million. The papers and tapes were seized by the government in

1974 and held ever since. Under the Fifth Amendment to the constitution, the government may not appropriate personal property with-out reasonable compensation. Last year a federal judge ruled that the material belonged to the American people, not to Mr Nixon, but that ruling was overturned unanimously by

below will apply to savings and invest

ABBEY NATIONAL HIGH YIELD BOND

ABBEY NATIONAL INVESTMENT ACCOUNT

(Monthly Interest)

(Monthly Interest)

day. The government may appeal to the Supreme Court. The collection includes 4,000 hours of tapes, among them the notorious "smoking gun" tape in which Mr Nixon discussed the cover-up of the Watergate burglary in 1974. Facing impeachment, he re-signed four days after the tape was made public.

Tuesday's ruling stated that "history, custom and usage" indicated that the former president "had a well-grounded expectation of ownership" over the tapes. Since his resignation in the wake of the Watergate scandal in August 1974, Mr Nixon has brought three separate lawsuits claiming that his constitutional rights were violated by the seizure. A law in 1978 abolished private ownership of presidential papers.

- New Rates Gross % Net % Rate △ Rate △△

NA.

5.21 5.33

4.76 4.05 4.95

4.63 3.95

4.54 4.24 4.01 3.90 3.75

0.86

2.48 1.73 3.89 3.35

2.44 1.71

0.38

1.50

4.43 3.60

4.61

4.32 3.54

2.63 2.25

0.38

7.50\*

.7.35 7.10

6.95 7.11

6.88 6.74

6.80

6.35 5.40 6.60 6.17 5.27

6.05 5.65 5.35 5.20 5.00

5.30 4.55 3.30 2.30 5.18

4.46 3.25 2.28

0.50

3.30 3.00 2.40

2.00

5.90 '4.80

6.14

5.76 4.71

3.50

3.00 0.50

0.50

# Three die in Lima bombings

FROM GABRIELA GAMINI

BOMBS have killed three people and injured more than 90 in Lima over the past two days, as Peru prepared for elections on Sunday to choose a new single chamber of congress that will amend the constitution.

The bombings, which are blamed on Maoist Shining Path (Sendero Luminoso) guerrillas, are seen as the beginning of an offensive against the elections. The guerrillas have declared an "armed strike" and asked people to boycott the polls. Graffiti and pamphlets in Lima threaten that shop owners and workers will be killed if

they do not strike. The elections were called to return Peru to democratic rule after President Fujimori seized dictatorial powers in April, abolishing parliament and the judicial system with the aid of the military. The new parliament will be set up to amend the constitution, which Señor Fujimori says has benefited the Shining Path and drug

Despite the recent offensive by security forces against the leadership of the Shining Path, which included the capture in September, of Abimael Guzman, its leader, the guerrillas have shown they are still capable of causing havoc in Lima. They returned to their terror campaign a week ago, murdering Colonel Manuel Thumba, the director of the anti-terrorist police, and plant-ing bombs outside banks and government buildings.
One of eight car bombs that

exploded on Tuesday destroyed dozens of buildings in the commercial centre of the plush district of Miraflores, killing one man and seriously injuring eight others. Other explosions wrecked a station and two schools in a shanty town area of the port district of Callao, 15 miles outside Lima, killing a policeman. Several car bombs also exploded outside banks and businesses in

The guerrillas are also said to be stopping buses and destroying voting cards.

# This little money

Most people seem to know how convenient and compact mobile phones are these days. What they don't know is just how little they can cost.

Take Call Connections' 'Package of a

Lifetime', for example. Our introductory offer will save

you £60.00\* when you buy a new Sony CM-H333 handset.

Connection is free to Cellnet's Lifetime Service. That means an immediate saving of £29.37 inc. VAT\*\*.

Then, your monthly subscription will be just £14.99 inc. VAT for the first year. That's a further saving of £31.56\*\*!

And you'll be able to make your calls from anywhere in the

Monthly Connection **life**time Cellnet £29.37 **EY7-62** Recommended Lifetime Tariff fing VAT) (inc. VAT) Call Connections PRÉE £14.99 Special Linc. VAT) Introductory Offer

country at just 20p per minute off peak and 50p per minute peak<sup>T</sup>.

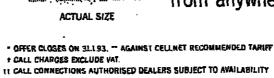
You'll also have our full nationwide customer service back-up at your disposal 364 days a year, of course.

You can register right now, all you need to do is call us. We'll tell you where to go locally to buy<sup>††</sup> your new Sony CM-H333 handset for RRP £325.00 inc. VAT. Then, thanks to our rapid instore connection service, you'll be connected within minutes.

Call us now, free. We're on 0800 238 238 from Monday to Saturday, 8.00am to 9.00pm and on Sunday from 10.00am to 6.00pm.

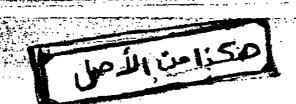
**Call Connections** on 0800 238 238

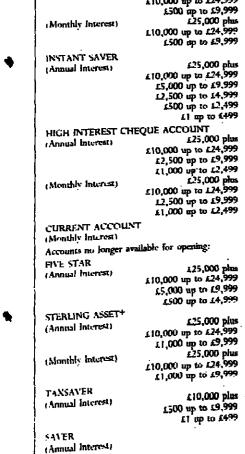
Celinet CALL CONNECTIONS LIMITED IS A MEMBER OF THE CELLNET GROUP OF COMPANIES —



E telefolika (45

SONY





OTHER ACCOUNTS

 $\gamma_{\rm eff} = 7$  ,  $\gamma_{\rm eff}$ 

- - - - <del>- - -</del>

# Pakistan police brutality gives Bhutto propaganda victory



Sharif: future of his government in doubt

AND ZAHID HUSSAIN in Islamabad

MASSIVE police action against Benazir Bhutto has given her a propaganda tri-umph that has put her firmly back on the political map just over two years after being sacked at the behest of the army. Nawaz Sharif, the prime minister, is in deep political trouble at a time when the military is criticising him as well.

The army regards his administration as inept and corrupt - the very reasons cited for dismissing Miss Bhutto's government in August 1990.

Police had erected coils of barbed wire round Miss

Bhutto's house in Islamabad, the capital, to stop her getting out. She and her supporters climbed over the barricades. only to be charged by police with long canes known as

Benazir Bhutto is firmly back on the Pakistan political map. Police overkill has seriously damaged the government's standing

lathis. The violence conjured and charged, but refused to up memories of Pakistan's budge. After delivering a up memories of Pakistan's military dictatorships. Certainly it will discredit one of the few genuinely democratic governments Pakistan has

Miss Bhutto took at least one hit from a lathi, but she was unhurt. She got away in her imported Jeep and reached the sister city of Ra-walpindi, 15 miles away, by taking back lanes to dodge checkpoints. But she was spotted several times and tear-gas vehicle. One of them hit it and another went through an open window and landed inside.

A crowd of at least 40,000 awaited her in Rawalpindi. They had been tear-gassed

speech attacking the govern-ment for brutality and incompetence, Miss Bhutto was surrounded by 200 police.

She was lathi-charged again, but was not hurt. She was wearing a flak jacket because, she said, she had received death threats. Iftikhar Niazi, deputy general inspec-tor of Punjab police, took the wheel of her Jeep and drove her away to an unknown

The Pakistan government said that Miss Bhutto had not been arrested, but simply escorted to Islamabad as she tried to lead a march on the capital. The government also

bloodbath from occurring during her threatened march. "She has not been arrested." Chaudhry Nisar Ali, a close

aide to the prime minister. Nawaz Sharif, told a press conference. "She was escorted back to Islamabad." Mr Ali said that the government had taken a "clear-cut decision in advance that Bhutto was not to be touched and issued dear

The minister said it was the responsibility of the govern-ment to protect the life and property of citizens and pre-vent casualties. "The govern-ment stands vindicated," he said. "If the opposition continues to draw on the power of hundred times the government will react the same way."

Miss Bhutto could not have known at the time that her mother, Begum Nusrat Bhutto, aged 65, chairwoman of the Pakistan People's Party, had already been arrested 40 miles away in the Punjabi town of Gujranwala, as she was leading a procession from

Lahore to Islamahad. The security forces went to remarkable lengths to stop crowds reaching Rawalpindi. The army blew up the Khola bridge acrows the Jhelum river to seal off Pakistanicontrolled Kashmir and thus prevent Miss Bhutto's sympathisers from reaching

Islamabad. The military also set up 15ft barricades across a bridge on the main road from the North West Frontier Province. Huge deployments of police and paramilitary forces sealed off

act in the same fashion ... a the capital. Public buses were banned from the roads and private buses were seized.

Despite all this, the demonstrators got through. That such a massive protest could happen in Punjab, the prime minister's stronghold, raises doubts about the future of Mr Sharif and his government Punjab is the most populous, the richest and the most politically powerful of the four rovinces. Miss Bhutto claimed yester

day that 20,000 people had been arrested. The more likely figure is around 15,000. In the North West Frontier Province alone, independent sources said that 7.000 were taken into custody. Every senior leader of Miss Bhutto's party was either arrested or went to ground to avoid arrest.

Another senior opposition leader, Ghulam Mustafa latoi, who was acting prime

Miss Bhutto was sacked, was also arrested. After a day of such overkill, the question now is what is going to happen to Pakistan's young democracy.

One of two things might happen: President Ghulam Ishaq Khan, who dismissed Miss Bhutto as the army's urging, could do the same to Mr Sharif and call fresh elections. Or Mr Sharif might resign, leaving the governing Islamic Democrfatic Alliance to choose a successor. An army takeover is unlikely. Miss Bhuno timed her demonstration to exploit anger at the government's mishandling of the floods that damaged vast areas of Punjab farmland in the summer. She is also exploiting 50 per cent food price rises introduced over the past two years, severely hurting the

> Bhutto arrest, page Leading article, page

# Lloyds Bank Interest Rates

With effect from 20 November 1992 the following rates of interest will apply:

# Business Overdrafts

Band	Monthly Rate	Eqv. Annual Rate
A†	1.00%	12.00%
В	0.92%	11.04%
C	0.84%	10.08%

# Business Loans

Band	Monthly Rate	Eqv. Annual Rate
Standard** Preferential** Small Business Loan***	1.05% 0.95% 1.05%	12.60% 11.40% 12.60% (APR 13.3%)*

# Business Mortgages

Band	Monthly Rate	Eqv. Annual Rate
A B and C	1.05% 0.95%	12.60% 11.40%

# Overdrafts for Personal Customers

	Monthly Rate	APR*
Gold Service, Students, Asset Management Service and Lloyds Private Banking Visa	1.00%	12.6%
Classic, Current Account Standard,†† High Interest Cheque Account Standard	1.60%	20.9%
Current Account Preferential†† and Special,†† High Interest Cheque Account Preferential and American Express††	1.20%	15.3%
Cashflow and Budget Account	1.75%	23.1%

# Loans for Personal Customers

	Monthly Rate	APR*
Personal Loan	1.50%	19.5%
Home Improvement and Secured Loan	1.20%	15.3%
Secured Loan (Educational Option)	1.00%	12.6%
Bridging Loans - Standard & Preferential	1.00%	12 6%

ff This rate will also be applied by Lloyds Private Banking Limited

monthly fees) which may be applicable.

\*\*Also applies to Farm Business Loans. 
\*\*\*Also applies to Farm Small Busin

# With effect from 30 November 1992 the following rates of interest will apply:

# Credit Cards

	Monthly Rate	APR
Lloyds Bank Gold Card	1.20%	17.2%
Lloyds Bank Access	1.75%	24.6%

# With effect from 21 December 1992 the following rate of interest will apply:

# Mortgages

	Per Annum	APR							
Lloyds Bank Mortgage Rate Home Loan Rate Lloyds Bank Black Horse Mortgage Rate	8.60%	9.0%							

# (With effect from 30 November 1992 until 20 December 1992 the rate will be 9.30% pa, 9.8% APR)



THE THOROUGHBRED BANK.

Lloyds Bank Pic, 71 Lombard Street, London EC3P 3BS.

# Chinese signal tough fight on **Hong Kong**

By Michael Binyon, Diplomatic Editor

BRITAIN put on a display of steady nerves over Hong on the possible consequences Kong yesterday, despite deepening worries among some China experts that Peking has embarked on a course of unrelenting opposition to the changes proposed by Chris Patten, the governor.

Mr Patten spent much of yesterday in Downing Street as he and John Major assessed further sharp falls in the Hong Kong stock market and the uncompromising Chinese reaction to Mr Patten's proposals for extending democracy. They discussed what tactics should be used to calm the

Their talks came as Zhu Rongji, a Chinese deputy prime minister, ended his visit to London. Mr Zhu repeated Chinese threats to tear up the 1984 joint declaration if Mr Patten persisted with plans that China maintains are incompatible with earlier agreements between London and

Patten, a close friend of the prime minister, and has told Mr Zhu that it does not accept Peking's accusations that his proposals contravene the basic law or any subsequent under-

standings. Whitehall officials said yesterday that they were not surprised that Mr Zhu spoke out on Hong Kong, though he was officially here to discuss trade. They also said that the Chinese reactions were expected. Mr Zhu did not go beyond threats already made in Peking and went out of his way to underline China's interest in expanding trade with

Officials played down the threat by Mr Zhu to overturn the 1984 agreement. They noted that he appeared reluc-tant during his Chatham House speech on Monday to bring up the issue of Hong Kong and did so only after prompting by the Chinese ambassador to London. He

China watchers in Britain gave a warning yesterday that, despite Mr Patten's offer to consider other plans, Peking would be unlikely to back down in its opposition. They said that the Chinese leadership was taken aback and angered by the robust initiative by Mr Patten and took it as a political challenge.

Although China has tried to show that his speech was incompatible legally with past agreements, its opposition is really based on the failure to obtain Chinese consent in advance for the proposals and democracy in the colony anathema to a leadership that is committed still to firm Communist political control despite encouraging economic liberalisation.

Neither Mr Zhu nor other leaders in Peking have point-ed to specific breaches of Sino-The government has given British agreements in Mr trong public backing to Mr Patten's plans. But analysis said that China saw no reason to negotiate on Mr Patten's plans and would not waive any element of the joint declaration.

"Mr Patten is a British politician used to dealing with British politicians, not tough nation-states run by Stalinist nationalists," one expert said. "He presented rational arguments which he expects to be reciprocated rationally. That is not the case."

Analysts said the Chinese

side was probably pleased with Mr Zhu's visit here because it had gone smoothly, although he was able to convey Peking's displeasure. They said China was likely to intensify its propaganda campaign against the Patten plans and would put enormous pressure on influential Hong Kong residents to denounce the proposals, despite the widespread support they now command according to recent opinion



Smiling through: John Major and Chris Patten cheerful yesterday despite worries about Peking's opposition to the proposed extension of democracy in Hong Kong

# Singapore 'miracle worker' berates Filipinos

# Lee sees danger in democracy

FROM ABBY TAN IN MANILA

LEE Kuan Yew, Singapore's

senior minister, urged Filipinos yesterday to concentrate on economics and not on politics if the Philippines wanted to join the ranks of the newly industrialised

The former prime minister of Singapore, credited as the founder of the prosperous city state, told a Philippines business conference that the Philippines' US-style democracy was the wrong system of government. He said that Filipinos loved politicking too much, and lacked the will to. cut down vested interests which control monopolies to the detriment of growth.

"Contrary to what American political commentators say." Mr Lee said, "I do not believe that democracy necessarily leads to development. I believe that what a country needs to develop is discipline more than democracy. The exuberance of democracy leads to undisciplined and disorderly conditions, which

are inimical to development."
The US-style constitution
was the most difficult to operate in the world, Mr Lee said suggesting that the Philippines needs a strong, honest government. He added: "I do

not believe Korea, Taiwan, Hong Kong or Singapore could have succeeded as they have done if they had had to work under such a constitu-tion, where 'gridlock' on every major issue is a way of life."

The Philippines, the poor-est among the Association of South-East Asian Nations (Ascan) and lagging behind



has been eager for Mr Lee's advice. While the rest of Ascan and east Asia has registered growth of 6 to 10 per cent for many years, the Philippines have had nearzero growth in the past two

The country is beset with a huge foreign debt, high birth rate, natural disasters, and

quarrelsome politicians. Earlier, Mr Lee gave President Ramos the same message. that the Filipinos must "get their act together" because Manila must now compete with newly emerging free market economies, such as China and Vietnam.

Mr Lee told Filipino businessmen that restoring law and order and weeding out corruption were priorities for. the country. The kidnappings of wealthy businessmen, with the commivance of the police and soldiers, had been damaging to foreign investment.
The Philippines must free

its' economy from monopoly and control so that industries can compete. Savings must rise, taxes be collected and the budget deficit be controlled. He said Vietnam could overtake the Philippines and the Filipinos would have no one to blame, not even America, whose forces leave Subic naval base next Tuesday. "There will be no foreign military presence to proscribe the growth of the Filipino na-

tion," he said. Mr Lee has been touring Vietnam, China and Kazakhstan as elder statesman to advise on transition to free

# Yeltsin seeks capitalist friends in Korea

FROM MICHAEL BREEN IN SEOUL

Korea yesterday at the start of a three-day visit aimed at opening a new chapter in relations with a former enemy.

By making his first Asian trip to the anti-communist foe of the former Soviet Union. Mr Yeltsin is projecting Russia as a new capitalist partner of its eastern neighbours. He hopes to prod other states, especially Japan, into closer economic relationships.

The Asia initiative got off to a bad start in September when Mr Yeltsin cancelled a planned trip to Tokyo and Seoul because of a dispute over Japanese demands that Russia should return the Kurile islands, seized by the Soviet. Union after the second world war. The Tokyo visit has still

not been rescheduled. The police prevented about 40 protesters, relatives of victims of the South Korean airliner shot down in 1983. from demonstrating along the route near the airport. Earlier, they had waved placards out-side the Russian embassy de-claring "Yelisin must compensate the victims families"

and "Yeltsin must apologise". Mr Yeltsin is expected to make some form of apology for the missile attack which killed ali 269 on board. Rus-

BORIS Yeltsin flew into South sian officials in his entourage may meet the victims' families Most of the protesters believe that somehow their relatives are still alive and being held by Russia. Some say people may have baled out of the aircraft before it hit the water. Officials in Seoul said the Russian leader had promised to return the aircraft's black box, but did not expect him to deliver it on this trip. Last month Mr Yeltsin gave Korean officials some transcripts that were said to be from the cockpit voice

recorder. Mr Yeltsin laid a wreath at the national cemetery for those killed in the 1950-53 Korean war, a poignant symbol of new realities for older Koreans who lived through the devastation. The communist government in North Korea, which started the war, was the protege of Stalin, the Soviet leader at that

President Yeltsin will meet President Roh Tae Woo today to discuss economic, political and military co-operation and sign a treaty spelling out the new friendly ties between Seoul and Moscow. South Korean officials say the leaders will also discuss North Korea's alleged nuclear weap-



# Furore over Goldstone will not halt ANC talks

FROM MICHAEL HAMLYN IN PRETORIA

PRESIDENT de Klerk spent much of last night with his colleagues discussing the furore surrounding Judge Richard Goldstone's revelations of a high-level military operation to destabilise the African National Congress by implicating its armed wing in various criminal activities.

SEST THE RIGHT

Before the meeting started, the president said that he was "seriously concerned" by the allegations. In particular, the ministers discussed what their reaction should be to Judge Goldstone's request for greater resources and greater authority to investigate the armed forces and police forces, as well as the armed wings of the black liberation movements.

Gene Louw, the defence

Gene Lotw, the defence minister, issued a categorical denial of several of Judge Goldstone's statements, declaring himself in "serious dispute" with them. He insisted that it was not correct to say that he or General A.J. Liebenberg, the chief of the South African defence force, supported statements which had been made by Lieutenant General George Meiring, the chief of the army.

chief of the army.

Roelf Meyer, the former defence minister, said on television that it was apparent that members of military intelligence had disobeyed his "clear instructions" that no clandestine operations were to be undertaken to discredit political opponents. "Strong action" should be taken against these intelligence officers, he said

western diplomats and other observers yesterday agreed that the president's credibility had been badly damaged by the disclosures of the past week in which, as the newspaper Business Day pointed out, either his integrity is in tatters, "or perhaps more frighteningly, he has lost control of his



De Klerk: credibility now badly damaged

administration". The ANC has long complained of a programme of dirty tricks undertaken against it by the security forces, so there is general agreement here that the revelations are unlikely to upset the progress of negotiations towards constitutional reform.

So far the ANC has limited itself to a statement of full support for Judge Goldstone's request "for the authority and power to carry out, in full, the recommendations of the United Nations Security Council". Relations between the ANC and the government were firmly broken off after the Boipatong massacre in June, which the ANC blamed on Mr de Klerk and his lack of control of the police. In fact, negotiations continued under a different guise, and the progress towards a new constitution was fairly rapid, even though the two sides were not

It is not now expected that the Goldstone revelations will cause a further hiatus. A summit-level meeting between the ANC and the government is still being planned for later this month. The main problem bedevilling negotiations at present is the intransigence of Chief Mangosuthu Buthelezi, the president of the Inkatha Freedom Party, who is still refusing to talk to the government.

officially talking.

Other political parties have adopted different stances. The more militant Pan Africanist Congress; for example, yesterday announced its opposition to the Goldstone commission being given greater powers saying that violence was a political, not a legal, problem and that the only body capable of addressing the issues objectively was a transitional

The Democratic Party called on the president for firm action to "prevent any further action by the defence force from bedevilling the negotiation geocess". There also appears to be a hardline attitude among the white population, which was expressed in the leader column of The Citizen, a Johannesburg daily which usually supports the government. Calling the notion of giving the Goldstone commission extra powers "tidiculous", the paper asked "Where in the world could a commission seize the files of an intelligence agency?" and insisted "the powers he already has should be severely curtailed".

# REVISED INVESTMENT INTEREST RATES

EFFECTIVE I				1772						
Communicate holding these exception of Capital Grown	e accounts can s th Bond, Ptenis	JED ISSL pili make addition er Growth Band :	racio nal deposits, v and from Bos	vich the ed bolders.						
% Gross CAR. Nex										
MONEYSPANE	R 90	-		•						
£50,000 or more	5.55	· -	4.16	•						
£25,000 - £49,999	5.10	•	3.83	•						
£10,000 - £24,999	4.40		3.30	•						
£5,000 - £9,999	4.10		3.08							
£1 - £4.999	1.00		0.75							
MONEYSPINNE	R CLASS	C (Monthly	Interest)							
£40,000 or more	6.83	7.05	5.12	5,24						
(25,000 - £39,999	6.31	6.50	4.73	4.83						
£10,000 - £24,999	5.65	5.80	4.24	4,32						
£5,000 - £9,999	4.70	4.80	3.53	3,59						
£1 - £4,999	1.00	1.00	0.75	0.75						
MONEYSPEINE	R PLUS									
£20,000 or more	4.35	<del>-</del> -	3.26	-						
£10,000 - £19,999	3.90	-	2.93	·-						
£5,000 - £9,999	3.45		2.59	•						
£500 - £4,999	3.00	-	2.25.	-						
£1 - £499	1.00	-	0.75	-						
MONEYSPINNE	e GROSS									
	5.35	<u>-</u>		-						
£10,000 or more £5,000 - £9,999	5.10	-		-						
£1,000 · £2,323 £1 - £4,999	4.85	-	- !	· - ·						
CAPITAL GROW	TH BON		<del></del>							
	625		4.69	-						
£10,000 or more	1.00		0.75	-						
£1 - £9,999		<u>-</u> -								
PRIMA BOND			4.69							
£10,000 or more	6.25	•	0.75	_						
£1 - £9,999	1.00		0,73							
PREMIER GROV	YTH BON	D								
£25,000 or more	3.90	•	2.93	•						
£5,000 · £24,999	3,00	• •	2.25	-						
61 - 64.999	1.00		.0.75	•						
LANCASTRIAN	HIGH INT	EREST A	CCOUN	T						
	8.00		6.00	-						
£25,000 or more	7.90		5.93							
£10,000 - £24,999	5,35	٠.	4.01	· - ·						
£5,000 - £9,999	1.35		1.01	-						
£1 - £4,999	1,33									
Rates mas vart.			ones el morada	y interest						



Leading role: Sophia Loren, the actress, receiving her UN passport as goodwill ambassador to world refugees in Geneva yesterday. Her first trip is to Somalia

# Nightly killings in Luanda bury hopes of democracy

From Sam Kiley IN LUANDA

SITTING in the shade of the Camama cemetery, two grave-diggers watched Angolan government riot police drive through the gates, throw seven people, including two women, out of the back of a Toyota pick-up and shoot them down on the tarmac forecourt. Four other prisoners were marched to the white wall of the cemetery, forced to dig a single grave for themselves, and but the tend of the grave.

butchered on the spot.

They did not dig deep. The process of decay made a leg burst from the ground where it remains pointing to the sky as a rotting tembstone marking the place where any chance of democracy started to die. In all, 16 members of Jonas Savimbi's Union for the Total Independence of Angola (Unita) were killed in the city's biggest cemetery on November 2. Another four were killed immediately outside.

The killers, members of the government's paramilitary Emergency Police (known as Ninjas), were enthusiastic about their work. Forty spent cartridges lay in the sand six feet from where the dead were entombed in shallow graves.

The frenzy of killing in



Luanda, a month after Dr Savimbi refused to accept the loss of Angola's first free elections and retreated to the heartland of his Ovimbundu tribesmen, has not ceased. The government and its supporters have launched a pogrom against the Ovimbundu (from southern Angola) and the Bakongo (from the north), Unita's traditional supporters.

In the gully that runs through the centre of this slum, an Ovimbundu father of four said that every night men from the north or south of the city are dragged from their homes, taken to the Fortaleza police station near by, and murdered.

A neighbour said he had been caught visiting a cousin and shot in the foot by policemen who accused him of being a Unita supporter. "I was saved because, as I was being marched with the bullet in my foot to Fortaleza, my cousin (a woman), who knew some of the police, begged them to let me go and they

did," he said.

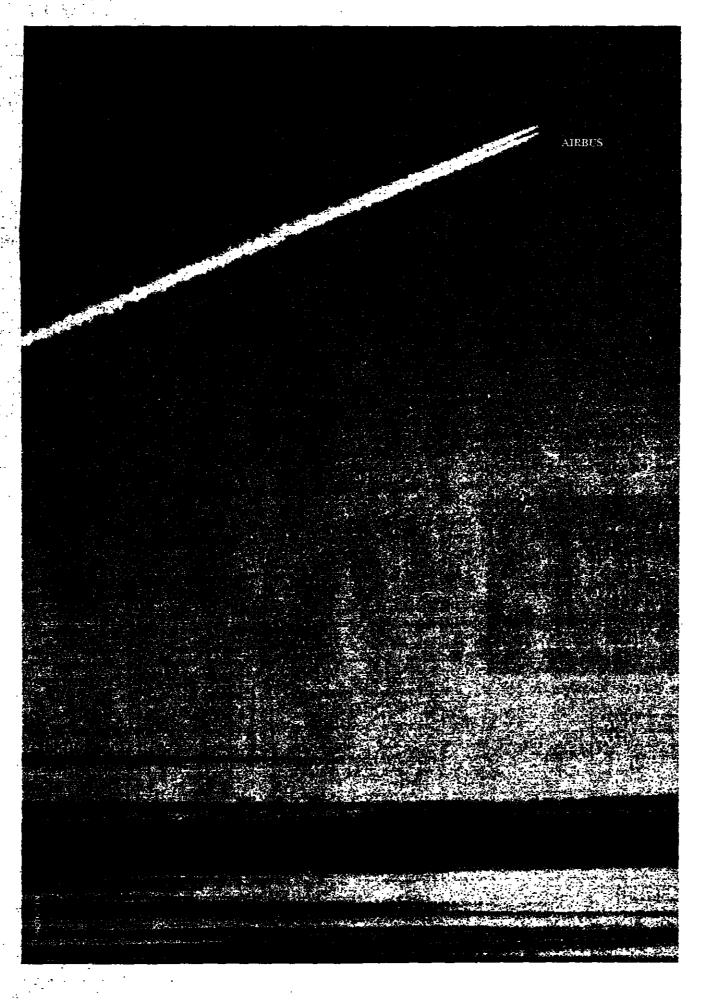
Supporters of President dos Santos's Popular Movement for the Liberation of Angola are safe in Luanda, an MPLA stronghold, and there have been reports of Unita killing its opponents elsewhere in the country. But diplomats in the capital said that they doubted that the scale matched the nightly massacres that have blighted Luanda since the collapse of the election process the end of September.

at the end of September.

"We are guessing, but the number of murdered, almost all from the Ovimbundu or Bakongo, must be about

6,000," an ambassador said. The Luanda government still claims to be anxious to bring Unita back into negotiations and the peace process, but observers agree that for any Unita personality to return to Luanda would be suicidal — especially for Dr Savimbi, who has also threatened whites, mixed-race people and Portuguese citizens in what is now a racial and tribal showdown.

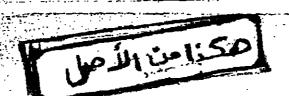
# Together we have reached the height of success. (and you know what success breeds.)



Cooperation between Aerospatiale and British aerospace industries has stood the test of time. More than 20 years ago their combined skills gave birth to Concorde and to the age of supersonic transport. Today, Aerospatiale and British Aerospace continue their close collaboration in the European Airbus programme - the 1800 aircraft which have been sold demonstrate the high degree of technological and commercial achievement they have reached together. Achievement which has also stimulated further cooperation in the development of joint defence programmes. As never before, the continued growth of the French and British aerospace industries now depends on maintaining this level of cooperation.



ACHIEVEMENT HAS A NAME



# All's almost fair in love and war

Last week's court ruling reinstating a homosexual man to naval duty is the first liberal demonstration of Clinton's

presidential promises, Kate Muir reports

'I had a high

profile. Others

who have

come out have

had very

vindictive

treatment'

after his first day back at work. His answering machine was completely filled with messages of congratulation and enquiry. Back in his naval uniform. he had become a piece of history -America's first openly homosexual man to keep his job in the military.

"It's my first day back since August. It was good, it was great. there was no backlash against me." said the 30-year-old officer, who is a sonar crew instructor at Moffat naval air station in California.

Mr Meinhold won the case which lays down that sexual orientation should not preclude military service last week. The judge declared: "This is not a military dictatorship ...

Here, the rule of law applies to the military." Dozens of similar cases had been lost by disfore, but suddenly there seemed to be a change in temperature, brought on by the impending change in govern-ment. Soon after the United States Navy was told to Presi-Meinhold.

dent-elect Bill Clinton made his first concrete policy decision, and vowed to rescind the defence department's ban on homosexuals of both sexes — a promise made in his manifesto.

On Monday of this week, the navy appealed against the judgment. The appeal collapsed. "We know there have always been gays in the military," said Mr Clinton in Little Rock earlier this week. "The issue is whether they can be in the military without lying about it." He said the change in policy would be accompanied by a strict code of conduct to deal with inappropriate sexual behaviour. "There is a great deal of difference between people doing something wrong and their status or

For Mr Meinhold, the battle is not yet over, and he will continue to campaign until the law is changed for everyone else. "I wouldn't come flying out of the closet right now, but it looks as if there is light at the end of the tunnel."

In a telephone interview from his home in Palo Alto, Mr Meinhold said he was delighted by Mr Clinton's declaration, but that there is still lot of fear within the military. Mr Meinhold declared his homosexuality on television, and thinks that made him less easy to victimise. "I had a high media profile. Other people who have come out have had very vindictive treatment and are often thrown in jail." Because of the fear, he says he got almost no support from homosexuals still serving in the military. "They were very concerned it could affect their careers just being associated with me." While the courts and politicians head towards liberalising the rules,

etty Officer Keith there remains strong opposition Meinhold was exuberant among military top brass. General after his first day back at Colin Powell, who is likely to stay on as the chairman of the joint chiefs of staff under President Clinton, has said that accepting homosexuals will violate privacy and esprit de corps. He told Congress: "It is difficult in a military setting where there is no privacy, where you don't get a choice of association.

Navy Commander Eugene Gomulka, who is the deputy chaplain of the marines, added that "in the unique, intensely close environment of the military, homosexual conduct can threaten the lives, including the physical and psychological wellbeing of others".

Although threats of mass-resignations following the change are exaggerated, ordi-

nary servicemen are disgruntled, citing worries about having showers, shar-ing barracks and catching Aids, even though all personnel are tested at yearly medicals to see whether they are HIV positive, and discharged if they have the illness. Of course, many servicemen were disgruntled about women in the

armed forces, too, but they were not having to deal with them in their own shower rooms or barracks.

The strong streak of homophobia in many young soldiers means homosexual lobbyists such as the Human Rights Campaign Fund are predicting a rough ride for anyone trying to leave the closet. The clumsy handling of the Tailhook sexual harassment scandal, which resulted in the resignation of the navy secretary, bodes badly, according to Gregory King of the campaign fund. The military needs to do a much better job on integration. After all, American soldiers must work with foreign troops on joint manoeuvres, many of whom are openly gay, so it's hard to work together if Americans are brainwashed into despising them." Mr King added that the arguments being used against homosexuals now mirrored those used against the integration of blacks in 1948.

The public is more open-minded than the military itself. A poll by the American magazine Newsweek in August showed 59 per cent supported allowing homosexuals to serve. Mr Clinton often frames his support for the policy in the negative, asking whether homosexuals should be allowed to avoid military service, and adding that it is behaviour on the job that should count for a

soldier, not sexual orientation. About 1,000 homosexual personnel are discharged from the US military each year, almost half from the navy, compared to the army, air force and marines, who expel far fewer. The government's general accounting office has estimated the gay dismissal policy costs \$27 mil-



Returning with honour. Keith Meinhold, holding his uniform, goes back to Moffat naval air station after winning his case

lion (E17.7 million) a year in wasted training, education and legal and administrative time. Sacking a homosexual fighter pilot puts paid to \$1 million worth of training.

A Pentagon report commissioned in 1989 examined the service records of veterans who had declared their homosexuality and dis-covered they had work records on a par with heterosexuals. It added that homosexuality carried much less of a stigma than it did previously, and recommended the ban should be lifted. Nothing was done.

A 1991 report investigated homosexuality and blackmail as a security risk, and concluded "sexual orientation is unrelated to moral character or patriotism". Out of the 117 cases of espionage since 1945, only seven men were identified as homosexual, and their motives were the same as heterosexuals "primarily money. secondly resentment". Even Dick Cheney, the defence secretary, has dismissed the security argument as "a bit of an old chestnut", but said the policy would stay for reasons of morale and discipline.

Hundreds of homosexual men served in Vietnam. Claiming homosexuality was a traditional way of avoiding the draft, but it rarely worked, and homosexual orientation did not exempt a man from going to war. Only the commission of homosexual acts was banned.

his policy of allowing those of homosexual orientation to serve remained until 1982, when the Reagan administration clamped down and "honourably discharged" two thousand personnel in one year. But since then honourable discharges for homosexuality have decreased.

Joe Stephan was given a honourable discharge from the elite Annapolis naval academy after he had admitted to friends he was homosexual. Now 28, he has become a lawyer in Hartford, Connecticut,

instead, although he was listed in his final year at Annapolis as one of the top ten midshipmen. He is still fighting for reinstatement Although he no longer expects to return to a military career, he wants

matter of principle.
His homosexuality was discovered after he told two close friends and the rumour suddenly got around. Confronted by senior members of staff, he admitted being gay and they said they would have to discharge him. "One of the real surprises about it all was I expected to be shunned and rejected by my classmates, but instead they rallied

his diploma from Annapolis as a

round and were supportive." When he was questioned by senior officers before his discharge, Mr Stephan said it was clear they were not enthusiastic about prying or getting rid of him. "Some people in the military just feel bound to do their job, even though they don't agree with the policy.

ual friends still serving in the military, and there is a large homosexual underground, as well as a veterans' association. He said the military officers' academies like Annapolis have now set up a secret homosexual alumni association.

By this time next year, it is expected that such societies will no longer have to remain secret. Once the American law changes, Britain will be the only Nato country which still bans homosexuals in its military. Last month, Canada's courts declared the military's ban on homosexuals as unconstitutional. violating human rights

in Britain, the ban was questioned last year by the House of Commons defence select committee which suggested it "causes very real distress and the loss to the services of some men and women of undoubted competence and good character". The American decision will add to the pressure for change.

Scots and the law of mercy

In Scotland, there would be no Bland case

Scottish football ground rather than an English ground it is doubtful his family and doctors would be subjected to the public agony of today's judgment and possibly subsequent hearings at the Court of Appeal and House of

In Scotland, with a legal system separate to that of England and Wales, the need for a court case to decide whether doctors could allow him to die would simply not arise. As long as his parents gave their permission and a second medical opinion had been obtained, doctors could remove the feeding tubes which have been keeping the 22-year-old alive in Airedale Hospital since he was crushed against the grant because of against the crowd barrier of Hillsborough football stadium in Sheffield on April 15, 1989.

The Scottish courts would not be involved. Mr Bland could die with the dignity his parents have asked for. The doctors who discontinued the feeding would be free from

The position in Scotland is that the Crown Office, ulti-

Mr Bland could die with dignity. The doctors who discontinued the feeding would be free from prosecution

mately in charge of prosecutions in Scottish courts, has taken the view that it would not be a criminal offence to allow patients in a persistent vegetative state (PVS) to die.

There has been no test case as such in Scotland, but following an approach within the last two years by lawyers acting for Scottish health boards, the Crown Office has given an assurance that there is nothing criminal, in its view, in stopping a PVS patient's food

They said they regarded it as acceptable, which suggests they did not see it as a criminal offence," says Dr Alexander McCall-Smith, the reader in law at Edinburgh University and a co-author of The Law and Medical Ethics. "The Crown Office took the view that there was no need to proceed with a non-productive treatment."

There was nothing particu-larly startling about the Crown Office position. Historically, the law in Scotland has tended not to interfere with medical judgment.
"The Crown Office may

have taken a look at a criminal case which dealt with the causal significance of turning off a respirator where the court clearly endorsed medical judgment," Dr McCall-Smith says.
"Historically, the law really
did not interfere with medical judgment on abortion matters even before the 1967 act. The law is much more left to

doctors to deal with: a sort of

Precisely how many pa-tients in the UK are in PVS is hard to tell as health authorities keep no figures. Estimates range from 500 to 1,500.

cultural tendency."

According to Dr Vivienne Nathanson, secretary to the British Medical Association in Scotland, the decisions on what should happen to a patient have been largely left

in Scotland to the doctors. "Essentially the Crown Office is taking the view, as I see it, that if a doctor says this is an artificial form of life support in someone with no hope of recovery, then, rather like switching the ventilator off in a brain-stem-dead patient, there is no difference in withdrawing artificial feeding in a PVS patient. That is a very practical and pragmatic view.

Despite that pragmatism. however, Dr Nathanson and Scottish doctors would still like to see some form of guidelines emerging from the Tony Bland judgment

> **ALASTAIR** ROBERTSON

Why Everest use advanced Pilkington K Glass to slash your fuel bills 39% more than ordinary double glazing.

 $\Pi\Pi$ :

Ш

Gives you triple glazing savings at double glazing costs.

Now you can have the first double glazing to be officially classified as triple glazing - with savings to match. This advanced new Pilkington K Glass works 70% better than single glazing, 39% better than ordinary double glazing.

Pilkington K Glass has a special layer that actually reflects heat back into your home... and converts the sun's rays into hear, even on dull days. Everest fit Pilkington K Glass as standard on all replacement windows, doors and

And, because the glass temperature is actually warmer, you can reduce your heating thermostat by 1 or 2 degrees centigrade and still be just as comfortable. Saving you as much as 20 pence in the pound on your heating bills, yet costing



Please ask my local representative to

contact me to provide a FREE quotation

Pikington K Glass performs et least 30% better then gas filled double glazing. Everest fit Pikington K Glass as

I am interested in your special offer on: Replacement windows Patio Doors Entrance Doors I would like to know more about your: Secondary windows
Porches Conservatories
Exterior products (uPVC Cladding, Fascia, Bargeboards, Soffits and Guttering

Post this coupon or call FREE on 0800 010123 Postcode-Home Tel No Everest FREEPOST Cuffley, Herts EN6 4YA.

Candid talk saves lives

hat do you do if you have an unmante able pain in an unspeakable place? Do you calmly go to your doctor, sit down and explain, without blushing, that your stools are discoloured, that you have a discharge, that your testicles have swollen? Or do you cross your legs in embarrassment and swear to all your colleagues that your nagging pain is due to an

ingrowing toenail?
Thousands of people could be literally dying of embarrassment because of the taboo surrounding such subjects as bowel cancer. We all have bowels, sexual organs, discharges and odd protrusions and yet it seems that we'd

rather not. John Northover, the head of the Imperial Cancer Research Fund Bowel Cancer Unit, says many of the 27,000 people a year in Britain who develop bowel cancer wait six to nine months before consulting a doctor about their symptoms. By that time more than 50 per

cent are beyond hope.

Mr Northover is the joint author of a new book he hopes will help to break down the taboo. The book, Bowel Cancer — The Facts, explains how the bowel works and when you should see a doctor, "Any change in bowel habit that persists for more than two weeks should be referred to a

doctor," Mr Northover says.

In the UK bowel cancer is the second most common cancer after lung cancer so it is vital that we learn to talk about the symptoms but even Mr Northover squirms slightly at the mention of certain words.

What can be done to lower the squirm count? "Ideally, we need to screen everybody above the age of 55," Mr Northover says. "The problem is that it is hard to get people to do the test and send it off. More than a quarter of people



we ask to collect a sample of faeces refuse point-blank." The British are worse than their continental counterparts. "The French and Germans are very amus-orientated. They use a lot of anal suppositories. Mr Northover says.

Other diseases suffer a similar image problem. Dr Diana Moran, the deputy director at the Margaret Pyke family planning centre, calls it "the down-below syndrome". She says: "Few patients feel relaxed while talking about anything to do with their sexual organs, breasts or bowels. They are embarrassed using such terms as vulva, especially if they are seeing a male doctor."

Often her patients consult her about a different problem. such as headaches or backache, and have to have the real problem wheedled out of them. "Men find it particularly difficult to come to the fertility clinic especially if they have to bring a semen sample," Dr Moran says. "Women hate coming to the colposcopy clinic to check on an abnorma smear. The very word smear makes them feel dirty and cheap. We try to make them feel normal." There are also the patients

sultant gynaecologist, believes that many women put off a smear test or a breast cancer check because they worry about bothering their doctor. "Women get bleeding after intercourse or pains in their lower abdomen and just dismiss them," he says. "Our most pressing need. is to educate people to recognise their symptoms."

Another leg-crosser is testicular cancer. A thousand new

who would really rather not know. Dr Moran says: "Some women leave a smear test because they are convinced that if they have one they will be tempting fate."

r Joe Jordan, a con-

Patients who cannot mention intimate problems die from the embarrassment cases are diagnosed every year, more than half in men under 35. Dr Trevor Roberts, a consultant at Newcastle General Hospital, says testicular cancer has nothing to do with wearing tight trousers or being rampantly promiscuous, but young men are still embar-rassed to admit they might have it. The first sign is usually

a painless lump, swelling or hardness in one testicle. "Seeking early treatment not only improves the chances of a cure but less treatment will be needed to achieve that cure." Dr Roberts says. "You only have to get into the habit of feeling your testicles regu-larly. But I have never met a patient who has checked himself."

One of his patients was seeing a female doctor for back pain. He was 19, had recently pecome sexually active and did not want to tell his doctor that his testicles were aching. That meant it took her longer to work out that the

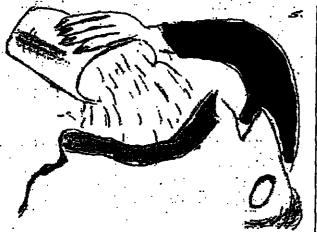
back pain was actually being caused by testicular cancer." Dr Roberts says.
"Occasionally it still hap-

pens with breast cancer patients. I still see women who have known for ages they have a lump but are too embarrassed and too frightened to consider a mastectomy." Dr Colin Waine, the chairman of the council of the Royal

College of General Practitioners, believes the most difficult field is still the psycho-sexual field. "Minor sexual deviations and impotency are the biggest taboo subjects," he says. "The media have been very good at breaking many taboos but general practitioners must also learn to gauge their patients. "Some patients prefer using

words such as stool while others will prefer an Anglo-Saxon four-letter word."

ALICE THOMSON



# A thurst for **Ecstasy**

RUTHLESS rave promoters are allegedly restricting the supply of water to dancers rendered overpoweringly thirsty by the drug Ecstasy, so that the revellers may be persuaded to buy more costly drinks. At the same time, it has been reported that several would-be nannies have been sacked from the Norland Nursery Training College for experimenting with the

Both ravers and emergent nannies should read the British Medical Journal editorial by Dr John Henry, consultant physician at Guy's on the pharmacology of Ecstasy, a

drug first patented in 1913 as an appetite suppressant — and rejected for this purpose.

Ecstasy can cause a wide variety of psychic changes: it is a stimulant which usually causes feelings of benevolence. but can induce depression, paranoia, even hallucinations. Physically, Ecstasy's most dangerous pharmacological effect is to destabilise the body's temperature control, so that the dancer becomes dangerously overheated and dehydrated, hence the thirst. Other physical side effects range from the bizarre — tooth-grinding — to the dangerous: hyperpyrexia (fever) , hypertension, convulsions, liver disease and acute renal failure have all been reported, and are apt to be accentuated by exercise, including dancing.

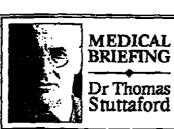
# Hard act to swallow

HENRY FORD encapsulated the view of the parsimonious with regard to choice when he decreed that his customers could have their cars any colour they wanted, so long as it was black. The health department is now beginning to display the Ford spirit in its approach to NHS prescribing. Although British GPs issue fewer prescriptions than their counterparts in other developed countries, much of the increased cost of prescriptions over the past few years can be related to the increasing age of the

Another cause for increased prescribing costs has been the emphasis rightly placed by the government on preventive medicine. But the debit side has been that the diseases, once discovered as the result of the general practitioners' diagnostic clinics, thereafter have to be treated. It would seem pointless to introduce screening to the NHS if the diseased patients are then neglected.

Whatever the reasons for the 12 per cent increase in prescribing costs over the last 12 months, the beady eye of the health secretary has recently fallen on the contraceptive pill. She wants to limit the number of types available for prescription by NHS doctors to ten, whereas the Mims list contains about 35. Presumably as this is a cost-cutting exercise, the chosen ten would come from the cheaper end of the spectrum.

The contraceptive pill, for all its medical and social advantages, has side effects and is sometimes unsuitable for a patient. These are problems which are



understood and which can be accommodated either by changing the type of pill or by opting for another form of contraception. Rather than see the introduction of measures likely to discourage the prescription of the Pill, family doctors are warning that the government should be advocating its use. If reliance on the condom alone is recommended, it may well reduce the chance of catching infection - whether HIV or the longer-established sexually transmitted diseases - but the abortion rate will rise.

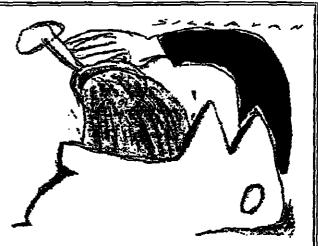
Pulse magazine reports that increases in the abortion rates of 18-year-olds can be correlated to the publicity on HIV and the advocacy of condoms as a means of preventing its spread — as well as the exaggerated scare about the incidence of cancer of the breast amongst Pill users. The very slight increase in the possibility of developing. increase in the possibility of developing breast cancer is a problem, but one so small that it is fortunately only revealed by the detailed study of statistics, rather than by clinical observation. Even so it remains a worry, however slight.

The news, therefore, that recent experimental research has shown that gestodene, the progestogen which is used in one or two of the combined contraceptive pills, Femodene and Minulet may have breast protective qualities was particularly welcome.

Although these are at the moment only theoretical advantages, demonstrated in the laboratory rather than in the clinic, the evidence is strong enough to persuade many doctors to recommend them. The list cost for pills including gestodene is £5.70 for three months, as opposed to under £2 for the cheapest pill. In future will doctors and patients therefore be denied this choice?

Pills with different compositions tend to have different patterns of side effects. Women therefore who do not have wellaccepted contraindications to their use should not accept the assumption that the Pill just "doesn't suit them". Some pills may be less suitable for women with irregular bleeding; other formulations may, for instance, reduce the chance of weight gain or irritability. Patients and their doctors value the opportunity to select the best pill for an individual NHS patient, with the choice being determined by her physiology, and the hormone balance of the Pill, rather than

Deprived of their market, manufacturers might well be tempted to aban-don the search for perfection, and merely provide the cheapest, a pharmacological equivalent of the black Model



# Health and the grape

THE French minister of agriculture's plea to the public to drink more white wine — to counteract the hardship which might be caused in the vineyards by the American plan to impose swingeing import duties on white wine - has outraged some of France's health experts. Americans, who now import more than 25 per cent of the French white burgundy produced, have just given a boost to their own production of red wine. The US government has agreed, according to reports in Mims magazine, to a Californian wine grower's application to label 100,000 bottles of his

wine with the slogan that moderate drinking of red wine reduces the risk of heart disease". Other vintners will certainly follow his lead.

British experts have for the past 30 years or so been chary of encouraging any drinking of alcohol, and have maintained that any cardio-protective advantage is not restricted to wine, whether red or white. but is also present in a glass of whisky, beer, or even a gin and tonic. Alcohol tends to reduce the proportion of the blood fat carrying the pernicious low density form which is in part responsible for the dogging of the coronary arteries with atheroma. It also reduces platelet stickiness, it is claimed. Platelets are the small blood cells which clump

# High on the now and Zen

Can the mind conquer a mountain?

Will Self meets a man who knows

eville Shulman is a tireless worker on behalf of children's charities. As the chairman of the George Thomas Society, the section of the National Children's Home (NCH) concerned specifically the equilibrium provided by with helping abused children. he has set himself the challenge of performing one adventurous sponsored undertaking every year. For 1990this was the ascent of Mont ... Blanc. At 15,771 ft, the highest peak in Europe, it is a he had not informed the fearsome mountain that has claimed as many as 30 climbers' lives in a year. Mr Shulman raised £50,000 for the NCH. He has now written a book which explains how he. a completely inexperienced

climber, managed to reach the

On top: Neville Shulman summit through his applica-

tion of Zen philosophy. Mr Shulman has been interested in Zen for 30 years. "I practise on and off. Sometimes find myself very much involved and at other times it takes rather a back seat." He undertook the Mont

Blanc climb after doing little more training than a daily run with a heavy rucksack. Joining a party of eight, he set off up the mountain carrying a Zen notebook to record how his practice helped to sustain him. For him, the attraction of

climbing is similar to that of Zen itself. He compares Mallory's famous formulation of the drive to conquer Everest, "because it was there", with the "koans", or paradoxical riddles of Zen. In climbing the mountain, he was forcing himself to live in the "here and now" and to strive for the enlightenment promised to those who practise "bare

The climb was perilous and

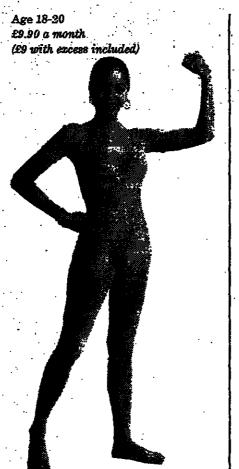
gruelling. At one point he had to spend 16 hours in an ice hole snowed in with one of his companions. There were falls, scrapes, and Mr Shulman, who had an injured knee before he started, needed all zazen (zen practice) in order to place hunself mushin: "mu" meaning empty, or in a void; and "shin", spirit.

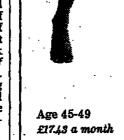
Mr Shulman placed himself in a very lonely — some might say foolhardy — situation, for leaders of the expedition quite what a novice he was. However, this did allow him to gain the maximum benefit afforded by dhyana, or meditation. During the ascent he deployed meditational techniques both to deal with pain and fatigue, and to enable him to experience the raw beauty of the mountain with a transcendent intensity. When he reached the summit, he felt he had achieved satori, or enlightenment. In his notebook he observes: "I feel uplified, my heart swelling to fill my body. my shin lifting me higher. am experiencing the high of sheer spiritual joy."

he book is both a piece of descriptive prose, and a manual for the application of Zen technique in the tace of constant danger. "I wrote it partly in emulation of a book called Zen in the Art of Archery, which inspired me. But I hope there's something for everyone, some practical help, some indication of the universal nature of com-

you have a responsibility to all the other little particles."

# FROM ONLY £9 A MONTH BUPA IS NOW AVAILABLE TO ALMOST every BODY.



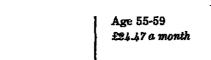


As well as his charitable involvements, Mr Shulman is the chairman of the British International Theatre Institute, and a modern-art trustee for the Tate. He also works as a film and theatrical producer. "Perhaps I keep on with all this activity to prove to myself that there is something I can do well. But, then again, the essence of Zen is to push

oneself to the limit." But Mr Shulman's practice of Zen is quite atypical. He himself is a deist, and sees his religious affiliation as within the Judaeo Christian legacy of faith. This is somewhat unlike the Buddha who was meant to have responded to the question "Does God exist?", with the answer: "Maybe, maybe not. Who cares?" For Mr Shuhman, Zen is a practical philosophy, a kind of supersport training for the soul. Unlike Buddhists, with their objective of negating ego altogether. Mr Shulman looks to Zen for the strength he needs in his daily life. "It teaches you. to contemplate the infinite, to remember that you're just another little particle, but that

· Zen in the Art of Mounta Books at £6.99. Half the royalties will go to the NCH.



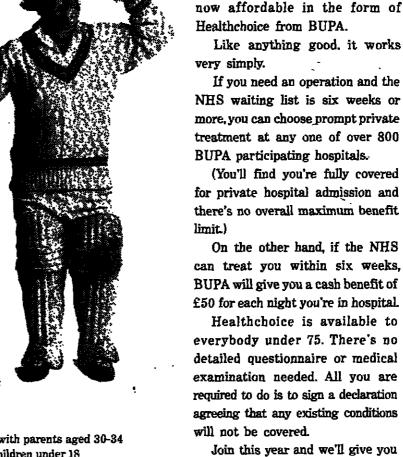




Family with parents aged 30-34 and 2 children under 18



£37.60 a month



# DOESN'T your BODY DESERVE IT?

The advantages of private health,

Like anything good, it works

If you need an operation and the

(You'll find you're fully covered

On the other hand, if the NHS

Healthchoice is available to

Join this year and we'll give you

To find out more, clip the coupon

£50 off a full BUPA Health Screen.

(no stamp needed) or phone free on

0800 600 500

individual attention, speed, privacy,

comfort and peace of mind, are

Please send me my free guide to private health care and full details about BUPA membership. BUPA, FREEPOST CV2499. Stratford-upon-Avon, CV37 9BR.

I am under 75 🗆 Mr Mrs Miss Ms Initials.

Tel. (day)\_

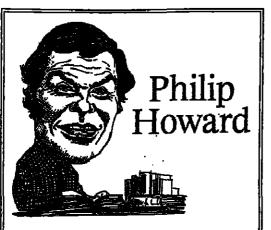
Date of birth eg 29 August 1957 29/08/57 Yes 🗆 No 🗀 Self employed

Are you a BUPA member - Yes 🗆 No 🗆 🖺

**BUPA** Healthchoice

If yes, give BUPA registration number

عكذامن الأصل



How would most wretched Tube passengers even know that there was a strike on?

n journalistic cliché, a strike of the London Underground will create shock, horror, chaos, even worse gridlock than usual, as heroic commuters struggle in late for work with travellers' tales to make Herodotus shout with envy. In practice, it will be difficult for those of us who voyage to and from work daily on the Tube to detect the difference made by an all-out strike. At least we shall be spared the unease caused by deafening but unintelligible announcements over faulty loudspeakers, with crackles to the effect that someone inaudible somewhere on the system is going to experience unusual delays to some snap-cracklewheeee destinations for improbable or indecipherable reasons. Delays on the Tube are usual. If they made their announcements only when the trains are running to time, the inarticulate buffoons would save their passengers panic, and be called on to exercise their useless loudspeakers only once a month.

It is a delusion to suppose that everything, from the grammar of the young to the morals of the royals, gets worse every day in every way. But this is true at least about the London Tube. As little as ten years ago, the first underground railway in the world was still a pleasure to travel on. True, its trains were noisier than the Paris Métro, and its station nomenclature less romantic than Babylone, and Champs Élysées and Mouton de Vernet (omitting Stalingrad). A current Parisian hit song by Pierre Peret consists of just the names of its Mètro stations. But Theydon Bois and Starnford Brook have a misleadingly pastoral sound. I once made the perilous journey to the end of the Piccadilly Line simply to see what Cockfosters is like, and the answer is, like the rest of the system.

or those who work in Wapping, Notting Hill is not the most convenient place to live, situated on the other side of Town. But at least the journey is the farthest you can travel on the inner zone of the Underground, so you feel you are getting your money's worth. I save up £342.67 to buy an annual season ticket. because I found I was wasting several days a year

queuing to renew my weekly season.

And I have an embarrassment of alternative routes spread out before me, like a patient with varicose veins etherised upon a table: Central Line (which used to be a star route) to Holborn to stride down to Temple; or to Bank, for a longer and nastier walk with an abseil down circular stairs to Monument. When it first opened, you could take the Docklands Light Railway from Bank to Shadwell on an inner zone ticket, and see the sky. But not now that Shadwell is in zone 2, an inner rather than the

The route without changing is the Circle Line, from Notting Hill Gate to Tower Hill. Since these stations are diametrically opposite each other, a Circle train in either direction will do. But the authorities advise their "customers" to go anti-clockwise. It is against my interests to make this public, but you do better to ignore their advice, and go clockwise. Better still, take the first Circle Line in either direction, which is why you can see me at 8 — am and pm — standing near the exit from the platform looking wildly at the indicators on both sides. (They are usually wrong, and flash CORRECTION!, making my head swivel like a metronome trying to keep up with the Ride of the Valkyries).

ven if you get a rare Circle Line going anti-clockwise from Tower Hill, you are not home and dry. In its infinite wisdom, the system often converts a perfectly good Circle Line train en route into a Metropolitan one at Baker Street. Unless you hear the gibberish announcements, you are likely to wake up among the golden domes and minarets of the Goldhawk Road, with a ticket collector accusing you of fare-dodging.

There are good friends who work on the Underground, who cheer me on my way at the beginning and the end of the day. They are underpaid and demoralised, and should spend less time in their snugs and more on the platforms. Scandalously little has been spent on modernising the Tube over the past decade. The journey is cheap, and we should pay more. If there is a strike, I shall walk to work across the best parks in London and then the Embankment. This should take under two hours, which is what the Tube takes on a bad night. And I shall see the birds and the Thames.

# The abortion issue will haunt the Taoiseach in next week's vote, writes Conor Cruise O'Brien

he Irish election has taken a sensational turn, with a sharp drop in support for Fianna Fail. A poll published at the weekend shows support at 41 per cent, six points down on the previous Monday. That represents a loss of even That represents a loss of seven seats, nearly 10 per cent of Fianna Fail's parliamentary strength: a sickening reverse for a party which only ten days ago was talking confidently about an overall majority. Now it looks as if it may end up in opposition. with government in the hands of a "rainbow coalition" of Fine Gael, Labour and the Progres-

sive Democrats. Most commentators are blaming the decline in Fianna Fail's support on "the Albert factor". The Taoiseach, Albert Reynolds, is personally unpopular: partly for having precipitated an unnecessary election, partly for unmannerly conduct, as according to the cycle of t as evinced by his public use. twice, of the word "crap". Certainly the Albert factor is not helping Fianna Fail, but I do not think it can account for all of

# Ireland's 'Albert factor'

abortion issue and referendum are rubbing off on Fianna Fail.

substantial issue". This proposing of are enough to satisfy the unconditional anti-abortion tion is designed to ensure that "pro-life" people. They want a commitments, much stronger It is true that abortion is not, formally, an issue in the elections; none of the parties is talking about it and the media treat the elections and the tripartite referendum as entirely separate issues. But life doesn't work like that.

Consider the American elections. Both George Bush and Bill Clinton, on the campaign trail, avoided the abortion issue. All the same, the avoided issue had a major impact on the outcome. A Republican analyst stated that his party had been "murdered in the suburbs" by Republican women "deserting in droves", over the "pro-life" plank in the platform silently adopted by the Houston Convention.

In Ireland, the equivalent of the American "suburbs" is

no pregnancy shall be terminated, within the Irish jurisdiction, except where there is a direct threat to the life of the pregnant woman. Threats to the health (as distinct from the life) of the mother, including the risk of suicide, are explicitly ruled out. In Greater Dublin a great majority of women (and quite a few

men as well) are going to vote against that proposition. And most of those voters are going to vote, in the simultaneous elec-tion, against the party which devised that cruel and insulting proposition: Fianna Fail. Nor do Fianna Fail's abortion troubles stop there. It has lost the "pro-choice" vote, which is majoritarian in Dublin, and of

growing significance in other areas. But the "pro-life" people are also displeased with the

"pro-life" people. They want a total and unconditional ban on

Last week, Dr Kevin Connell, the Archbishop of Dublin, urged a vote against all three referendum propositions; no to freedom of travel", no to "freedom of information, and no to the "anti-abortion" proposition. because it does not go far enough in the right direction.

paradoxically, the arch-bishop's intervention, especially if supported by other bishops, may have the effect of rescuing "pro-choice" people from the proposition they detest. It could yet be defeated by a combination of votes against, coming from "pro-life" people, mainly in the rural areas, and from "pro-choice" people mainly in Great-choice. Dublin Certainly in Great-

than the third proposition. This is awkward for Fianna Fail. In Greater Dublin and in other areas (including some parts of Cork city) a candidate could not give such a fanatical assurance without being deserted by a far larger number of voters than would be attracted.

Even in the rural areas, anything stronger than the third proposition would proba-bly part off more voters than it attracted. So committed "prolife" people are likely to desert most Fianna Fail candidates. They will vote for such acquies-cent independent candidates as they can find: where none is available they will stay away. So the abortion issue is hurt-

ing Fianna Fail both from the "pro-choice" side and from the "pro-life" side. There is poetic stice in this, because it was Figure Fail that did most to bring the abortion issue into Irish politics, by throwing its weight behind the referendum on the Eighth Amendment

Of course, "single issue" vot-

ers such as the "pro-life" and "pro-choice" people are minor-ities. But in Ireland, where many people feel deeply, and conflictingly, about abortion these are sizeable minorities and Fianna Fail cannot afford to have both against it simultaneously, which is what is now

happening.
As I said, hardly anyone is talking about abortion as an issue in the elections. The debate about the elections, and the debate about the referen-dum are proceeding quite separately, with that on the elections attracting far more media atten-tion. But on November 25, Irish voters will be handed two sets of voting papers one for the elections, and one for the referenda. Nothing can prevent feelings about the latter from affecting choices on the former.

Not only will the abortion issue damage Fianna Fail in these elections but it will damage it increasingly in the future, as the "pro-choice" proportion of the vote increases includably and the "pro-life" people become proportionately more re-sentful and hysterical. The rise in the "pro-choice" vote, and the decline of Fianna Fail are related indices of a maturing process in Irish

# i believe that Fianna Fall's great mistake was to call the abortion referendum on the same day as the elections. The negative feelings aroused by the rouble. In order to appease its rouble. China takes stock of capital

The Chinese thirst for freedom will

# irresistible, says **Bernard Levin**

soon prove

There have been rumblings from China about the adoption of capitalism, not that they would call it by so wicked a name. But who could have imagined that things have already gone so far that China has acquired a Stock Exchange. or indeed any Stocks to

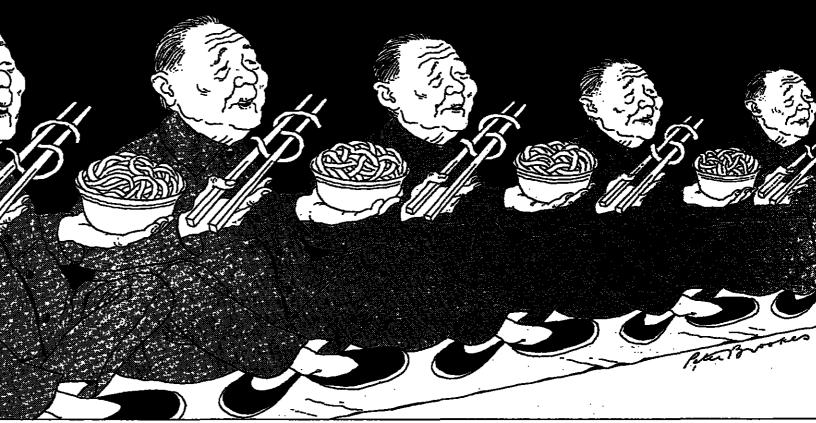
Mind you, Stock Exchanges in China are not likely to be stumbled upon round any corner: when last counted, the country sported exactly two of these evil devices. Still, evil devices or no, if China is ever to drag herself into the 15th century, let alone the 16th, a Stock Exchange she must have, and one of the two she has is in Shenzhen.

Shenzhen is the capital of one of China's Special Economic Zones; roughly speaking, these areas deal with real money, real banks, real building, real profits — in a word, reality, as opposed to the quite imaginary system under which the rest of the country lives.

Well, the Shenzhen authorities decided to put on sale a new issue of shares. What happened next was described most delightfully in The Spectator, by Robert Cottrell, who was

The system of selling and buying was very roughly the same as it is in the developed countries, at least in outline. Applications for shares were made on forms; the putative investor bought one of these (five million were on sale). which gave him a place in a ballot — at odds of ten to one from which he might get a share warrant for the forthcoming flotation.

Then the fun started. Kick-off was to be Sunday. On the previous Friday, a colossal army of would-be investors began to



form, swelling by thousands every hour, with people from other towns travelling many miles to join the queues. No fewer than half a million people were ready to storm the issuing office at the moment the whistle blew. Long before that, though, chaos arrived. Gangsters (yes, I know there aren't supposed to be such people in pure, dedicated communist China) moved in. seizing control of the queues and selling good places at monstrous prices; the police, almost overwhelmed, laid about them with clubs and electric cattle-prods, and eventually water-cannon and armour.

Meanwhile — this is all getting more capitalist by the minute - the police took over the queue-place racket for them-selves, while the officials of the Stock Exchange and of the participating banks rolled up their sleeves and worked far into the night to steal some fourfifths of the application forms for their own use. When day dawned and the diddled hundreds of thousands learnt that there were no forms to buy or even steal, a riot ensued; by extraordinary good luck, the police killed only one rioter,

confining themselves mainly to the breaking of heads. So much for the events:

hilarious as they were, it is the reflections they provoke that interest me. The business of stocks and shares is, in China. only two years old; the two Stock Exchanges were set up after the Tiananmen massacre, as one of the pitiful attempts to show that China was a normal nation, rather than a billion helots ruled by gangs of bandits. You would think, surely, that practically nobody in the country would know what stocks and shares were, much less how to make money from them. Well, half a million fought, literally, to get one of the application forms for a ten-to-one chance in a ballot which might lead to a greatly scaled-down allocation of shares; it would seem that word

had got around. It is not only Moliere who tells us that the servant is often deverer than his master; that mighty truth runs right through every unfree country. Nobody in the Soviet Union said aloud that it was very difficult to distinguish between Brezhnev and a halfwit, but everybody thought it, and the bravest ones took to

circulating merciless underground lampoons such as:

Dear Comrade Brezhnev The radio says good cheap food is available everywhere, but there is nothing to eat in my refrigerator, so what should I Put your radio in the

story, and the rest of it is even more heartening. Not only are the ruled deverer than their rulers; they know they are poor, but they also know that the system under which they live keeps them poor, and they snatch every opportunity, even the tiniest, to wrest from the mad, stifling ideology a real crumb of real betterment.

ook at the desperate condition of the former Soviet Empire when the walls came down: seventy years of communism had reduced great nations to beggary, and with one accord, when their chains were broken, they demanded the most complete capitalist system, knowing that nothing else (and perhaps not even that, for some of those economies may be too far gone to revive) will give them at least a chance of real prosperity one

The only difference between the freed Eastern nations and

refrigerator." But that is only a part of the

China is that China has not yet been freed. A considerable difference, I allow. But the marvellous riot at the Shenzhen Stock Exchange makes clear that when the prison walls of China fall there will instantly be an explosion of latent strength. ability, leadership and good oldfashioned acquisitiveness.

Once again, I repeat the famous statistic: in all the Soviet Union's agriculture, the authorities allowed only three per cent for private farming, but that three per cent produced forty per cent of the country's total produce. One day that statistic will be seen to have its own equivalent in China. "Let China sleep", said Napoleon, When she wakes, the world will be sorry." But Napoleon has been overtaken, for when China is allowed to wake the world will

be amazed and heartened. When will our sniffier moralists learn that one of mankind's deepest desires is acquisition, and learn also that acquisition is nothing to be ashamed of? A home, and things in it, a patch of land, a place to put our feet down — this is what mankind. in a thousand different ways, wants, and should have. And the billion people of China are no different in that respect from the people of England.

Sooner or later, they will have dominion over their lives, and goods to go with it. Good luck to them, say I, and may the day come soon. There is huge comedy in the Shenzhen Stock Exchange story, and I have laughed as much as anyone. But there is a serious side, and that serious side is more important than the absurdities.

The riotous scenes in the scramble for a chance of a slice of a possibility of a little bit of money to spend or save have a meaning, and it is a dire one for the rulers of China. Because it means - as anyone not a ruler of China well knows - that although the Chinese people must say in public that posses-sions are sinful, when the doors are closed and the curtains drawn they count their few coins and calculate how many shares they can put in for, and how long they will have to wait in the

# Most likely to succeed?

SIR DAVID STEEL, who famously never got on with his fellow Alliance leader, believes that he and David Owen have at least one thing in common. Steel is convinced that he is suffering from what in the trade has become known as "Owen-itis".

Like his former colleague, Steel fears he has become perceived as a man in need of a job. No sooner does some worthy post become vacant - particularly north of the border - than Steel finds himself tipped to take over.

One might have thought that in the current recession when good jobs are thin on the ground, a chap who once told his party to "prepare for government' only to find himself consigned to backbench obscurity would be flattered to be linked with a series of influential and lucrative jobs.

Not a bit of it. Steel is furious that he is now one of the first names to occur to the headhunters, and in particular that Scotland is awash with rumours that the former Liberal leader is about to give up politics to become principal of Edinburgh University.

sensible one. Sir David Smith, the

current principal, has already announced his intention to stand down. Steel is one of the university's most distinguished graduates and served as rector from 1982 to 1985

Steel comments: "A few days ago I happened to bump into a friend who is a member of the University Court. 'I bet'. I said to him, 'that I will find my name being tipped for this post." Within hours, Scottish academia was talking of little else. "I intend to stay happily as MP for Tweeddale, Ettrick and Lauderdale." insists Steel. Yet the rumours persist - and there are those who believe that the gentleman doth protest too much. Ambition, as Edmund Burke once noted, can creep as well as soar.

● Fear and loathing at Bush House. BBC World Service executives - anxious about who will succeed John Tusa as their boss vesterday received their first visit from John Birt. Since he was appointed successor-in-waiting to Michael Checkland 18 months ago, the World Service has been a dinburgh University.

The suggestion is an eminently barred from the building by Tusa, who also had designs on the job.



But with Tusa's own tenure about to end. Birt yesterday decided it was time to breeze through the building. Tusa, to his credit, was a gracious host. As for Birt, he was as sinister as an old-fashioned Soviet leader, according to one senior Bush House man. "He smiled at everyone and said nothing."

# Closed book

SO paranoid is Alan Clark over the police investigations into Matrix Churchill that the former trade and defence minister, never a shrinking violet, is proving reluctant even to promote his political diaries, publication rights to which have just been sold for £150,000.

The diaries will cover the period 1983 to 1991, and include the contentious period covering the alleged breach of guidelines on the

sale of arms to Iraq. Yesterday the former minister was cagey about his progress on the work. "There is quite a lot I would like to say, but I have decided not to speak to the press on any subject," said Clark. "I am following the precept recom-

mended to Professor Laski." Weidenfeld & Nicolson, which paid such a large sum in the hope of troublemaking indiscretions, will not be pleased by Clark's new-found reserve. For those who do not recall it, Attlee's advice to Laski was that a period of silence would not be unwelcome.

# Trouble in store

ONLY months after Ivana Trump waltzed into Harrods and cut the ribbon to open the new Waterstone's bookshop in the store, the two retailers have agreed to part

At the opening, compliments flowed as freely as the champagne. Tim Waterstone praised Harrods, and on behalf of the store Michael Cole sang the praises of Waterstone's, while Ivana Trump declared everybody was "abzolootly

So how did a marriage made at the cash registers turn sour? W.H. Smith, Waterstone's owner, will say only that it has given Harrods no-

tice of intention to quit by March.







THE chattering classes have recently been less concerned with Tom Stoppard's work than with his love life he has been linked with Felicity Kendal (centre). Now the pair are to link up in his new play, Arcadia, at the National Theatre next year under the direction of Trevor Nunn (right). Kendal will be the female lead in what will be Nunn's first experience of directing at the NT and Stoppard's first play since 1986.

Cole says: "There's no blood on the lovely red Harrods carpet. We'll have a good Christmas whatever." But rumours persist in the trade of constant disputes over marketing, advertising, window displays and delivery of books. It is also said that the venture is losing money. The recession, it seems, has reached even Knightsbridge.

# Golden, not delicious

As Britain's restaurants brace themselves today for the invasion . of Beaujolais Nouveau, a new French tipple is also on the way across the Channel - new cider.

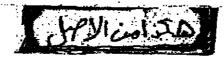
Already the roads of Normandy are plastered with billboards reading "Le cidre nouveau est arrivé".

But the prospect of being swamped by immature French cider does not appear to worry British apple farmers. James Lane, whose Gospel Green cider has been acclaimed as cider of the year by the British trade, says: "Young cider is undrinkable unless you add an ap-palling amount of chemicals to the product. I am quite satisfied they will not be able to compete with good old British cider."

Lane and his local Euro-MP, Thomas Spencer, are now attempting to pour gallons of scrumpy down the throat of Jacques Delors to prove their point. "We have sent him a copious amount. We feel sure that when he tries it he will appreciate our cider is a cut above anything his countrymen have to offer."

> It ruins the flavour of the meths







# THE GREAT SCHOOL REPORT

John Patten's revolution must be made permanent

From today parents, taxpayers, teachers and all is preferable to a limited selection of key pupils will have information that was previously available only to bureaucrais. The publication of examination rankings for 4.600 secondary schools is a milestone in education policy. All those who care about schooling will now be able to choose more confidently. Without information there can be no marketplace; and without at least some elements of a marketplace there can be no efficient allocation of resources.

ŧ

The newly published tables of the English GCSE and A-level results are not perfect. They pose questions as well as answering them. But they hold the first seeds of a revolution. The only way forward now is more information, more sophisticated information and that information's better use. There must be no turning back.

Like all new exercises of this kind, including The Times universities guide, the new rankings have been scorned by those whose performance they seek to measure. Teaching unions and local authority officials queued up yesterday to point out that league tables based on raw examination grades paint only a partial picture of educational success and failure, neglecting the extracurricular and pastoral achievements of schools and the differing social circumstances in which they operate.

While the tables do not reflect the achievement of the pupil who becomes a brilliant cellist, or who conquers a deprived background through industry in the classroom, it is idle to deny the central role that examination results play in parents' decision-making. The government's campaign to raise standards means that pupils will soon be graded in national curriculum tests and public examinations at 7, 11, 14, 16 and, if they stay on, 18. Not to publish these results in digestible form would be a travesty of the curriculum reform's spirit and letter.

The absurd claim that no information at

indicators is the cry of a producer group which senses that power is being handed to the consumer. After a period in which many Conservative supporters have despaired of why they should support their government. this educational reform is a real reason.

Still, the torrent of information released yesterday must be approached with care. Each local table will be an indispensable guide to parents weighing up the merits of schools in a given area. The rankings are less useful as a basis for generalities. It is not very revealing that grammar schools remain preeminent and that Richmond and Harrow are more fertile areas for youthful scholarship than Tower Hamlets. The tables are an ordnance survey map of English schools rather than a report on the educational state of the nation, and must be treated as such.

Mr Patten has already promised to add truancy rates and the destination of schoolleavers to the list. The omission of training qualifications from this year's tables did little to support his claim that he hopes to break down the great divide between academic and vocational subjects, and should not be repeated. Future rankings should also record the results of all candidates who sit examinations regardless of age. This year's pilot run was limited to the GCSEs of 15year-olds and the A levels taken by 18-yearolds, seriously disadvantaging schools which enter their pupils earlier or later.

In addition, the education department should consider some form of "value-added" measurement alongside the raw results to reflect the contribution of each school to its pupils' progress and perhaps take account of social deprivation. A tricky list of tasks, no doubt, but a worthy one for a government committed to opening up the closed shop of education. Having launched his longawaited "information revolution", Mr Patten must ensure that it is permanent.

# **POPULISM IN PAKISTAN**

Bhutto deserves no support in her undemocratic bid for power

With her arrest last night and subsequent deportation from Islamabad to Karachi, Benazir Bhutto bids fair to regain her martyr's crown. She earned it during her imprisonment and exile between 1977 and 1986, and largely forfeited it through the corruption and incompetence which disfigured her 1986-88 government. This time, she deliberately courted arrest; and the result could be perilous for Pakistan.

As part of a strategy of sweeping back to power on a tide of popular unrest, she has been barnstorming around Pakistan holding mass rallies, drumming up support for a "long march" to the national parliament to bring down the elected government of Nawaz Sharif. Miss Bhutto has always described President Ghulam Ishaq Khan's use of his wide constitutional powers to dismiss her government in August 1988 as a constitutional coup. But two months later, she was decisively defeated in general elections. By setting out, with yesterday's march, to use mass protest to compel the formation of a "national consensus government" pending fresh general elections, she has shown in turn that she ranks the pursuit of power higher than the ballot box.

She and her supporters in the People's Democratic Alliance have deliberately set out to exploit the misery of millions uprooted by a national catastrophe, last September's devastating floods in Punjab, to foment a populist revolt. No Pakistani government would have reacted passively to this planned trial of strength. Memories are sharp of the prolonged street frenzy which, in 1977. prompted the army to topple her father, Zulfikar Ali Bhutto - himself an astute

exponent of populist demagoguery. Miss Bhutto went ahead after the march had been banned and the capital sealed off. But the ban was, on balance, ill-advised; and by their brutal treatment of those who defied it, Pakistan's police and security forces have handed Miss Bhutto a propaganda victory. An estimated 15,000 of her supporters across the country have been arrested.

The future of Mr Sharif's government, one of the few genuinely democratic in Pakistan's history, must now be in grave doubt. This is not good news for Pakistanis. Some of the same accusations - of authoritarianism, inefficiency and institutionalised corruption - that were levelled against Miss Bhutto in 1988 are again current. The opposition press is again being harassed and the army, beliwether of Pakistan's always fragile political health, is critical of the government's continued use of it in Sindh.

But for all his government's faults, Mr Sharif remains a reformer and moderniser of the kind Pakistan has long needed. He has deregulated the economy and dismantled the system of government permits for investment and exports which fed Pakistan's endemic corruption. He has tried, admittedly with decreasing courage, to distance himself from Islamic fundamentalists. The army still consumes an unconscionable third of the country's budget, but within this constraint he has launched a programme to improve literacy and the

shameful living conditions of the poor. The decision to ban her from the capital for 30 days provides a breathing space, which the government needs to use well to restore its battered image. Senior police officers should be disciplined. The army, which has ruled Pakistan for half its history. should stay in barracks. But fresh elections would not be a solution for Pakistan.

# THE POWER OF SPEECH

Note to MPs: the country loves a good debate

As the paving debate on the Maastricht treaty showed convincingly this month, the standard of argument in the House of Commons has declined dismally over the past 30 years. Not only was there no great speech, but with the whips in control and theopponents of Maastricht unwilling to speak,

there was no serious debate at all. By contrast, the sixth debate organised by The Times and Dillons last night, at which Lord Lawson and Tom Peters argued about Europe before a paying audience of more than 600, was a cheering occasion. It demonstrated that even in an era of mediocrity in the Commons and crass swapping of angry party platitudes on radio and television. there is still a hunger beyond Westminster

for serious rhetoric on serious issues. Audiences of up to 1,000 were attracted to the five previous debates. They heard Francis Fukuyama postulate the end of history and the Nobel prizewinner Gerald Edelman debate abstruse theories of the brain with Oliver Sacks. All the speakers were bornbarded with searching questions. The audience for good debate clearly exists, if politicians could only raise their oratorical game.

Every generation, of course, believes that standards of oratory and debate are declining. Even in 1914 the great Lloyd George. who often attracted audiences of 20,000 on the stump, believed that oratory had given way to "talk". Yet the recent examples of Michael Heseltine, Baroness Thatcher or Lord Howe (whose resignation speech was a

true destroyer) or, on the left, Neil Kinnock and Tony Benn, show that the great platform or Commons speech is not extinct. It is debate that has been neglected since the Sixties, when the Queen's English was regarded as naff and the idea of debating societies seemed old-fashioned and pompous to students on the barricades. The decline of churchgoing made the poetry of the Bible and Cranmer's prayer book into mysteries. The opponents of "elitism" who mocked Shakespeare and the prophets of "relevance" who sneered at the classics destroyed the age-old sources of inspiration of the apprentice orator or debater.

Schools and universities, however, are now noticing the same revival. In January, more than 500 students will attend the World Universities Debating Championship in Oxford. The number of school debating societies is growing. This new interest is a belated acknowledgement of the growing power of speech in everyday life.

Who now, for instance, writes letters when he can use the telephone? A command of speech brings self-confidence and thus selfempowerment. Citizens will benefit from the citizen's charter only if they can put their case to British Gas coherently and powerfully. Against the example set by so much of the British press, debating teaches that there are two sides to most arguments. It teaches people to think on their feet. It teaches respect for the opposing point of view. This house believes that debate should flourish.

# LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London El 9XN Telephone 071-782 5000

# Case for navy keeping Portland base

From Rear Admiral J. P. W.

Sir. Mr Malcolm Rifkind's intention to close Portland naval base (report, November 13) is understandable, but wrong. Portland is a world-class centre of excellence in sea training. that immensely difficult art of turning sailors and their ships into a single sophisticated fighting machine. It is greatly admired and used by our continental allies.

its removal to Plymouth would distance this facility from its sea exercise areas, its adjacent aviation support and from immediate access to the open sea because of the projected site up-river, and is unlikely to improve the quality of the product.

To get out of Portland (in exchange for pretty paltry savings) is to threaten the quality of our military capability, to reduce our influence in European maritime affairs, to deny ourselves the only satisfactory mounting base for amphibious operations on the Channel coast, to deprive the Special Boat Service of a secure centre for their training, and to abandon a sheltered harbour which is a national strategic asset: fairly massive effects from a decision which is peripheral to the main thrust of naval-base rationalisa-

There are actually few choices in the development of a logical model for future basing of the fleet. It is clear that the fleet will continue to shrink in size and that the current arrangements must be reduced to suit if the front line is not to be emasculated. This argues for three naval bases, one each for major surface ships (frigates and larger), submarines and minor war vessels, at Portsmouth, Faslane, on the Clyde, and Rosyth.

Portsmouth will no longer carry out ship refits, but will provide shorterterm maintenance for the ships based there. A decision has yet to be made about the dockyards at Devonport and Rosyth, still owned by the Ministry of Defence but operated by civilian companies.

However, the dockyard decision is quite separate from the basing strat-egy. In that arena Devonport (dear old Guzz to generations of sailors) no longer fits into the basing plan and must be surrendered. Disentangling the dockyard from the naval base will not be easy, but has already been accomplished in financial terms by

the creation of the civilian operating

company.

Moving the sea-training facility to Devonport is a thoroughly perverse proposal. Not only does it diminish the valuable features of Portland, but to establish a new facility in a port which will shortly be reduced sounds dangerously close to sawing off the

branch on which one is sitting.

Portland offers a centre of excellence which can benefit the whole of the European maritime community. To retain it will do a service to the navy, the country and the Continent

Yours faithfully, PATRICK MIDDLETON (Chief Staff Officer (Support) to Commander-in-Chief, Fleet, 1991-21 Greenhill House, Sutton Veny, Warminster, Willshire.

From Captain J. F. S. Trinder

Sir. 1 write as a former Commander Sea Training of the naval base at Portland who has visited similar facilities in other countries, including the United States.

This base, with its associated helicopter air station, provides the finest basic sea training for warships and their crews in the world. The move of this training facility to Plymouth would not only be costly but the training effectiveness and intensity for ships working up would diminish considerably for various geographic reasons which could not be avoided.

Is it right that the taxpayer, who has just spent millions of pounds providing modern new accommodation based on Portland's long-term future. should now pay to establish something similar elsewhere, in order to produce lesser efficiency in units of the

There is a strategic angle too: how many naval eggs should be in one basket (Plymouth)? With Portsmouth reduced in capacity. Portland gone and Rosyth in serious threat of closure our surface fleet would be largely dependent on one major relitting

In terms of cost, training efficiency, strategic vulnerability and local community economy, closure is the wrong

From General Sir John Akehurst

Sir, The overstretching of army

manpower, rightly deplored by Lord

Bramall, is particularly evident in the

infantry. This was frequently forecast

during the Options for Change ex-

ercise by many who were party to the

Sadly, however, attention to the

shortage of infantry battalions was

distracted by campaigns for individ-

ual regiments with cases that are only

fully understood by those who have

worn a cap badge. To most of those

who have not served these demonstra-

tions were regarded as belonging to

another age.

A particularly important effect of

overstretch is the fact that units serving on United Nations and in-

ternal security tours are spending

time away from training for their

primary duty, which is to fight. When

the unexpected happens and there is

fighting to be done, units which have

spent months preparing for, serving

on, and recovering from so-called

'emergency" tours will be faced with

situations for which they cannot have

The government is expecting too

much of its soldiers, and at the same

time potentially putting their lives and

effectiveness at risk. Equally at risk is

the continued flow of volunteers

which is vital to our regular and

been properly prepared.

reserve forces.

JOHN AKEHURST,

Yours faithfully, JOHN TRINDER, Churton Place, SW1.

discussions.

# Strain in depleted army From Mr M. B. H. Ashmore

Sir, Forecasting intervals between operational tours for infantry battalions is a mathematical problem. As Lord Bramall points out (letter, November 14) we now have a figure of 15 months. By 1995, with the army reduced to 38 battalions, the figure is planned to rise to 24 months.

Plainly this can only be achieved by significantly reducing commitments. such as withdrawal of two battalions from Northern Ireland, ending deployment in Bosnia with no other UN tasks arising, and further employment of non-infantry units on infantry tasks. To assume that these

reductions will happen is dangerous.

In the preamble to a signal sent recently to all army units, the defence secretary has confirmed his commitment to the rundown of the army to 104,000 trained personnel. However he has also said, on previous occasions, that he is prepared to review the situation should the need arise. Surely that time has now come.

What is at stake here is the efficiency and morale of the army and its ability to carry out its tasks, in support of our foreign policy, into the next century. This is of far greater importance than the quest for marginal savings in the short term at the behest of the Treasury.

Yours faithfully, M. B. H. ASHMORE. Cocklaw, Elsrickle, Biggar, Lanarkshire.

# Psychotherapy case

From Mr C. Schwartz

Sir, Anna Selby's article, "Cruelty, couched in kindness" (Saturday Review, November 7), was written without seeking our view. We wish now to point out that the therapy in question took place before the therapist was a trainee of this group and we had no knowledge of the incidents referred to when we accepted him for training.

When we later became aware of the incidents we decided, in March 1992, that the therapist should not proceed further in his training before September 1993 and after further investigation by his review committee. It was for reasons of confidentiality that we felt it inappropriate to reveal these facts to anyone outside our group.

Yours sincerely. C. SCHWARTZ (Convener). Independent Group of Analytical Psychologists, PO Box 1175, London W3 6DS. November 11.

From the President of the British Psychological Society

Sir, Contrary to Anna Selby's assertion, psychologists (as opposed to psychiatrists) do not come under the aegis of the General Medical Council. Psychology is an independent profession, with independent training and qualifications.

The British Psychological Society 

has a disciplinary procedure which includes a formal complaints and investigation system, although of course this relates only to our own

The Chapel, Duke of York's HQ, Chelsea, SW3.

members.
It publishes an annual Register of Chartered Psychologists, many of

whom will be fully trained therapists. Yours faithfully, ED MILLER, President.

The British Psychological Society. St Andrews House. 48 Princess Road East, Leicester. November 12.

From Mr R. K. Brian

Sir. Whether a statutory register of psychotherapists would help the public, as presumed by Anna Selby, or whether it would merely provide a cruel illusion of protection of the public, as is already the case in certain regulated professions, is debatable.

For several decades, the voluntary Psychotherapy Register has admitted only trained psychotherapists and has required that they maintain adequate standards of competence and ethics.

Yours faithfully, R. K. BRIAN (Principal), The Psychotherapy Centre, 1 Wythburn Place W1. November 11.

Letters to the editor that are intended for publication should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be sent to a fax number -071-782 5046.

# Average families and basic incomes

From Mrs Anna Lines

Sir. A family of two children and two adults, one of whom goes out to work, requires an income of £21,000 a year to maintain a "basic" standard of iiving, according to a report by the Family Budget Unit at York University for the Joseph Rowntree Founda-tion (details, November 11). The report also points out that such a family with two older children needs to spend 57 per cent more than a childless couple to maintain the same standard of living.

Child-rearing clearly imposes costs that are not borne by those without this responsibility, yet the only difference in fiscal treatment between a married man with a dependent wife and children and his childless, single colleague is that the first is able to claim the married couple's allowance twhich appears to be withering on the vine). Child benefit covers less than a fifth of the cost of raising children.

In its green paper. The Reform of Personal Taxation, published in 1986, the government argued that transferable personal allowances between spouses would boost incomes of families with only one earner and would help, in particular, the lower

Yet, inexplicably, it failed to implement this reform when introduc-ing independent taxation of husband and wife. Allowing the non-earning spouse to transfer her/his personal allowance to the earning partner would increase the net income of the

family paying tax at the basic rate by £16.50 a week, almost equivalent to a doubling of the child benefit payable

S YEEREIND IYIUNEI

to a two-child family. Although it is difficult to argue in favour of increasing anyone's income at a time of recession, we should not lose sight of the fact that the key to future success lies in the way in which we look after our young.

Yours faithfully, **ANNA LINES** (Committee member), Full Time Mothers, PO Box 186, London SW3 5RF. November 12.

From Mr William Deller

Sir. A family of two children and two adults requires an income of £21,000 a year to support a basic standard of living, compared to the average income of about £15,000. It is interesting to relate these figures to my estimate of the same family's requirement to pay for government expenditure - about \$16,000 (assuming total expenditure of £244 billion and a population of 60 million).

Is anyone carrying out research into the implications of these figures - that a family of four, with an average income of £15,000, actually needs £21,000, and also needs to earn £16,000 to pay for government expenditure before all else?

Yours faithfully, WILLIAM DELLER, 42 Surley Row, Caversham, Reading, Berkshire.

# Child support

From Mr Bruce Lidington

Sir, The Families Need Fathers association shares many of Gingerbread's concerns on the Child Support Act 1991 as expressed by Ms Mary Honeyball (letter, November 5). But her letter only glanced upon a fundamental injustice within this Act.

As the Act progressed through both Houses of Parliament it was proclaimed in the media as "making errant fathers pay". Under its present formulae, however, a father with a proven history of violence who abandons his children will have his maintenance dues met in full by the

By contrast, a committed father who seeks to preserve a decent relationship with his children despite divorce or separation will be required to pay twice over once in direct payment to the state and again in the costs of maintaining constructive contact with his children.

If the father has the misfortune to be unemployed he will also be pushed below the poverty line as a proportionate maintenance deduction will be made from his already subsistence level of income support.

Yours faithfully, BRUCE LIDINGTON (Vice-Chairman). Families Need Fathers. BM Families. London WC1N 3XX.

From Mr Martin Symonds Sir. The provisions of section 27 of the

Child Support Act 1991 enable the child support officer, when considering whether to make a maintenance assessment, to apply to the court for a declaration as to whether or not the alleged parent is one of the child's parents if that is denied by the

putative father. I think it would be most unlikely. having regard to the costs involved, that the child support unit would as part of that application request DNA tests, as Ms Honeyball suggests.

She also claims that the Act "will not help the 75 per cent of lone parents who live on income support. as any maintenance collected will be deducted from their benefit".

Maintenance collected using the provisions of the Act will not be deducted from their benefit. Indeed, provisions are being prepared to change the regulations to ensure that those people in receipt of mainte-nance will be able to keep a proportion without it affecting their benefit.

The Act does not change the existing powers of the court to make an order in favour of the Department of Social Security under the Social Administration Act 1992. Any orders made thereunder are not deducted from the income support being provided to the claimant

I am opposed to the Child Support Act because I fail to follow the logic of supposing that it will be cheaper to transfer the cost of collecting maintenance from the courts to the Child Support Agency, which is simply another arm of the Civil Service.

Yours faithfully, MARTIN SYMONDS, Gard & Co. (solicitors). Breton Chambers. 4 Bretonside, Plymouth, Devon.

# London hospital beds

From Dr D. J. M. Wright

Sir, I hope that the government will pause for considerable thought before deciding whether, and if so how to implement the recommendations in the Tomlinson report (details, October 24) to close or merge the teaching hospitals and postgraduate institutions targeted.

Tomlinson concludes that in 1990-91 1,845 beds were provided by the special health authority hospitals in inner London and 9,457 by the "nonspecial" authority hospitals, totalling 11,302 beds.

Tomlinson's figure for the population of inner London is 2.5 million, a ratio of 45.2 beds per 10,000 population. If one allows for about 1.3 million commuters (Tomlinson's figure) who come into inner London each weekday, but not for the eight million annual visitors to the capital, the ratio can be computed at something like 29.7 beds for every 10,000

people. The position in Europe and the United States in 1987 shows how under-provided in terms of hospital beds the UK was. Does this mean that the provision in London has deteriorated since then?

Country Beds/10,000 (1987 except where shown) ..... 157.5 Norway . Sweden 127.3 Czechoslovakia ..... (1989) 126.2 West Germany ...... 110.3 Austria 107.9 France ... ..... 106.5 ..... 77.0 United Kingdom ..... . 68.3 Denmark ..... 63.0 United States ... 52.8 Greece .. 51.6 **Portugal** Sources (from Journal of the American Medical Association, May 13, 1992). World Bank, 1991 and Institute of Health Information and Statistics, 1991

Yours faithfully, DAVID WRIGHT. 17 Rowdon Avenue, NW10.

> Business letters, page 29 Sports letters, page 43

\*\*\*

French farming

From Mrs J. W. H. Percival

Sir. Did France sabotage the Gatt talks to defend "a highly efficient and adaptable farm sector" (your Paris correspondent, November 11) or "their inefficient farm industry" (Simon Jenkins, fulminating in the same

Since the French farmer is a dying breed, time will probably solve the problem faster than any amount of talks. The most recent statistics I could quickly call upon showed that nearly half of French farmers are over 55. more than two thirds of the over-50s did not have a successor in view - and they exploited a quarter of France's agricultural land.

West German farmers, co-creators of the common agricultural policy, are much younger on average. Only a third are over 55, and so likely to be around longer.

Economists point out that some \$200 billion wait upon Gatt success to be released into world trade and so fight world recession. Economists persuaded French farmers to produce wheat, maize, oil-seed rape and foie gras, now profitable only for the very few. Perhaps one should just take a number of farmers out of trade altogether, and make them salaried gardeners and tourist guides paid directly by Brussels.

Yours faithfully, DOINA PERCIVAL La Chaise. 24350 Tocane St Apre, France.

# Battle stations

From Dr R. S. W. Hawtrey

Sir. Waterloo station should certainly not be renamed when it becomes a continental terminal (Lynne Truss, November 17). King's Cross, however, which will also in due course be connected with the tunnel, is another matter: its name might offend French republican sentiments. What about calling it "Agincourt"?

Yours faithfully. RALPH HAWTREY. 42 Leicester Villas, Hove, East Sussex.



# COURT CIRCULAR

BUCKINGHAM PALACE November 18: The Queen, Patron, the Royal Over-Seas League, this evening anended the Portieth Anniversary Concert of Music and Musicians of the Commonwealth at Lancaster House, London SW !. Her Majesty was received by the President. Royal Over-Seas League (the Lord Grey of Naumon), the Chairman (Mr Peter McEntre) and the Chairman Commonwealth Foundation man. Commonwealth Foundation (Sir Richard Luce). The Lady Susan Hussey, Sir Kenneth Scott and Major James Patrick were in

The Prince Edward, Chairman, this evening held a meeting of The Duke of Edinburgh's Award Special Projects Group at Bucking ham Palace.

KENSINGTON PALACE November 18: The Prince of Wales this morning visited the European Parliament and the Council of Europe as Strashourg. His Royal Highness this afternoon left Strasbourg and arrived

The Princess of Wales, Honorary Air Commodore, this morning visited Royal Air Force Wittering, Cambridgeshire, Captain Edward Musto RM was in amendance. The Duchess of Gloucester loday visited Cambridgeshire and was received no arrival by Her Maj-esty's Lord-Lieutenant for Cambridgeshire (Mr James

Her Royal Highness opened the Her Royal Highness opened the General Practitioners' new Sur-gery in Melbourn and later visited Meldreth Manor School (run by the Spastics Society) to mark the School's 25th Anniversary.
Afterwards The Duchess of

Afterwards The Duchess of Gloucester opened the new Operating Theatre Complex at Papworth Hospital, Papworth Everand, and later opened the Peterborough YMCA "Time Stop Project" for homeless young people at 101. Wellington Street, Peterborough. Miss Suzanne Peterborough. Miss Suzanne Mariand was in attendance. YORK HOUSE

November 18: The Duke of Kent, Parron of Stroke, this morning visited the Stroke Research Unit at visited the Suroke Research Unit at Nothingham City Hospital and inaugurated Nothingham University's new chair in Stroke Medicine. He was net on arrival by Her Maiscry's Lord Limitary for Mes. Majesty's Lord-Lieutenant for Nottinghamshire (Sir Andrew Buchanan, By

chanan, Bij.

His Royal Highness later opened the Hospital's new Radiology Until before proceeding to the Art Centre on the Campus of Nottingham University where His Royal Highness opened the Angear Visitor Centre.

The Duke of Kent, Vice Chairman of the British Overseas Trade man of the British Overseas Trade

Board, this afternoon opened the NSK/RSP European Research Centre at Ruddington. Com-

The Duke of Kent, President of the Football Association, accompa-nied by The Duchess of Kent, this evening attended a football match between England and Turkey at Wernbley Stadium, Wernbley.

Mrs Julian Tomkins and Captain the Hon Tom Coke were in

THATCHED HOUSE LODGE November 18: Princess Alexandra this afternoon opened the 60th Annual Exhibition of the Armed Forces Art Society at the National Army Museum, Royal Hospital Road, London SW3. Rear Admiral Sir John Garnier was in attendance

# Today's royal engagements

The Queen will hold an investinge The Queen will note an investment at Buckingham Palace at 11.00.
Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother will attend a thanksgiving service in Westminster Abbey at 11.25 for Westminster Librarian. 11.25 for Westminster Hospitals. Princess Margaret, as Patron of

rruncess margaret, as ration of the Pottery and Glass Trades' Benevolent Institution, will attend a reception at Glaziers' Hall at 6.30 given by the society. The Duke of Kent, as President

of the Football Association, will attend the Torch Trophy Trust Awards at Simpson's (Piccadilly) at The Duchess of Kent will open Glastonbury Court for the Elderly.

Bury St Edmonds, at 11.10; open the West Suffolk Hospital's new kitchen and dining room at 11.45; and anend a luncheon for the Suffolk Association of Youth at Thornham Magna at 12.40. Princess Alexandra will visit the Elizabeth FitzRoy Homes at Whitegates, Liss, Hampshire, at 2.30 and at Donec, Grayshort, Surrey, at 3.35.

# Birthdays today Lady Davina Windsor is 15 years

Miss Kathleen Halpin, former chief administrator, Regions, WRVS. 89; Baroness Jeger, 77; Admiral of the Fleet Lord Lewin, KG, 72; the Earl of Lindsy, 37; Mr. David Llord, Lord Mr David Lloyd-Jones, conductor, 58: Mr Gerald Parsons-Smith, neurologist, 81; Air Marshal Sir Kenneth Porter, 80; Dr Robert C. Smith, vice-chanceflor, Kingston University, 57; the Ven Michael Till, Archdeacon of Canterbury. 57; Professor Dame Margaret Turner-Warwick former uddington. Comwalker, RN, was in
68; Dame Ethel Wormald, former Lord Mayor of Liverpool, 91.

DEATHS

# Group Captain Lord Cheshire, VC, OM

A service of thanksgiving for the life of Group Captain Lord Cheshire, of Woodhall, VC, OM, DSO, DFC, will be held in the Chapel at Chap Stowe School, Buckingham in the presence of Baroness Ryder of Warsaw on Monday, November 30, 1992, at 2.00pm. Applications please as: OS Office, Stowe, Buckingham, MK18 5EH, Tel: 0280 813164 or Fax 0280

# Memorial services

Mr Edmand Skone James Mr Edmand Skone James
A memorial service for Mr Edmund Skone James was held
yesterday at the Temple Church.
Canon Joseph Robinson, Master
of the Temple, officiated, Mr Alan
Heyman, QC, Treasurer of the
Middle Temple, and Mr James
Sunnucks, Head of Chambers at 5
New Square, read the lessons and
Sir Douglas Falconer, QC, gave an Sir Douglas Falconer, QC, gave an

Major Arland Ussker

A service of thanksgiving for the life of Major Arland Ussher was held yesterday in the Guards Chapel, Wellington Barracks. The Rev J.A. Barrie officiated. Colornel N. Hales Pakenham-Mahon and Mr James Ussher, son, read the lessons. Mr Jack Sherston gave an address.

# Luncheon

Horwath Consulting Mr Jonathan Bodlender, Chairman of Horwath Consulting, was host at a function held at 8 Baker Street, WI, on Wednesday, November 18, in honour of Mr Antonio Euriquez Savignac, Secretary General of the World Tourism Organisation. Among the ism Organisation. Among the other guests were:
Raine Conness Spencer, Lord Hirshield, Sir Hugh Bidwell (Chairman, Bridsh Invisibler and of the London Tourist Board). Mr Janez Sirse (Minister of Tourism, Republic of Slovenia) and Srephen Greene (Stoy Hayward).

BIRTHS: King Charles I, reigned 1625-49, Dunfermline, 1600; Bertel Thorwaldsen, sculptor, Copenhagen, 1770; James Gartield, 20th American President 1881, Orange, Ohio, 1831; Tommy Dorsey, trombonist and bandleader, Shenandoah, Pennsylvania, 1905; Indira Gandhi, Prime Minister of India 1966-77 and 1980-84, Allahabad, 1917.

Anniversaries

and 1980-84. Allanaoad, 1917.

DEATHS: Nicolas Poussin, painer, Rome, 1665; Thomas Shadwell, dramatist, London, 1692; Theobold Wolfe Tone, Irish patriot, commined strictle, Dublin, 1798; Claude-Nicolas Ledoux, architect, Paris, 1806; Franz Schubert, commoner, Vienna, 1828; Sir bert, composer, Vienna, 1828; Sir Basil Speace, architect, Eye, Suf-folk, 1976. Sir Alastair Currie has been elected President of the Council of the Royal Society of Edinburgh for the President Lincoln delivered a

speech at Gettysburg. Pennsylva-nia, saying " government of the people, by the people and for the people, shall not perish from the earth", 1863.

Janes Temple Lord Griffiths, Treasurer of the Inner Temple, and the Masters of timer rempie, and the masura of the Bench entertained at dinner in hall last night, it being Grand Day of Michaelmas Term. Among those present were:

The Morwegian Ambresador, the Indian High Commissioner. Lord Keith of Kinkel. Lord Templeman, Lady Griffiths, Field Marshal Lord Bramail, EG. Baroness Warnock, Lord Alexander of Wesdon. OC. Lord Donaldson of lymingion and Dame Many Donaldson. Lord Williams of Mostyn. OC. Sir Patrick Maybew, OC. Mr. Sir Thomas Bingham. Sir Robin Buller, Lady May, Partick Maybew, OC. Mr. Sir Thomas Bingham. Sir Robin Buller, Lady May, St. Max Williams. Sir John Miline. Sir Ian MacLaurin. Sir Robin Miline. Sir Ian MacLaurin. Sir Robinson. Mr Milchael Corbery, OC. Director. Middle Temple, Mr Milchael Mellush. Mr. Barbara Mills. OC. Caron J Robinson. Mr Mark Sheldon. Mr Dennis Sirk. Mr. George Staple. Mr. Richard I. Fatine. OC. Dreasurer, Cray's Lord. Coptain P. T. Sheehan, RN Sub-leasurer) and Miss Jean Morris (deputy sub-leasurer). Royal College of Pathologists

The British Diabetic Association held a dinner at Haberdashers Hall last night to celebrate the contensity of the birth of Dr R.D. Lawrence, joint Counter of the Association with nowellst H.G. Wells. Those present included:

noweist H.G. Wells. Those present included:

Or and Mrs Adam Lawrence, Mrs Daniel Lawrence, Miss Rebecca Lawrence, Miss Rebecca Lawrence, Miss Rebecca Lawrence, Miss Louise Lawrence, Miss Anna Louise Lawrence, Lord Bouterfield, Professor Sir Philip and Lady Randle, Sir Michael Hirs. Dr Wilfield Oakley, Dr Nigel Oakley, Dr Ooneen Rochman, Professor Eva Rochner, Dr Peter Warkins, Dr Stephanie Amiel, Dr and Mrs Robert Turner, Professor Simon Howell, Mr and Mrs Rumes Jackson, Professor Hany Reen, Chairmann of the British Diabetic Association, Dr Michael Hall, Vice Chairman, and Mrs Hall, Mr Michael Cooper, Director General, and Mrs Cooper,

Hong Long Development Council Mr Christopher Patten. Governor of

Judge Peter Crawford,

QC, who is to be Senior

Circuit Judge at Birmingham Crown

Court from December 1

Royal Society of

Edinburgh

# **Dinners**

Hong Kong, was the guest of honour at the annual Lordon dinner of the Hong Kong Trade Development Council held last night at Phisterers' Hall. Dr victor k. Fung chairman of the council, was host, among those present were.

Present were:
The Earl of Calibness, Lord Wilson of Thiyon; Lord MacLebose of Beoch, Lord Young of Greitham, the Hon The Sainsbury, MP, Str Michael Palifism, Mr Richard Needham, MP, members of both Houses of Parliament, senior government officials and people from the business communities of Britain and Hong Kong.

Royal Copiego of Pathologiess

Professor Peter J. Lachmann.
President of the Royal College of Fathologists, and In Syliva Lachmann were hosts at the annual dinner held last night at the Royal College of Surgeons after the annual meeting and the foundation lecture delivered by Professor Chanies Westsmann of the University of Zurich. Mr David Blunkert, Mr, and Professor Weissmann were the speakers at the dinner.

# Machine Tool Technologies

Mr R.P. Bull. One. President of the Machine Tool Technologies Association, with the Officers, was also association; and the Association; annual dinner heid has high at Grossenor House, London. The admental guest of honour was the Right How Michael Hestithe, MP, President of the Roant of Trade and Industry, who replied to the toast. The Guests.

Lord Subsession for Science and Foundation for Science and Technology, presided at a lecture and aliner discussion held last night at Dunder University, Professor B. Surchell, Professor D. Lane and Frofesor R. Wolf were the speakers.

Service dinners Royal Tank Regiment Lieumenant General Sir Jeremy

Blacker, KCB, CBE, Representative Colonel Commandant, presided at the annual officers' dimer of the Royal Tank Regi-ment held on Friday. November 13, at the Royal Armoured Corps Officers' Mess, Boyragton, to mark the seventy-fifth anniversary of the Banks of Camboni These Banie of Cambrai. Those present

HELDOCO:
Field Marshel Lord Carver, Major
General R.I. Rayman-Joyce, DRAC,
Brigadter C.A.G. Wells (Cond RAC
Centre) and the Ven Peter Mallet.

National Definice College
(Camada) UK Association
Sir John Killick was the speaker at the
annual diturer of the National
Definice College (Canada) UE
Casada UK
Casada

### Receptions SPANA

The Right Hon Lord Newall, President of SPANA, Society for the Protection of Animals Abroad, the Protection of Animals Abroad, hosted a reception at the fifth Regional Conference of SPANA in Amman, Jordan, attended by Princess Zein of Jordan, President of the knotanian Society for the Protection of Animals. Dr Faiz Khassouma, Minister of Agriculture Dr Sayed Ghalib Abru Orabi, Under-Secretary at the Ministry of Agriculture, and Mr Sayed Usama at Bilbesi, Director of Foreign Relations. of Foreign Relations.

Byron Society

The Byron Society held a reception

The Byron Society held a reception
last night at the Royal Institution
after Dr Martyn Corbett had
delivered a lecture to the society.

Mr William St Chir use the Mr William St Clair was the thairman and Mr Michael Foot

# Church news

Appointments The Rev Faith Claringbull Curate.
The Rev Faith Claringbull Curate.
Chits Caurch iste of Dogs to be
Assistant Chaplain at the Royal
London, Hospital, Whitechapel
(London). The Rev Leonard Colton, Curate, Shepton Maller to be also Chaplain of HM Prison, Shepton Maller (Bath and Wells). Weiss.

The Rev Denys de la Hoyde, Vicar, Pool w Arthington, and Diocesan Director of Ordinande: to be aiso an Houserary Canon of Ripon Cathedral (Ripon).

Ripon).

The Rev Jeremy Fairhead, Curane-incharge, St Augustine, Grahame Parkto be Vicar, Our Mest Holy Redeemer
and St Mark, Clerkerweil (Rodenn).

The Rev Michael Gesch, Vicar,
Veryan: to be diso an Honorary Canon
of Truro Cathedrai (Truro).

The Rev Paul Greenweil, Minor
Canon and Precentor of Ripon
Cathedral and Chaptain at the
University College of Ripon and York
St John (Ripon Campash: on by Vicar, St
Mary, Hunstet (Ripon).

The Rev David Grice, Rector,
Search Team Ministry and Vicar in
thonorary Canon of Ripon Cathedrai
(Ripon).

The Rev David Grice Rector,
Search St James, Leeds: to be also an
Honorary Canon of Ripon Cathedrai
(Ripon).

riciorary Canoni of Ripori Cathoriani Ripori, The Rev Victor Johnson, Vicar, Venerable Beda, Wyther, Leeds to be also Diocesan Video Adviser (Ripori). The Rev Timothy Upscando, Curate, St Thomas, Standingley, with pustoral care of Swinnow, Leeds to be view. care of Swinnow, Leeds: to be Vicar.

Armicy w New Wordey (Rippon).

The Res Robbi Myerscough,
formerly Chaptain and Head of
Religious Education, Durham School
(Ourham): to be Chaptain and Head of
Religious Education, Gresham's
School (Norwich).

The Rev Catherine Ogle, formerly
Curate, St Mary, Middleton: to be parttime Religious Programmes Edinor.
BBC Radio Leeds, and non-stipendiary
Deacon, St Margarer and All Hallows,
Leeds (Ripon),
The Rey David Paton, Vicar, St Mary,
Cable Stuer: to be Priess-in-charge, St
Barnabas, Grove Road (London),
The Rey Nigel Pocock, Rector,
Camborne to be also an Honorary
Camon of Thuro Cathedral (Thuro),
The Rey Andrew Sinciair, Chaplain
at Edinburgh University, and
Assistant Curaie, Oid St Paul's Charch,
Edinburgh: to be Team Vicar,
Dunstable Priory St Albads,
The Rey Malcolm Spencies, Vicar,
Middlesbrungh, The Assensions to be
Vicar, Newby (Yord).
The Rey Lohn Tadman, Vicar,
Reissed: to be parietime Anglican
Chaplain of Warley Hospital, and
Resource Minister in Breniwood
Geanery (Cheinstord).
The Rey Richard Third, recently

The Rr Rev Richard Third, recently retired as Rishop of Dover to be Assistant Rishop in the diocese of Battle Third. The Rev Richard Wiggen, Priest-in-charge, Meanwood, Leeds to be Vicar, Meanwood (Ripon).

Resignations and retirements The Rev Brace Barnes, vicus, St Michael and All Angels, Paulsgrove (Portsmouth): to resign as from 31 December.

December.
The Rev Edward Havell, Curate, December 31 or series as from December 31 for health reasons. The Rev Ron Sonton, Rector, Church Lawton and Rural Dean of Congleton (Chester), refired from October 18.

The Rev Eric Waterhouse, Rector, Abbetton, Naturion Beauchamp and Bisham your Wilcolmerton (Worcester), retired from October 31.

# Forthcoming marri Mr.I.P.D. Wicz

### Mr R.W. Ackrill and Miss K. Murrell

The engagement is announced between Robert, son of Professor and Mis J.L. Ackrill, of Oxford. and Katherine, youngest daughter of Mr J. Munrell of Oxford and Mis Ann Merryweather, of Readof Kinghorn, Fife Mr D.N.S. Pullso and Mins F.C. Will ing. Berkshire

### Mr P.T. Beckett and Miss S.A.M. Callander

The engagement is announced between Peter Thomas, eldest son of the late Mr Thomas Beckett and of Mrs John Armitage, of Hall O'Coole, Cheshire, and Sarah Alexandra Mazy, eldest daughter of Major Ronald Callander, MC, of Crichion, Ford, Midhothian, and Penelope Counters of Lindsay, of Combermere Abbey, Whitchurch, Shropshire.

### Mr R.M. Bicket and Miss K.P. Hedger

The engagement is announced between Robert, youngest son of Mr and Mrs H. Bicker, of Liverpool, Merseyside, and Kate, eldest daughter of Mr and Mrs R. Hedger, of Shalfleet Manor, Shalfleet, Isle of Wight.

### Mr P.D.N. Dugdale and Miss A-D. Elms

The engagement is aumounced between Paul, youngest son of Mr and Mrs P.R. Dugdale, of Hambiedon, Hampshire, and Af-son-Dee, only danginer of Mr and Mrs. F.J. Elms, of Andershaw, Manchester.

## Mr J.R.C. Griffities and Miss A.E. Gardner

The engagement is announced between Jamie, son of Mr James McKinsty and the late Mrs. McKinsty and the late Mrs. Georgina Kay Griffiths, and Amabel, eldest daughter of Mr. and Mis Norman P. Gardner, of Streatham, London.

### Mr LA Joby and Mrs C. Thomas

The engagement is announced between James, eldest son of Lieutenant Communder and Mrs J.L.M. Joly, of Pulbam, London, and Catherine, daughter of the lane Mr. H. Wilson and of Mrs Wilson, of Langley, Berkshire,

# Mr R.M. Picky

and Miss C.J. Mackintosh The engagement is announced between Richard, youngest son of Mr Brian Piercy, of North Finchles, and Caroline third daughter of Mr and Mrs Exan Mackintosh, of Farnham, Mr P.G. Roberts

# and Miss A.P.P. Ward

The engagement is announced between Peter, son of Mr and Mrs Graham Roberts, of Holmer, Hereford, and Amanda, edest daugh-ter of Mr and Mrs Walter Ward, of Chiswick, Landon.

FOR SALE

Order of Merit The Queen has appointed Dame

# PERSONAL COLUMN LEGAL NOTICES

# IN MEMORIAM-

The desidence by the members.

The legislater gives metics personal agree is Ruis 4.1824/1 of the content of Ruis 1.1824/1 of Ruis against the showe endires for legislater, at seemanny by the law lay 1.4 December 10 writing, of according to the Ruislater is provided chims. The fluidator with does not show the does not show a claim by the dark modificated will not provided the recommend of the Ruisland of Ruisland Ruisland will not provided the recommend that a claim by the dark modificated will not provided the recommend that the commendation of the Ruisland Ruisland will not provided the recommend that the recommendation of the Ruisland R

LEGAL NOTICES INSOLVENCY ACT 1986

INSOLVENCY ACT 1986

INTRA-CITY

PASCLVENCY ACT 1986

PASCLVENCY ACT 1986

PATRACTY

TECHNOLOGY LIMITED

the Another street and the control of t Crediture who indeed to vote at the meeting should hole the following should hole the following should hole the following should hole the following the same the todays with the satisfactory receiver by 12 noon to the following backer he meeting hot to the following backer he meeting in 12 months for the following backer he meeting in 12 months for the satisfactory receiver with the satisfactory receiver 1992 and E healths

PASOL-VENCY ACT 1986
INTRA-CTY
SYSTEMS LIMITED
On Administrative Receiverabin)
Welce in heavy given that a
meting of the credit that a
meting of the credit that a
meting of the company will be
the company will be
the review of the
limited of the instrument of the
limited of the limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limited of the
limite

ND. OGIOSEI 1992
IN THE HIGH COURT
OF AUSTICE
OF AUSTIC

LEGAL NOTICES THE RESOLVENCY ACT 1986
Thomas Ogivis (Dissolution)

I Liquidation forms voluntary

Liquidation forms belavery and forms

Liquidation forms belavery forms

Liquidation forms belavery forms

Liquidation forms belavery forms

Liquidation forms belavery forms

Liquidation forms forms

Liquidation forms forms

Liquidation for THE SUPERFOOD AND WINE CAMPANY LIBERTED (CAMPANY CAMPANY CAMPA

the mosting about note to the mosting about note the following about note the following statements of claim must be followed with the education to the most the following the following

The involvement Act 1998
PELIMAN INTERPORTS
GEOTIFICATE LIBERTY
GEOTIFICATION
OF Limitation
NOTE: St MERSENY GRADN
that dissure Response
the dissure Response
to the dissur

LEGAL NOTICES 

WEDDING MORNING SUITS DINNER SUITS **EVENING TAIL SUITS** SURPLUS TO HIRE BARGARIS FROM CSO Lisensins Hire Department 22 Charles Cross Rd Lousins WC2 Nr Leicenter St Tube. 071 240 2310

WALES V AUSTRALIA 21ST NOVEMBER BABA'S V AUSTRALIA TICKETS AVAILABLE AND ALL FIVE NATIONS 071 930 0800 071 925 0085 C/Comis Accepted

ALL TICKETS RABA'S V AUG EVEC CLAPTON SERVELY RED, VERBY MINEL BOLSHOI BALLET, OPERA SHARMOR, SHARM, JOSED, LO Phanton, Salgon, Joseph, Los Miss, Cats, all you, sport & Sheater

Tel 071 323 4480

MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS EXCHANGES

# WITHOUT LEAVING YOUR DESK

We're world class shoppers, with a network of wholesalers and craftsmen right round the globe. But we're world-wise too, with a keen

FLATSHARE BALRAM. Female to mere conformable. Sendone Est. Own room. No Table. 5200 pcm and hole. 18 081 7078111

BATTERSEA - Own room with bein 3 bed reservated victorial stranger broken. Share with one other Street parking. Street parking. Spore you will cone other. Street parking.

WALL UND GENET, SETTED BATKING, AND DALLE, THE COTTO SCORES OF COMMENTARY OF THE COTTO SCORES OF COMMENTARY OF THE COMMENT OF

WORLD CLASS SHOPPING

eye for the right price and the experience to

Marriage and Miss J.A. Warnock

Ninette de Valois, CH, DRE, and Sir Michael Atiyah, President of of the Order of Merit.

TEL: 071 481 4000 The message of the cross is sheer folly to those on the sheer folly to those on the way to destruction, but to us, who are on the way salvedium. It is the power of God. I Corinthians 1:18 REB

The message of the cross is above to the way to seturate the seturation, but in the way to seturate the property of the cross in the way to seturate the property of the cross of the cross of the way to seturate the property of the cross of the cross of the way to seturate the cross of the c

CHICHESTER James John 1897-1969, dearth loved and remembered.

MURDOCH - J.W. Victor, on November 14th 1992, and BI years in bospital at Eastbourne. No fumeral service of fewers by request. PIERCE-SAUKENESON - On Movember 14th 1992, and Docasser Royal infirmary after the best of lives. Beinved husband, head of the feather and Opa. 'All is well'.

PYE - Pamela, peacefully on 16th November, Mach keved wife of David and mother of it. mod Jim: very dear mother-in-law very dear

Sinciair, in her Both year, Funeral St. George's Church, November 18th.

Vincent on Felician of Felician Attanta mether of Felician Attanta mether of Felician Attanta Meyareston, at 2.50m on Friday November 27th. No flowers Betase but domaious in her memory. If desired, to victoria Hospital.

Vintoria of Friday November of Charles Shaal & Son.

Funeral Directors, 15 West Street, Wallessley on 16th November.

Vintoria Directors, 15 West Street, Wallessley on 16th November.

Vintoria Directors, 15 West Street, Wallessley on 16th November, peacefully at loane, John Dimens aged 61 years, Much Pinneral Sarvior at November. Peacefully at John's Church.

Hallowell Road, Northwood, on Pinneral Sarvior at St. John's Church.

Hallowell Road, Northwood, on Pinneral Sarvior at St. John's Church, as Michael Road, Northwood, on Pinneral Sarvior at Chemistrian at Children Crematorium, Amerikana, Family howers only, done, however the Sou List. 21 Bridge Street.

Vintoria, Co. 15. Society, Walford, Co. 1

Gradinary Comments and establish a Gradinary Comment of the functions confirmed on, by or Greekers are only sufficed to the functions confirmed on, by or Greekers are only sufficed to the functions are only sufficed to the functions are only sufficed to the functions are on the beatiness and the statement of the short than 12-DD substitutes of the fact, and functions with the chain has been day attended the their chain to be dies, and functions with the creating of the statement of the statemen

FOR SALE A SETTIDATE Newspaper Inst. Separb Interest Open 7 days a week, First OSCO 905509 All AVAR: Cab, Phantom, Sai gos, Chanco, Manines, S.Red. Sino, All Socur. Bade's v Aug. 071 480 4465. OTI ASO ASSA.

ALL AVAR ASSE Eng v S.A. 5/
Red, Marian, Saigon, Pennlora, Joseph, OTI AST 1467.

ALL AVAR, TICKETS - Pintolora, Joseph, Les Was, All either
mais out events, OTI 839 8363.

ALL TICKETS Diseases The

WANTED

EMI OUI STREETS PROFITED SOME ALL TREMETS PROFITED SEGON. JOSEPH LES MISS. Expland VI. SOURT AGINES PARK, CONTRACT GENERAL SERVICE SEGON SEGON GENERAL SEGON SEGON SEGON GENERAL SEGON SEGON SEGON ALL TREMETS. PROFITED SEGON LES MISS SEGON COST. STREET LES MISS SEGON SEGO TICKETS FOR SALE

When responding to advertisements readers are advised to establish the face value and full details of tickets before

For your corporate Cedar Lodge, Greyhound Lane, South Winnes, Herts ENE 3NU

and Miss H.F.J. de S
The engagement is
between David, you
Judge Kenneth Richa
and Mrs Richar
Auneisam Courteria
shire, and Heurietta.
Wadharst. Suesey Wachnurst, Sussex. Mr R.A. Ross Macdons and Miss J.E. Graham

and Miss V.M. I

The engagement between Peter, eki Mrs. H.S. Wien

Surrey, and Vicki of Mr and Mrs W

The engagement between David, sec and Mrs Nigel Pul

East Sussex, and Fi

of Major Michael W late Mis Chioë Wil

daughter of Mrs Ma Sandgate, Kept

Mr D.M. Richards

and Miss H.F.J. de S

The engagement is a between Rupert, son of between Rupert, son of Mrs Sandy Ross-Macd Harley Place, London, a cider daughter of Mr N ham-Maw, of Avington shire, and Mrs Elizabeth Dulwich, London. Mr R.Stl. Thorne and Miss C.N. Fatchen The engagement is aum between Richard, son of P.R.E. Thorne and of Mi Thorne, both of Ports Hampshire, and Claire, daughter of Captain and Mi Faichen, of Easton, Hampsi

Mr C.G. Turner and Miss L.S. Prosser and Mills L.S. Prosent
The engagement is announded to the engagement is announded to the service of the control of the service The Hou Giles Wigoder

and Miss L. Westbury The engagement is announ between Giles, youngest son Lord and Lady Wigoder, of We minster, and Louisa, eidest dang ter of Professor and Mis Gera Westbury, of St John's Wood.

And Miss J.A. Warnock
The marriage took place on Sarurday, November 14, in Washingson between Richard, son of
Mr and Mrs R. Utano, of Scottsdale, Arizona, and Julia, elder
daughner of Mr and Mrs J.A.
Warnock, of Edwardes Scotter Warnock, of Edwardes Square, W3, and Chevy Chase, Maryland

the Royal Society, to be members FAX: 071 481 9313

IN MEMORIAM -

Source company.

On 15 November 1992 the company was almost in members was an additional to the company to the control of the company to the control of the

CURRANWOOD

INTERNOES LIBETED

OR Administrative Recoverable

NOTICE IS HEREDLY GIVEN.

PRIVATE OF SECTION OF THE RECOVERABLE

FRANCISCO OF SECTION OF THE RECOVERABLE

FOR A THE UNICOME CONTROL OF THE RECOVERAGE OF THE PRIVATE OF THE RECOVERAGE OF THE REC

dissection is act for the sharm continue of all for the sharm sharm of the sharp of the sharm of the sharm of the sharp of the sharm of the sharp of Joint Administrative Receiver

The Pascol Vency Act 1986
Dornand Ghankeling) Limited (In
Manchers Venchers) Limited (In
Manchers Venchers) Limited (In
Manchers Venchers) Limited
L. Margardy Communical Limited
L. Margardy Communical Limited
L. Margardy Communical Limited
L. Margardy Communical Pascol
Rodal London Scholer Pascol
Rodal London Scholer Pascol
Rodal London Scholer (1992) to
the Communical Rodal Rodal Company
NOTTE BARRERY GUVEN
that the Communical Rodal Rodal
Rodal Rodal Rodal Rodal
Rodal Rodal Rodal Rodal
Rodal Rodal Rodal Rodal
Rodal Rodal Rodal Rodal
Rodal Rodal Rodal
Rodal Rodal Rodal
Rodal Rodal Rodal
Rodal Rodal Rodal
Rodal Rodal Rodal
Rodal Rodal Rodal
Rodal Rodal
Rodal Rodal Rodal
Rodal Rodal
Rodal Rodal
Rodal Rodal
Rodal Rodal
Rodal Rodal
Rodal Rodal
Rodal Rodal
Rodal Rodal
Rodal Rodal
Rodal Rodal
Rodal Rodal
Rodal Rodal
Rodal Rodal
Rodal Rodal
Rodal Rodal
Rodal Rodal
Rodal Rodal
Rodal Rodal
Rodal Rodal
Rodal Rodal
Rodal
Rodal Rodal
Rodal Rodal
Rodal
Rodal Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal
Rodal ASTROCHE Lineau. Inc., publicy shawks, patricipally Lineau. Inc., publicy shawks, patricipally decembers, extended a control of processing to the processing the processing to the processing to

The Reservancy Act 1986
OUTDAWN LEASTED
OUTDAWN LONGON COMMISSION
OUTDAWN LONGON COMMISSION
OUTDAWN ON THE NOVEMBER
1992 ON 1111 November
1992 ON November 1992
M.R. Dourington Leastedator
M.R. Dourington Leastedator

GIFTS

OLD & MEW york, French. & Pet-must stone Superiment Story Men. stone Drugine, victorian brick, cubbin as at the Nationwide desireties (380 20039) (William Street, 1791-1990 other littles available, Ready Street, 217-50, Remember When, (861-638 6523). BETER-VINO Wine Can Service. Nationwide & Energational delivery, Brack: 0233 660000

GIFTS

204444 GO (CLAPHARI GOURL FRENCE IN STANDARD COURT FRENCE IN STANDARD COURT FRENCE IN STANDARD FRENCE IN STA Visible room in hor find 6106 pw loc 071 602 4084.

If you seek a distinctive but appropriate corporate gift, our present ideas will surprise and delight you, because shopping is our

Christmas gifts, call our no-obligation consultancy Service on 0707 50816.

Cedar Lodge, Greytound 1 are

iligitt

# SIR WILLIAM MANSFIELD COOPER

Professor Sir William Mansfield Cooper. professor of industrial law at the University of Manchester, 1949-70, and vice-chancellor, 1956-70. died on November 14 aged 89. He was born at Newton Heath. Manchester, on February 20, 1903,

iT WAS William Mansfield Cooper's predecessor as vicechancellor at Manchester, Lord Stopford, who said that there were two kinds of vicechancellor: those who carry a hig stick and those who carry an oil can. Mansfield Cooper was a man with an oil can. He served as vice-chancellor during a period of great change and turbulence in the higher education system. New government policies were introduced, numbers of staff and students rose to double pre-war figures and administrative staffs had to be built up. records revised and solutions sought for completely novel situations, including the student unrest of the late 1960s.

Mansfield Cooper may have preferred an oil-can to a big stick but he was blunt in his condemnation of the student sit-ins and the demands for "more relevant university courses" that were fashionable at the time. The demand for participation", whether from staff, students, industry, society or the state, he said in 1969, was more often connected to the secondary rather than the primary aspects of a university's function. It concerned government rather than scholarship, control rather than discovery.

A year later, making his farewell address to the governors before his retirement, he said universities had been invaded in increasing numbers by students who were not



greatly interested in study. He saw some of the elements of force, inhumanity and intolerance that had arisen in Nazi Germany. It was significant. he said, that the chief critics of courses were students with an ill-defined sense of motivation or with motives that could be as readily realised outside university. Confusing words with action and unable to penetrate the world of intellect in any depth, they hugged the concept of relevance. Yet who was to determine what was relevant? Was there a better determinant than the individual scholar himself? Appealing for relevance was an excuse for non-thinking. Those who preached the doctrine of relevance were far too

often the tools of men who

would invade and overthrow

Objectivity was a precarious and vulnerable thing dependent on the highest degree of integrity in the scholar.

the objectivity of universities.

In addition to coping with internal affairs at Manchester. Mansfield Cooper served as chairman of the committee of vice-chancellors and principals from 1961 to 1964. He was knighted in 1963. This period included the prepara-tion and publication of the Robbins Report on Higher Education to which the committee of vice-chancellors and principals under his guidance submitted their evidence. Among the reforms he favoured was the closing of the gap between universities and

Mansfield Cooper left the local elementary school at 14 and worked for a time in an accountant's office. At the urging of Professor Eastwood, then professor of law in the University of Manchester. who had been impressed by him as a member of his Kharkov, Workers Educational Association class, he went to Ruskin College in 1931 and took the Oxford diploma in economics and political science. As a mature student he took a ence and Technology. Mansfield Cooper always degree in Law at Manchester

He was awarded a graduate research scholarship for 1936-37 and obtained his LLM in 1938 for a thesis on "The Legal Effects of the Gold Clause in International Law." He was called to the Bar by Gray's Inn in 1940.

In 1938 he was the first assistant lecturer to be ap-pointed in the faculty of law at Manchester and was promoted lecturer in 1942 and senior lecturer in 1945. In that year he was appointed to succeed Dr Norman Smith as registrar, having acted as assistant to the vice-chancellor during the preceding year.
The Clapham Committee

Report made it possible for the university to appoint him to a chair of industrial law in 1949 and he continued as joint registrar until 1952. For a time, in two sessions, he was presenter of honorary graduands and, during the illness of the then vice-chancellor, Sir John Stopford, and his subsequent leave of absence, Mansfield Cooper undertook two spells of duty as acting vicechancellor in 1953 and 1954. His appointment as vice-chancellor met with the approbation of the whole university and of the academic world.

He undertook with particular pleasure the presidency of the Council of Europe Committee on Higher Education and Research in 1966-67,

ANNOUNCEMENTS

THE MEDICINE

fire and done

We need your help to continue

vital work - for cure, care,

prevention and rehabilitation.

Our reports on "Smoking"

and 'Aicohol Abuse' helped

millions. Please-support us with

a donation or legacy. We

depend entirely on charity

Hep Medicine MANA Appai Fund Appai Fund Rould COLLEGE OF PHYSICANS IT St Andrews Place, fronten NNA1 4E

**ANNOUNCEMENTS** 

& PERSONAL NOTICES

£6.46 per line inc. VAT (min 3 lines)

Tel: 071 481 4000 Fax: 071 782 7827

By Post: Classified Advertising, Level 5, Times Newspaper, I Virginia Street, London, El 9DD.

Booking Deadlines:-

Monday - 1.00pm Saturday Tuesday - Priday 5.00pm day prior

Piense have a major credit card ready when placing your notice

as prepayment is required.

ACCESS, AMEX, DINERS & VISA.

COURT & SOCIAL,

FORTHCOMING MARRIAGES

and WEDDINGS

On Court Page £11.75 per time inc VAT.

Tel: 071 782 7347 Fax: 071 481 9313

By POSE Court & Social Advertising, Level 5, Times Newspapers, 1 Virginia Street, London, El 98D

Booking Deadline: - 2 working days prior to

Please include in all correspondence a signature of either one of

the parties concerned or a parent, your address with daytime and home telephone numbers (if different).

General Appointments

071 481 1066

Creme de la Creme

071 481 9994

Personal/Entertainments & Features

071 481 1920

Business to Business

071 481 3024

Trade advertisers should use the following telephone n

day 4.30pm Friday

while from 1964-69 he was vice-president of the Standing Conference of European Rectors and Vice-Chancellors. His reputation was recognised by. honorary degrees from Keele, Liverpool, Manchester, Manitoba and Rochester, NY, and in 1972 he was elected an honorary fellow of the University of Manchester Institute of Sci-

found time to be a staunch supporter of the extra-mural department which he served as a lecturer during his earlier years. His personal touch and legal expertise were of immense help to the university in the building of the radio telescope at Jodrell Bank, the merger of the John Rylands Library with the university library and the acceptance of responsibility for the Whitworth Art Gallery. In all that he undertook, not excluding his service as a major in the Home Guard at the university, he showed patience and sympathy of an exemplary

He was approachable at all times perhaps, with hindsight, too approachable by some students who in his later years as vice-chancellor seemed, to his nearest colleagues, to abuse his humanity. His espe-cial knowledge of the common law was paralleled by his deep understanding of the common man.Cooper's Outlines of Industrial Law, first published in 1947, has long been regarded as the standard text in this subject.

In his retirement he served as deputy chairman of the committee of inquiry into London University and also continued to assist committee associated with Commonwealth awards.

He is survived by his wife

# **DICK WRAGG**

Dick Wragg, former chairman of the Footbail Association's International Committee. died on November 6 aged 82. He was born on May 23, 1910.

DICK Wragg was a typical football administrator of the old school. A blun: jovial Yorkshire businessman, he was a leading figure in the building trade and became president of the National Federation of Roofing Contractors and president of the National Federation of Building Contractors. Football was his consumine hóbby.

He was one of the old breed of successful men who regarded the local football dub as their domain, but devoted much time to the game's administration, nationally. A member of the Football Association Council for nearly 30 years, he was chairman of the FA International Comminee for nearly 20, providing important support to the pilloried England manager, Bobby Robson, and stepping down at the same time as Robson after England reached the semi-finals of the 1990 World Cup.



Uefa club competitions committee, which constantly took him abroad - it was said that he knew the first name of every head waiter in Europe. Iceland was the only European

country that he did not visit. He was born into the game and, in particular, Sheffield United, in which his grandfather was a shareholder. A good amateur in his youth. playing for the leading amatour dub Sheffield FC, he had ambitions to play professionally. After studying architecture, he was restricted to appearances for Sheffield United

reserves, followed by nonleague football, before a breken ankle halted his playing

WEEREND WUNEY

His father gave him an ultimatum to choose between football and the family building business. Wisely he chose business, which provided the money for a move into the boardroom at Bramall Lane in 1953, when United was still a cricket and football club. He became chairman of the football section in 1960 and, in 1968, chairman of the whole club, the position he held when the soccer section gave the cricket side notice to quit in 1971 in order to build a new stand on the football team's return to the first division.

Wragg described the decision as the hardest in his life. The stand was built, United fell to the fourth division and finally Wragg resigned as chairman, becoming president. He had been elected to the FA Council in 1964 and in 1971 he became a member of the Football League management committee, a position he held for five years before being elected vice-president and subsequently a life member. He presidents of the FA.

# APPRECIATION

Wragg was a member of the

### Henri Temianka "MY DEARLY beloved

Yehudi,

I know that I promised that I would serve on the jury of the string quartet competition in London in the spring of 1994. This was a rash promise, but here I am, lying on my deathbed on November 7. 1992. Please accept my apologies for having broken my word. I don't do that easily.

My love to you, Yehudi. You have enriched my life enormously, both musically and as one of the most loving friends I have ever had.

With my best wishes to you and all your family.

Yours ever, Henri"

THIS deeply moving letter written a few hours before his death illustrates better than any tribute I can offer the quality of Henri Temianka (obituary, November 17), a great violinist, devoted teacher and a fine conductor, whose profound musicianship I was

**ANNOUNCEMENTS** 

YOUR WILL

If you are making your will please think of BLESMA. We care for all on-service men and women who have lost limbs in the service of this country.

fortunate enough to share and enjoy for over sixty years.

For me there will be an inconsolable void in those many juries: Folkestone, the Carl Flesch Competition, the Parish Concours and the International String Quartet Competition whereto he brought his ready humour, his incomparably sharp ear, his incorruptible taste, all tempered by kindness and a humane judgment that made him the ideal juror.

Memories of six decades abound where we would meet regularly at my Californian house together with other genial musicians who, like Henri, had settled in that Lotus Land, to make the kind of chamber music that rinses the ear and cleans the heart and mind of the burdens and excesses of long concert tours. Refreshing our spirits, we would play into the small hours, a habit begun already a decade before at Diana's mother's home. Mulberry House in London when Henri Temianka first appeared on

**ANNOUNCEMENTS** 

ANIMALS

IN NEED

ase help us give compassionate care to used and abandoed cats and sugs and se enose purers have died or are

pupil of Carl Flesch, was indubitably amongst the leaders, the prime movers who helped create the high standards now obtained in Southem California in violin playing and chamber music, forming one of the foremost quartets, the Paganini String Quartet, in the United States. Although his lovely and supportive wife Emma-May was San Franciscan-born and they raised their family in California, he nonetheless remained true to his native England and could count among his closest friends many distinguished actors. musicians and artists.

the horizon. Henri, himself a

We join together in tribute to this wonderful colleague.

> Yehudi Menuhin Norbert Brainin ida Handel Robert Masters Yfrah Neaman Susan Rosza

and all our other colleagues, in

DIALYSIS AND

TRANSPLANTATION THEIR ONLY HOPE

Life saving treatment is known but unavailable through teck of funds and dency lidineys to thousands of Britain's lidiney patients.

Pisase help us grant a reprie for some of them this year

# **CALVIN GRAHAM**

**FLIGHTS** 

INTERNATIONAL

TRAVEL CARD

Great value flights to

America, Australia and the Par East

071 284 2000

Major Travel Pic. ABTA 79456.

CLUB First & accounty. Dis-counted farm. 081-532 7092. Richmond Trevel. ABTA #21.51. IATA.

SPECIALISTS in American/Far East & Europe. Woodsings Travels IATA 071-930 8200.

CATERED chalets & hotels in 100 resorts. Free guiding. Fly or drive & Washand string. ALTO White Reg. Ski. 57: 792 1185.
CATERED Chalets France/Aust. Top sking traditional records Ski Total 081-948-6922. ATOL.

WINTER SPORTS

Calvin Graham, who may have become the youngest American ever to win an award for wartime gallantry when he was given the Bronze Star after the second world war battle of Guadalcanal at the age of 12 in 1942, died of . heart failure in Fort Worth, Texas. on November 6 aged 62. He was born in Canton, Texas, in 1930.

THE United States Navy was not amused when it found out that its young hero had lied about his age in

TEL: 071 481 4000

RENTALS

FILHAM Magnificent bouse, 3 helds 5 recordion rooms, interior design, prostigons street, £325pw. 071-371 8787

FULHAM Ex 4 bed 2 beth unfurn has with gdn. 2 mins tube, suft shares £350pw 071 381 8020 t

FW GAPP (Management Services) List Require Broparties in control, south & west London areas for westing applicants. Tel: 071-243 0964.

HARROW ON HILL 2 benefitst figs. 1 & 2 bis. Gdn. £125/175 pw. Tel Owner 081 998 0021

HYDE PARK Sumptous 5 bed 2 bath tot des perfisouse flat £375pw 071 221 3534 t

HELISISTON in superb Square. I dishe hed syr [/f quiet fine, herne recep, k & b. Petto. Nr tube. 10 mins City. suff comple. £160 pw inc CH. Hw. C71 &07 7773

order to serve his country. Twelve months after his 1942 exploit, when, as a member of a gun's crew aboard the battleship USS South Dakota, he

damage suffered to his mouth and law. For many years, Graham struggled in vain to persuade the navy to change its mind, to return his medals and give him a retroactive discharge. Ultimately

was "damn sure" he deserved one more than a deserter did, and in the end the Carter administration agreed. In May 1978 he was given his

all his decorations except, for some odd reason, the Purple Heart he had earned for his facial wounds.

honourable discharge and won back

cial legislation to grant him disability benefits.

subscriptions by telephone

# PERSONAL COLUMN

FAX: 071 481 9313

# RENTALS A Free List - Shares/Studios flats & houses All areas £30p £1,000pw 071 713 7134 DRAYTOM GDNS SW10. Nawhy decorated fint. 2/3 beds. 2 baths, good stend recep disting, kitchen, CH. porter £300w Ruck & Ruck 071 581 1741 Properties Of The Day HOLLAND PARK Mews. Elegan form flat. dist recep. bedron. Ign kit. gas £230pw, D71, 229 4350

THE AMERICAN AGENCY REAL **AMERICAN** 

SERVICE 071 581 5353

CENSUAGEON WES deligned.

1/f. 2nd fir I bed flat. w/mach

2.1 40pwk inc all outgoings. Also

campact self contained light 1/f

bestment studio ESpow's mg all

outgoings 071 229 0596 ury flats for loss, short or hot-day lets. Mayfair, Marble Arch and Hyde Park, 071 724 4844 CENSINGTON New but des 1995 3/4 beds, 980 2600pw unfum £650pw fum 071 794 6702 t ALLEN RATES & CO have a selection of furnished flats. 1 bedroom upwards in Central London area. Available for lets of 1 week plus. From £250pwplus. 071-436 6666. CHEST SERBIDGE Egerton Car-dens Quiet bright 4th facer 1 bed flat, great view \$250pm G71 221 5244 1 OLD BROMPTON RD Light bright 2nd floor flat c'look gdns. 2 dh bets. 2 e/s baths. 1er rec/din rm. F/r let £250pw Ruck & Ruck 071 681 1741 AMERICAN & European Corpo ingenity require quality fits & heet in Central London. Weekly reptain form £180pw for 1 bed fits £2.00pw for 4/5 bed fits £2.00pw for 4/5 bed hees. Restal periods 6 matths - 3 yrs. Foctions Londons busiest letting anency 071 370 5633 AMERIO FREMICH CO. require CVAL SW8. Quiet 2 bedroom VF fist. Nr habe and shops. £150 one pw. (0632) 893003. DATE STREET OF THE STREET OF T ANGLO FRENCH CO. require

1/2 bed quality properties in

Kemingloin and Chebus £200

no £450 per week. Ruck &

Ruck Te: 071 581 1741

BARBICARI Unfurnished apartments for text. Rents from

approx £8,000 pe which
includes all services and heating

Dayline call 071 628 4848 or

071 628 4341 Evenings call

071 628 4372 10HO 1 & 2 bed fish. Newly refush £200-£300yw Drusy refurb £200-£ 071 379 4816 VALUCHALL SWS 1 bed grad fit flat //t kit. c/h, t/f cph. Privide gdn. £140pw 081 8762690 Will Lear 2/3 bed first aveil immed, univer (carpets, cook-ers, curtains inc.). £220-£260 pw. Tel: 081 748 2545 OTI 628 4572

SELGRAVIVA - Fully furn, hee for sylvide set. 3 best mar. 2 dbief 1 mgs. 2 bbifferins 1 m salfe + 3d shower; such with W.C. black, bastes a bandairower; i shower rm with w c & bastn, targe L shaped drawing rm, study, dhingerm, nutly equip mod jelichen. Cdn. C/n & weeher/dryws. Eney pcm. OTI 730 5888 W8 Seperb 1st fir 2 bed fit roof terr & conservatory for discuss ning tenant £450pm 071 370 8433t DOMESTIC & CATERING SBURY WC1. Large 2/3 SITUATIONS

hed flat in gdn square. Lovely recep. 2 baths, own patto. unfurn 5 mins Russell Square. £250pw. Tal: 081 995 9678 COOK/HOUSEKEEPER required by Embassy in London. Live in or O.E. Tel 0892 846601 BRACKERSURY Village, W6.
Châtraina, newly refutb. 4 bed house in the most sought after street in Hammersmith. Avail for tamed, occupation, Univers. 1575pp; week. Willmots 08: 743 4444 HOUSEIGEPCR/GARDENE couple heeded for Couple in Source, exce accomposition + salary. 0892 546601 apancy CADOGAN SQ Knightstridge 2 pedroom flat in excellent loca-tion. £225pw 071 221 5244 i CHELSEA SWID Spac 3 bed fini off Kings Rd. w/m 9ch. f/f Ideal 4 shr £285pw 071 584 5074 CONTRACTS

& TENDERS 

ignored serious shrapnel wounds to drag other crew members to safety, Graham found himself given a dishonourable discharge and stripped of his decorations. The "baby vet," as he became known to headline writers at the time, was even denied disability benefits for the

GENERAL OVERSEAS

WITH

DELTA AIR LINES

America's favounts airline

DALY DEPARTURES FROM LONDON & MANCHESTER

· FLIGHTS · FLY DRIVE

CAR HINE CRUISES HOTEL ACCOMMODATION

-SELF CATERING

APARTMENTS WALT DISNEY HOTELS

YOUR PERSONALISED

Contact your local ABTA agent or Delta main agent:

HERMIS TRAVEL

LONDON 071 731 3979

KENT 0634 576626

MANCHESTER 061 839 6772

\*IT'S ALL AT

TRAILFINDERS\*

More low cost flights via znore rouses to more desti than any other agency.

PLUS

\* Up to 60% discount on hotels, and car hire \*

The best deals on the world's

ींगरहाँ स्ट्रीग्रिटड 🕈

42 - 50 Earls Court Road,

London. WB &E.J

Long Hant Flights 071 938 5366

CEA/Europe Flights071 937 5400

1st & Bostoes ClassU71 938 3444 Manchester Office 061 839 6969

Government Licensed/Bonded

ATOL 148BIATA ABTA 69701

BARGAM HOLE /Sights Cyprus Greece Spair Melia Morocco. Greekerana Tvi Ltd. 071-754 2662 ABTA 32980 ATOL 1438

PEST FARES on Club and lat Gloss, Round The World, Asia, USA, Canada and late Xinas Seats to Africa, Far East and AUS/NZ, 071-434 4864 JATA

COSTIGUT TERS on flights & bols to Europe. USA & most destru-tions. Diploment Travel Services LM: 071-730 2201. ABTA 25705 IATA/ATOL 1386.

DESCOUNT Fares Euro/W.Wide Justine Travel, ARTA C555X 071-436 2711/285 1309.

EUROPEAN Schedules and Charter Dights. Tel: 071 630 5672. ABTA 59974

LOW Pares Worldwide - USA. N/S America, Australia. Par East, Action. Artitle April Agi. Trityvale, 35 East Castin Street W1. 071 580 2928 (Visa Acces)

PORTINGAL, Canarisa, AB srees. Vilkes, and., Hetels, Ogif hols, car bire. Discourt Highs to Entrope. Canada, USA, S.Africa and Worthwide, Loomers Ind. 061-688 1101. APTA 73596

SACSLY (Thorning & Liner) Win-ter & Christmas Special Offers 7 th SfC than £254, R46 from £299, H/B from £362 fact Bril-ish Alrways Sat. dayline Heistryw Sights. Siction Expe-

his case was taken up in Congress by Texas senators Lloyd Bentsen and John Tower, who pointed out the incongruity of denying his claim while granting honourable discharges to ietnam war deserters. Graham said in an interview that he

It was not until ten years later that President Ronald Reagan signed spe-Graham had left school in order to

join the navy, and spent much of the rest of his life selling magazine He is survived by his wife and two

> **ANNOUNCEMENTS ANNOUNCEMENTS** BRITISH HEART FOUNDATION THE HEART RESEARCH CHARITY We're leading the fight agraest beart disease by lunding research into its causes, powerfun and treatment. Phase send a doublion to your regional place (see Yellow Pages) or to the The RNLI remembers Mrs Joan Richardson.

Thanks to Mrs Richardson's generous legacy of £28,700 we were able to equip a Mersey Class lifeboat with twin Caterpillar Hitchoat with twin Caterpillar engines.
Gifes such as this are a briefine for our betwee continuous, who are understandably grateful for any contribution, however small.

If you would like to help, our fire bookler on making a will gives details on leaving a legary. For your copy, or further details, contact: Authory Cliver, Dept. CFE/L (TTZ, RNLL, West Quay Road, Poole, Donner, ER15 1HZ. Or utsphanae (2212 67133).

Lifeboat HELP ONE



Simply by making a donation Halitax Building Society or by phoning 0800 92 93 94

hitang ggu!- Part An Isrip-7-Dn | misp 3 Ami mgti-Pri Scilnofit SPONSORIP BY PINTIANG CROYS P.C.

# Enquiries to The Cherman, British Limbiess Ex-Service Man's Association, c/s Midland Bank pic, 50 West Sociation London (CC1A. British Heart Foundation, 14 Fitzbardiage Street, London W1H 4DH You helped us in **ASSOCIATION** now help us in **ACTION**

Landon Association for the Blind changed its name at the beginning of 1991. Today we work even harder to provide better services to blind or partially sighted people – at our care homes, through employment or cash help for those in need. Please help us now by sending a donation, covenant or by including us through a legacy in your will. Please enable us to continue our work and make it all possible.



# action for blind people For a copy of our legacy pack please contact or wr

to Mr Gaz Daly, Dept. TT . 14-16 Verney Road. Landon SE16 3DZ. Tel: 071-732 8771 London Association for the Blind. Registered Charity No.205913

THE BRITISH KIDNEY
PATIENT
ASSOCIATION
Boston, Heets IS A CRUEL DISEASE THAT RESPECTS NOBODY Although we've made advances in our research into this cruel, uncaring disease, as yet there is no cure. We need more money to continue our work. You can help by

remembering us in your will. Complete the coupon and return to: Coupon and return to The Arthritis and Rheumatism Council for Research, FREEPUST, Chesterfield S41 7BR ARTHRITIS RESEARCH

Fighting the cause. Seeking the Cure. <u>Adires</u> \_\_\_Signature... \_\_\_. Postcode: DIW13/TT/8/11/92

Inc II-II To Pate of Am ON THIS DAY

# STATE OF EUROPE We cannot consider the refusal of the

Ottoman Porte, to recognise the Usurper of France as a maner of no importance. Feeble as the Turkish Government is at present, if we compare it with its former greatness, it is still one of the old, established, and great Empires of Europe. The greater the number of the established Governments that refuse to degrade themselves by this base recognition, the more extended is the hope for the regeneration of Europe. There are now at least four States of no mean importance, unsullied and unstained by acknowledging a vile and corrupt Usurper, still wet with the blood of the illustrious family he has dethroned. This, at least, is enough to afford a noble example to the rest of Europe, and a hope, at least, if not a presage, that the generous example will not be given in vain. The high-spirited conduct of the PORTE, the weakest

# November 19 1804



Russia against Napoleon was short-lived: within two years she was at war with her former allies.

those Potentates, who derive their titles from ancient and legitimate authority. secretly blush for the degradation they have suffered, in hailing as a brother, a base Upstart, whose only title is that of a robber ... and who has waded through blood and crimes, to the nominal possession of a throne.

But, after all, the weakness of Turkey is chiefly relative: she is weak, when compared with her very powerful neighcertainly of the greater powers of bour. While on bad terms with Russia, fleet there, will render him always Europe, must, we are confident, make Turkey can be no otherwise than weak: vulnerable in his Italian dominions ...

she may be assailed from so many points, and in so many ways, that she will with difficulty support a tonering sceptre. Honestly and cordially supported by Russia, the PORTE, on the other hand, may maintain a rank by no means contemptible . . .

Under the shelter of two such powers as Russia and England. Turkey will be impenetrable to the overweening ambition and rapacity of France. France cannot even injure the hem of her garment, even the very skirts of her dominions; nor will the new EMPER-OR OF AUSTRIA be in haste, we apprehend, to burn his fingers in a Turkish and Russian war. This alliance. for certainly the late measure of the PORTE indicates an alliance with England and Russia, will prove a death blow also to the darling object of BUONAPARTE's ambition, the possession of Egypt: besides that, an accumulation of Russian troops in the Seven Islands, and the presence of a British



A new sittom from John Sullivan of Only Fools and Horses features

Diane Bull as a fortysomething from the mean streets of Bethnal

Green who has made it to a mock-

Tudor pile...... Page 47

Questions, answers

These tables of GCSE and A level results will be the basis of informed

choice in the new education mar-

ketplace. At the same time, as the

prime minister and John Patten,

the education secretary, acknowledged yesterday, they pose almost

as many questions as they

Miss Bhutto has shown that she

ranks the pursuit of power higher

than the ballot box. She and her

supporters in the People's Demo-

cratic Alliance have deliberately set

out to exploit the misery of

The debate organised by The Times

and Dillons at London University

last night ... was a cheering occa-

sion. It demonstrated that even in

an era of mediocrity in the Com-

mons and crass swapping of angry

party platitudes on radio and tele-

vision, there is a hunger beyond

Westminster for serious argument

about serious issues ...... Page 21

**CONOR CRUISE O'BRIEN** 

Beyond ya-boo

millions...

.... Page 21

Asking for trouble

# THE TIMES TODAY

# **NEWS**

# Welcome for exam leagues

■ Ministers, shrugging off criticism of the first national publication of school examination results, claimed the government's biggest postwar publishing venture as a revolution in parental choice. About £1.4 million has been invested in three million booklets covering each of the 108 local authority areas. The education department's switchboard was jammed by parents wanting the tables ...... Page 1

## Last BT stake to be sold off

A £5 billion sale next year of the government's stake in British Telecom was signalled as ministers strove to reassure the markets of their determination to bring public borrowing under control. Norman Lamont, the Chancellor, told MPs there would be a further "major sale" of shares in the company privatised in 1984..... ..... Pages 1, 25

### **Bhutto arrested**

Benazir Bhutto, the former Pakistani prime minister, was arrested last night as she attempted to lead a mass protest march supporting demands for a general election .... Pages 1, 16

# Debate called

Labour is to stage a full-day Commons debate on Monday to call ministers to account over their handling over the arms-totraq affair. The party's decision to put ministers on the spot over the alleged "cover up", came as the prime minister's office admitted that guidance on exports to Iraq had changed in December 1988 ....... Pages I. 8

# Drug cutbacks

Tens of thousands of patients face being switched to cheaper medicines as part of a headlong clash between the government and the pharmaceutical industry over the spiralling costs of the £3 billion NHS drug bill ..... Page 6

### Rivais meet

President Bush was meeting his Democratic successor at the White House to give his advice on the state of the nation and his thoughts on the international problems Bill Clinton will face on taking office. Dejected by his defeat, Mr Bush has condemned the 11-week transition period as ..... Page 15 "too long" .....

# Lamont's plea

The Chancellor yesterday called on business and industry to take advantage of the changed eco-

nomic circumstances to invest and export, and he pointed out the benefits to foreign companies of investing in Britain..... Page 9

## **Boost unlikely**

The government's £750 million plan to/buy up empty property is unlikely to have much impact on the housing market. Housing associations have made it clear that they are unlikely to buy many repossessed homes, preferring to buy new houses .....

## French defiance

France headed towards open conflict with its European partners after the Mitterrand administration denounced any new Gatt agreement with America on current terms and called for national unity to defend the interests of French farmers.. Page 14

# **Buoyant beautolais**

Economic gloom laid upon rumours of a highly variable vintage notwithstanding. British wine importers are expecting buoyant sales for this year's Beaujolais Nouveau. Shippers are advising drinkers to adhere to the better-known labels, as there may be some rubbish ...Page 11

## Lords rocked

A bill to tackle the most blatant form of sex discrimination in public life has split the House of Lords. Lord Diamond, a life peer, sees his hereditary peerages bill as giving peers the option of passing on their title to their eldest daughter Page 8

# **Euro-speak baffles Prince of Wales**

The Prince of Wales, in a certain sign that he is human after all, sat in on a session of the European parliament in Strasbourg yesterday and appeared utterly baffled by the torrent of incomprehensible jargon flowing through his multi-lingual headset. The prince chose to listen to a debate on the principle of subsidiarity..... ..Pages 1, 5



First class: Sharon Alexander, 16, a pupil at Newstead Wood school in Bromley, one of the top ten schools. Pages 1, 2

## **BUSINESS**

Pit profit: Experts brought in by the government told ministers last January that half the 31 pits earmarked for closure could become economic within the next three to four years, MPs heard yesterday. Miners' leaders described the news as "incredible".\_\_\_\_ ..... Page 25

New age alchemy: ICI has looked to the heavens and turned to alchemy in a search for the new name for its Bioscience businesses — Zeneca - which it intends to float off separately on the stockmarket next ... Page 25

Markets: The FT-SE 100 Index rose 24.8 to 2704.0 after a sharp rise in futures indicated a more optimistic tack. The pound was less exuberant and its trade weighted index remained unchanged at 78.1. Against the dollar the pound rose from \$1.5157 to \$1.5240 but against the mark it fell from DM2.4289 to DM2.4219.

# SPORT

Cricket: New Zealand's cricketers decided to continue their tour of Sri Lanka yesterday, even though their coach and five players are returning home on compassionate grounds after a terrorist bomb killed five people outside their hotel in Columbo on Monday Page 48

Tennis:Goran Ivanisevic, of Croatia, the beaten Wimbledon finalist, served 14 aces to blast his way past Michael Chang, of the United States, 7-6, 6-2, in his opening match at the ATP tennis championship in Frankfurt...... Page 44

# DOMESTIC STREET

High on the now and Zen: Will Self meets Neville Shulman, who believes Eastern philosophy was with him on Mont Blanc ...... Page 19 Hard act to swallow: As prescription costs rise by 12 per cent in 12 months, the health secretary's eye falls on contraceptives ..... Page 19

# The English: Maurice Cowling enjoys Sir Geoffrey Elton's flattering

history of England, but wonders whether it is too high-minded for the people it celebrates ..... Page 40 Proust: A new title for the greatest French novel of the century, as the classic translation is brought up to | on the same bill at Hammersmith

### Film: Geoff Brown reviews Single White Female. Sister Act, Twin Peaks: Fire Walk With MePage 37 Television review: Nice Town, three-part BBC2 drama reviewed

by Peter Barnard ...... Page 37 Galleries: two "European" shows in Edinburgh ..... .... Page 38 Theatre: Travels with my Aunt at Wyndham's..... ... Page 38 Literature: What use is the

Whithread Prize? ..... Page 39 Music: Richard Morrison at the first performance of a new, staged, adaptation of Roald Dahl's version of Little Red Riding HoodPage 39 Blues: B. B. King and Robert Cray

### The force is with them: After Bill Clinton, the American presidentelect, makes his first concrete policy decision, and vows to rescind the Defence Department's ban on homosexuals of both sexes, what are

the implications?\_\_

Italy: Giuliano Amato, the prime minister, is struggling to find a solution to the country's economic and political difficulties. He faces a challenge from the separatist Northern League, revulsion for the Mafia and opposition to his austerity policies. He is thought to be on the right course, provided he can ... Pages 31-35

Caught between the lines: Fianna Fail has managed to alienate both the "pro-life" and the "pro-choice" groups in the run up to the Irish elections.

... Page 18

# BERNARD LEVIN

"The marvellous riot at the Shenzhen Stock Exchange makes clear that when the prison walls of China fall there will instantly be an explosion of latent strength, ability, leadership and good old-fashioned acquisitiveness",.....

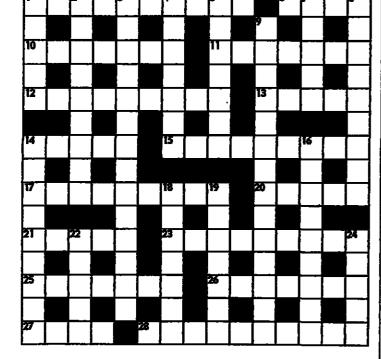
Page 20

From today, Word Watching appears with the concise crossword and the daily chess problem on the back page of section two ...... Page 48

Why has the United Nations been so slow to get serious about Serbia? For the needy states of the former Soviet bloc, there was hard currency to be made and a neighbour and

- The Washington Post

# THE TIMES CROSSWORD NO 19,080



# **ACROSS**

- 1 Before the consummation of love Cupid pretended to show up (3,2,5).
- 6 Atlas section including Afghanistan starts here (4). 10 Turned detonator over? That's not on (7).
- 11 As a remedy for leaks, man infiltrates gang (7).
- 12 Deserve to get training as a docker (9). 13 The fellow behind a dowdy
- 14 Strong drink (5).
- 15 Child slept for a while that's novel! (9).
- 17 Memorable as a joyful occasion for the florid Latvian king (3-6). 20 Adjust one's clothing (5).
- 21 A proper church contains some-where to sit (5).

# Solution to Puzzle No 19,679



- 23 Shot by mariner or good golfer 25 Joss-sticks make one's hackles
- rise (7). 26 Unprofessional game's over after a final move (7).
- 27 Opening a love-feast? The open-ing's off (4).
- 28 Toiletry a course to experience

# DOWN

4).

- 1 A capital fellow who 15 (5). 2 Brownie points given thus as profit (2,3,4).
- Conversely, hath not done her wrong (2,3,5,4).
- 4 Fish taken to wharf (7). Thousand Island - a source of
- dressings to beguile (7). Fauns revel in chaos (5). Dump in terminals down under
- 9 Cast adrift, swans say they have no home (5,3,6). 14 Skin a fish - one still growing
- 16 Strange events gave rise to flower
- power (9). 18 Criminal often found in the bag
- (3-4).19 Bones broken in big race . (3-
- .. racehorse gets up to go over it again (5). 24 Swell stuff, by the sound of it (5).
- Concise Crossword, page 48

# THES WEATHERCALL For the latest region by region forecast, 24 hours a day, dial 0891 500 followed by the

Greater London
Kent_Surrey,Sussex
Dorset Hands & IOW
Devon & Comwell
Wilts, Gloucs, Avon, Soms
Berlis, Bucks, Oxon
Beds, Herts & Essex
Norfolk Suffolk Cambs
West Mid & Sth Glam & Gwent
Shrops, Herelds & Worcs
Central Miciands
East Midlands Lincs & Humberside.
Lincs & Humberside.
Duted & Powers
Gwynedd & Clwyd
NW England
W & S Yorks & Dales
N E England
Cumbria & Lake District
SW Scotland
W Central Scotland
Edin S File/Lothian & Borders
E Central Scotland
Gramplan & E Highlands
N.W.SCOBROG
Calthness,Orkney & Shetland
N Ireland

# AA ROADWATCH....

works information, 24 hours a day, dial 0836 401 followed by the appropriate code. London & SE traffic, ro

. London (within N & S Circs.) ... M-ways/roads M4-M1 .

M-ways/roads M1-Dartford T. M-ways/roads Dartford T-M23 M-ways/roads M23-M4 M25 London Orbital only ..... National traffic and roadw Nest Country .

Wales..... Midlands... East Anglia ..... North-west England North-east England

Northern Ireland AA Roadwatch is charged at 36p per minute (cheap rate) and 48p per minute at all other times.

Sir David Steel is suf-

fering from what is

becoming known as

Lord Owerl he is der

"Owen-itis". Like

ceived as a man in

need of a job

Rain over northern Scotland will clear northwards to bring sunny spells and showers, heavy and frequent in the north and west, with some snow on hills. The afternoon will be more cloudy in many eastern areas, with showers developing. It will be windy, with gales in the north easing later, but bringing a cold, raw day. Outlook: wintry showers in the north and west, then milder with rain from the southwest.

Page 17

# 1 3 7 W

Alaccio
Alaccio
Alaccio
Alaccio
Alex'dria
Algiera
Arisg'dm
Adhera
Buhuain
Bangkok
Barbads\*
Barcelne
Berin
Bernade\*
Cairo Capo Tor
Chicago\*
Caro Tor
Chicago\*
Caro Tor
Chicago\*
Forence
Forenc

Tuesday: Highest day temp: Penzence, Comwaii, 11C (52F); Iowest day mac. Budon, Derbyshine, 3C (37F); highest raintait. Folk-estone, Kent, 0.52 in; highest sunshine: Folk-



0.05

0.09

0.10 0.06 0.05

0.18 0.18 0.15 0.22

X 021 58 -32 0.09 55 -4.0 0.21 3.6 0.01 2.0 0.13 6.1 0.25 5.7 0.04 4.2 0.21

2.31 18.10 52.90 2.07 9.90 8.45 2.56 336.00 12.44 0.985 2075.00 2075.00 10.48 226.30 5.30 179.30 179.30 18.55 2.30 13.30 13.30 13.30

Germany Dar ..... Greece Dr ..... Hong Kong \$ .... Indand Pt .....

Japan Yen
Japan Yen
Natherlands Gid
Norway Kr
Portugal Esc
South Africa Rd
Spain Pta
Sweden Kr
Sweden Ar

2.11 16.80 48.50 1.97 9.10 7.95 2.36 911.00 18.09 188.09 188.50 4.00 188.50 188.50 188.50 189.50 189.50 189.50 189.50 189.50

43 bright 45 bri

The United Nations

has made Sophia

Loren the goodwill



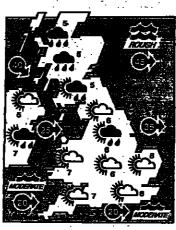


guitarist Bill Wyman, is attending the High terms of her divorce settlement Page 11



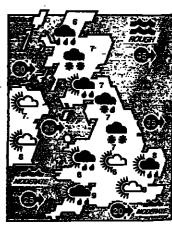
The Watergate tapes that brought down Richard Nixon are worth millions and disgraced president's greatest asset Page 15

# a friend to be propitiated

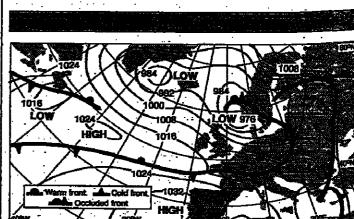


London 4.06 pm to 7.27 sm Bristol 4.16 pm to 7.37 sm Edinburgh 3.58 pm to 8.00 sm Manchester 4.08 pm to 7.44 sm Penzance 4.33 pm to 7.44 sm

Moon rise 1,14 am



8.19 8.04 1.36 6.05 1.23 12.20 5.51 TODAY
Liverpool
Lowestolt
Margete
Maligned Have
Namounty
Oben
Persance
Portland
Portland
Portland
Portland
Storeness
Southemptor
Swemance
Tees
Witzn-on-Nze HT 83 22 43 50 34 48 16 42 53 40 48 81 48 87 HT 64 3.9 11.1 8.4 10.4 5.7 4.6 4.8 5.5 5.0 7.8 5.0 PM 632 509 726 126 122 133 634 130 11.15 7.02 3.1 1,11 7.41 6.04 5.27 12.24 12.35 12.47 9.45



12 545 1 7 55 6 9 48 1 9 48 1 9 50 6

MICHAEL POWEL



**ITALY 31-35** The Italians face tough decisions



**BUSINESS 25-30** Recession leaves the milkman with

a sour taste



**SPORT 43-48** Power pays dividends for Ivanisevic

TELEVISION AND **RADIO** Page 47

THURSDAY NOVEMBER 19 1992

# BUSINESS TODAY

**UNOPEN SKIES** 



Improved services and lower air fares remain a dream as Europe's open skies policy is challenged by national

FLAT BEER

Whitbread held interim profits but gave warning that its markets remain depressed Pages 27 and 28

IN THE BLACK



Commercial Union back in profit, is raising £100 million to help fund its quest for greater market share Page 27

TOUGH TALK



An accountancy journal pulls no punches about the state of the profession, writes Robert Bruce Page 36

THE POUND

US dollar

1.5240 (+0.0083)

2.4219 (-0.0070)

Exchange index

78.1 (same)

FT 30 share

2012.2 (+15.8)

FT-SE 100

2704.0 (+24.8)

3208.99 (+15.67)\*

16778.84 (+785.36)

Tokyo Nikkei Avge

**New York Dow Jones** 

INTEREST RATES

London: Bank Base: 7% 3-month Interbank: 714-714% 3-month eligible bills: 67%-67%% US: Prime Rate: 6%

Federal Funds: 2°6%\* 3-month Treasury Bills: 3.15-3.14%\* 30-year bonds: 101°a-101°a-\*

් German mark

# Experts say half threatened pits could be viable

By Ross Tieman

MINISTERS were told in January that half the 31 pits earmarked for closure by British Coal could become viable within the next three to four years, according to mining consultants employed by the government. Miners' leaders described the revelation as "incredible".

Despite this advice from its own experts, the government announced the closure of 31 pits last month. The decision was put under review after a public outery.

Half the pits, according to the consultants, would be capable of producing coal at costs well below the price agreed between British Coal and its main customers, National Power and PowerGen. the electricity generators.
The report by John T Boyds,

the American mining consul-tant, was delivered to the trade department at the beginning of this year. A review of the contents was made to the trade and industry select committee enquiry, by Ronald Lewis, a Boyds official, yesterday.

David Prendergast, vicepresident of the Union of Democratic Mineworkers, said: "This is incredible. Ministers must have been aware of what was in the Boyds report." The UDM is resuming its High Court battle against the pit closures this morning.

Mr Lewis told the committee his company had been asked to evaluate the prospects of 28 pits. The consultants concluded that better management, improved mining techniques and more flexible working practices could enable production of coal from 27 of the mines at an average price of 133p a gigajoule three or four years down the road". That price would make British coal competitive on

Ministers ignored advice from their own experts that half of the 31 pits facing closure could become economic by 1996. Miners' leaders said the revelation was incredible

cost with imported coal delivered to inland power stations. Asked how many of the 31 mines earmarked for closure had the potential to produce at that price, Mr Lewis replied: "I would say 15 or 16."

Mr Lewis said there were possibilities" of further improvements that would later cut the cost of output from the 27 pits to 115p a gigajoule. At this price, British coal might be able to undercut all

He stressed there was no need for substantial capital investment, or compromises on safety, to achieve output at a competitive price. But the government would have to legislate to enable more flexible working practices, he told the committee.

The Boyds study covered some of British Coal's most efficient pits, as well as five where production has already been halted.

According to information obtained by Coal UK, the energy newsletter, nine of the 2 h-pits whose future is now under review were examined by Boyds. In addition, Boyds looked at some pits on the list of ten where production has been halted, including Grimethorpe and Houghton Main, in Yorkshire, Betws, in Wales. and Parkside, in the north-

However, the consultants have now been hired by the government to conduct a further review. This will examine the 19 pits British Coal plans to keep open, but will focus most closely on the prospects

for competitive production at the 21 pits British Coal wants to close, but which were granted a stay of execution after public outcry at the closure

Mr Lewis said some of the five pits on the closure list of had prospects for improved productivity. But he was not convinced they could be made viable in the long

"Realistically, when you look at the future of the British Coal collieries, it is not a question of whether it is 50 collieries or 40, it is a question of whether it will be 40 collieries or less," he said.

Mr Lewis told the committee British Coal had achieved

commendable improvements in productivity, and many of its miners had outstanding skill and endurance.
"You have individuals who

work harder than any other miners in the world," he said. Britain should be proud of the quality of its miners, he added.

However, he criticised British Coal's management as
over centralised Mr Lewis

said many overseers seemed

unsure whether they were supposed to be safety representatives or foremen. ☐ Powergen, which has promised to pass the benefit of any reduction in coal prices to customers, yesterday reported a 1 per cent rise in profits to £98 million. Sir Graham Day, chairman, expects satisfactory results for the year.

> Tempus, page 28 Comment, page 29

# Golden promise: Sir Graham Day, of PowerGen. has agreed to pass on any benefits of lower coal prices to customers

# **Earnings** at RHM plummet by 38%

BY ANGELA MACKAY

RANKS Hovis McDougall, the baking and groceries group, reported a 38 per cent slump in pre-tax profits to £92.6 million for the year to September 5, in line with both its own and brokers' forecasts. The company last month forecast £92 million; that coincided with a £925 million agreed offer from Tomkins, the industrial conglomerate headed by Greg Hutchings. Tomkins, which now holds about 25 per cent of the food group, appears set for success. especially as its rival, Hanson, withdrew from the bidding

last week. The bulk of the fall in RHM's profits was attributable to the milling and bread baking division, pre-tax profits of which dived from almost £60 million to £20.3 million. With high wheat prices and overcapacity in the market, this division is likely to be the first area that Tomkins

Manor Bakeries, maker of Mr Kipling cakes, also suffered during the year; its contribution fell from £18.5 million to £10.9 million.

The American operation performed poorly, its profits falling from £13.7 million to £3.1 million after RHM failed to recognise the trends in the peanut market. Food services and grocery products were the best divisions, contributing more than half of profits.

Group sales rose slightly to £1.56 billion. The final dividend was in line with expectations at 9.54p, taking the total for the year to 13.36p, level with 1991. Earnings per share fell from 29.5p to 19.8p. Analysts said that if RHM continued to trade on its current form. 1993 profits would be unchanged from this

# Full £5bn BT sale likely

By Patricia Tehan

THE Treasury is set to raise more than £5 billion with the sale of a third tranche of BT shares in the next financial year. City analysts said last night they expect the Treasury to sell all of its remaining stake, although a Treasury spokesman said yesterday that no decision has been taken on the timing or the size of the

stake to be sold. The sale could come just four months after the third and final payment, due on March 2, 1993, on the last BT sale. The government was left with a 21.8 per cent stake after the second BT share sale in November last year. At yester-

day's closing price of 396p. that stake is worth £5.3 billion. The Chancellor revealed the Treasury's plans to sell a further stake as he opened a two-day debate on last week's Autumn Statement. Chris McFadden, of Smith

New Court, said there is likely to be strong demand for BT shares even though people will have only just finished paying for the last tranche. The public offer of the last sale was 1.7 times oversubscribed.

The Treasury has said it wants to raise £5.5 billion in privatisation proceeds in the next two financial years. The announcement means

the sale of the government's remaining 40 per cent stakes in National Power and Power-Gen will almost certainly be delayed until 1994-5. The generators are keen for an

earlier sale of their shares, but the government is reluctant to proceed given the uncertainty over the UK's energy policy, which is under review by the trade department.

Ten firms have been invited to take part in a beauty parade for the jobs of global co-ordinator of the BT sale. financial adviser and lead UK

Front-runners are thought to be Warburg, NM Roth-schild and Kleinwort Benson. BT welcomed the decision because "it removes the fear, however ill-founded, that the to interfere with BT's manage-

Decision cheered, page 1

# Retail sales figures could herald Christmas cheer

By Anatole Kaletsky, economics editor

RETAIL sales rose slightly in October, maintaining a three-month run of improving high 🎍 - Bank of England official close (4pm) street figures, and confound-STOCK MARKET ing a gloomy survey of retailing conditions published by the Confederation of British

Industry this week.

The stronger than expected sales figures, which reflected only the first point of the three one-point cuts in interest rates since sterling was devalued, suggested that the economy might not prove as weak in the run-up to Christmas as most analysts had supposed.

Although retail sales vol-umes, adjusted for inflation, rose only 0.1 per cent in October, the increase was broadly based and contrasted with the City's average expectation of a 0.4 per cent decline. Given the sharp falls in consumer confidence recorded in all surveys after the devalua-tion in mid-September, the fact that there was any sales

advance at all in October suggested underlying strength in consumer demand.

The index of retail sales volumes, up from 121.4 in October from 121.3 in September, has now overtaken the highest quarterly level attained before the onset of the recession. In the second quarter of 1990, the index hit its highest quarterly level of

The average volume of retail sales in the past three months, at 121.2, was still slightly below the pre-recession quarterly peak, but 1.6 per cent higher than a year ago. The three-month average was also 0.9 per cent higher than the average between May and

A large part of the strength in October's retail sales was in food shops, which enjoyed a higher volumes, up 0.2 per cent. Mixed retailers, which include both food and nonfood businesses, suffered a sharp fall of 1.1 per cent.

According to the Retail Consortium, the industry association that conducts a monthly survey to flesh out the retail sales figures, non-food sectors that showed good sales in October included clothing. footwear, chemists and electrical and electronics. Do-it-yourself business remained depressed.

Overall, October sales indicated "a cautious but reasonable start to the Christmas season", according to Hugh Clark, policy director of the

Retail Consortium. ☐ America's trade deficit fell to \$8.31 billion in September from \$8.95 billion in August.

# Maine - Tucker

# YOU WON'T BE **GOING ANYWHERE** WITHOUT A DECENT SECRETARY...

Because you will be stuck at home base...

...Proofing letters for a third time!

...Fixing meetings because you're too worried that your Secretary might mess-up!

# **BUT HOLD ON A MINUTE –** SHOULDN'T YOUR SECRETARY BE DOING ALL THIS?

Better call Maine-Tucker because it's too risky to let anyone else recruit your Secretary... you need one of their red hot PA's. What's more, their 3 month 100% refund indemnity guarantee is worth having.

Look at the Facts

- It's a recession, so you need the best back-up possible.
- There's a smaller business cake for all, guarantee your slice of it with the very best support available

Hit the ground running and call Maine-Tucker.

18-21 Jermyn Street, London SW1Y 6HP. Telephone 071 734 7341 Fax 071 734 3260

### Exports rose 6.8 per cent to \$38.24 billion, while imports 1.3 per cent increase in monthly sales. But specialist increased 4 per cent to \$46.55 non-food retailers also enjoyed

Zed and the art of ICI demerging By GEORGE SIVELL

AFTER the visit of the takeover wizard the boffins at ICI have turned to alchemy. Searching to name the bioscience business, planned to be demerged next year, ICI has turned to the mediaeval quest to turn base metals into gold.

The demerger follows an approach more than a year ago by Lord Hanson, who suggested just such a move. ICI denies the demerger had anything to do with Lord Hanson and says it has been working on such plans for two years

But Britain's chemicals giant has gone back almost to the dark ages in its search for a new bioscience identity. The letter "Z" of the logo for Zeneca, the chosen name, is derived from an ancient alchemists' symbol used as an abbreviation for proof. The name Zeneca itself alludes to zenith, the highest point or state, the very

opposite of nadir, which more aptly describes ICI's fortunes at the moment. Sir Denys Henderson, the ICl chairman, spelt out yesterday that the decision to proceed with the demerger would depend on the world economy and market conditions at the time of ICI's

full-year results next February. He also said life was "not a bundle of laughs" at the moment and pointed out we are in "a very severe recession". But he found compensation in the fall of the pound against world currencies.

Some analysts feel that the demerger

may be shelved because the rump of ICI,

a highly cyclical commodities business, would not be able to cover an adequate

dividend in the immediate future. "They have chosen that as their hypothesis" was Sir Denys's retort.

But even if the demerger does not go

abead we have not heard the last of Zeneca. The ocean blue brand name will appear on the side of ICI tubes and packets along with the existing dark blue ICI roundel. The ICI roundel will slowly disappear from packets after demerger. ICI intends to gradually phase in

vans, uniforms or whatever run out. Zeneca was a creation of the imaginations at Interbrand, set up in 1974 to advise on product branding. They will get a five-figure sum. Interbrand successes include Metro, Maestro and Montego for Rover, Hob-Nobs for United Biscuits, and Homebase for Sainsbury.

Zeneca as old stocks of ICI stationery,

CURRENCIES New York: 2: \$1.5210\* £ \$1.5200 £ DM2.4267 £ SwFr2.2147 £ FFr8.1930 £ Yen188.98 £ Index: 78.1 8: DM1.5975\* 8: SwFr1.4559 \$: FFr5.3890\*

E Yen18998 \$ Yen124.43" E Yen18998 \$ Yen124.43" E Index: 78.1 \$ Index: 65.2 ECU: 50.815174 \$ SDR: 50.910651 S. EOUI 225919 \$ SDR1.088115

GOLD TO

Landon Fixing: AM \$335.40 PM \$335.10 Close 5334 90-335 30 5219.60-220.10 New York: Camex \$ 334.65-335.15\*

NORTH SEA OIL Brent (Dec) ..... \$19 10/bbl (\$19.15)

RETAIL PRICES RPI: 139 9 October (1987 = 100) Denotes middlay trading price

# Nikkei soars on talk of bid to save market

FROM JOANNA PITMAN IN TOKYO

TOKYO stock market prices rose nearly 5 per cent yesterday as institutions and individuals poured money into equities in response to speculation that the Ministry of Finance had asked major

institutional investors to buy. The Nikkei 225 average gained 785.36 points to close at 16,778.84 after two days of significant drops on Monday and Tuesday that pushed the Nikkei down nearly 2 per cent. Share trading volume surged to an estimated 350 million. giving the market its biggest boost since August 27 when

Japanese investors are nervous about the prospects for recovery, fearing the economy has not yet bottomed out, and the government is under pressure to take action

the government announced emergency economic

Market analysts said the gains would be temporary but that the speculation, if true, suggests that the ministry was adopting desperate measures to save the stock market.

Yoshihisa Kitai, economist at Long Term Credit Bank, said: "My instinct tells me that

# Foreign buyers pull out of Hong Kong

FROM LULU YU IN HONG KONG

OVERSEAS buyers withdrew from the Hong Kong share market yesterday because of concern over the deepening political rift between Britain and China.

The Hang Seng index plummeted 240 points, or 4 per cent, to close at 5.848. The plunge came on the heels of two days of panic selling, bringing total losses to 517 points, or 8 per cent of the marker's value, in three days.

Local and overseas investors took fright at China's determination to scupper democratic reforms proposed by Chris Patten, Hong Kong's governor. Zhu Rongji, a deputy Chinese prime minister, has threatened to tear up the 1984 Joint Declaration that guarantees a capitalist lifestyle for

High fin Hig

Hong Kong until the year 2047. China has withdrawn its support for Hong Kong's new airport and threatened to impose its own government and legislature in 1997. But until this week, share buyers had not taken the threats seriously. Strong buying pushed the Hang Seng to its record high of 6.447 only last

the colony is to China's polit-Brokers say yesterday saw the first sign of exodus by foreign institutions, which had bought heavily in the past few months. The local market is led by overseas buying. Analysts expect the market to edge lower now the 6.000-point level has been passed.

Thursday. The volatility of the

market shows how vulnerable

the gains were merely a response to the overselling on Tuesday which pushed the market below the 15,000 level. If the Ministry of Finance is really taking such measures to force institutional investors to buy, it means that the condi-tion of the market must indeed be very very bad. The longer term conclusion of most investors will therefore be to sell in two or three months' time."

The Tokyo stock market has been suffering from meagre trading levels and inordinate volatility and the Nikkei average has fallen more than 2,000 points in the last three weeks. Most domestic investors are nervous about the prospects for economic recovery and are beginning to acknowledge that the econo-

my has not yet bottomed out. The government's Economic Planning Agency yesterday published a regular monthly report stating that minimal growth in consumer spending and slow corporate capital expenditure, the two sectors traditionally viewed as the main dynamos for economic recovery, continue to slow economic growth.

Investors and bureaucrats are concerned that the impasse in the Diet, Japan's parliament, caused by the latest political scandal, will postpone a Y10 trillion (£52.84 billion) supplementary budget and economic rescue measures.



Profit insulators: David Herman, left, and Bill Hancock, managing director

# Anglian shuts out the recession

By PHILLP PANGALOS

down on last year, although

public-sector sales showed an

Both retail and public-sector margins held up well.

although public-sector work generally yields lower mar-

gins than retail work. The

overall operating margin

nated conditions."

increase.

A SHARP decline in interest costs has helped Anglian, Britain's biggest retail double glazing company, to weather

the recession. Despite severe pressures on its markets, Anglian, which came to the market in July, unveiled maiden pre-tax profits of £10.3 million in the six months to September 26, against £8.86 million last time. On a restated basis, taxable profits would be ahead by 5.2 per cent. Turnover was £71.4 million (£72.5 million). Sir Colin Barker,

chairman, said: "We are dodipped to 15.2 per cent (15.7 per cent).

ing well in worse than antici-September's orders were David Herman, finance dihit by the events surrounding rector, said retail sales to Black Wednesday, but sales have "bounced back", boosthomeowners, which account for about 90 per cent of ed by marketing initiatives.
Net interest costs were slashed to £597,000 (£2.53 Anglian's business, were

million). Earnings climbed to 9p (8.9p) a share. There is a maiden interim dividend of 3.7p, against the 3.5p indicated in the prospectus. Robin Hardy, at Pannure Gordon, expects full-year profits of £21.5 million.

# Usher-Walker agrees £14.8m American offer

SHARES in Usher-Walker rocketed 80p to 161p after the specialist manufacturer of printing inks unveiled an agreed £14.8 million takeover offer from Sun Chemical Corporation. Sun, a leading American supplier of graphic arts materials to the printing industry in Europe and North and South America, is offering Usher shareholders 167.5p a share — more than double Tuesday's closing price. There is a loan note alternative and a preference offer. Sun plans to sell Usher's non-inks businesses, particularly Surface Flatness, the engineering services operation. Usher-Walker, which employs about 320 people, said few job losses were envisaged.

# Shani lifts payout

SHANI Group, the USM-quoted company that designs and supplies women's and children's clothing, is raising list dividend after improved pre-tax profits of £1.96 million (£1.91 million) in the year to end-July, helped by better operating margins. Turnover, hit by lower volumes and lower prices, declined 7.1 per cent to £12 million. The company said there was continuing demand for small runs at short notice. Shari had net cash of £4.84 million at the yearend. Earnings climb to 9.2p (8.9p) a share. A final dividend of 2.8p (2.4p) is recommended, for a total of 4.4p (4p).

# Sidlaw advances 27%

GROWTH in demand for oil services and further acquisitions in packaging contributed to a 27-per cent rise in annual profits at Sidlaw, the diversified group based in Scotland. In the 12 months to September 30, pre-tax profits rose from £8.3 million to £10.5 million and earnings from 18.1p a share to 22p, an increase of 22 per cent. There is a final dividend of 6.25p, making 10p for the year, up from 9p. The contribution from oil services rose from £5.06 million to £6.7 million, reflecting higher activity at ASCo's supply bases for the North Sea.

# Jerome reduces loss

S JEROME & Sons (Holdings) may be forced to make provisions against contracts at Canary Wharf, London's troubled Docklands development. The company, now focused on textiles, retained contracts worth £1.1 million after selling CMR, its electronics division, to Westinghouse, Some contractors are in administration and legal action is being taken to recover cash. Jerome made a £9,000 loss before tax for the six months to June 30, down from a £576,000 loss last time. The interim dividend is passed (1p).

# THE TIMES UNIT TRUST INFORMATION SERVICE

				<del></del>					<u> </u>					<del></del>	••••	
	Bis	054	¥14 •i- \$	1	Bad	Offer	110	1	Bid	Offer	11d	1	Ble	t Offic		, Y
E) UNIT	TRUST	MAN	VGERS	CAPELCURE	MYERS			Japan Exempt	84.51	95,83	- 1.63 0.58	Lincolnie Trest	90.6			
717373			math BHS SAL	MANAGERS 35 Formain S	treet Ma	ncheter	M2 ZAF.	Still Jap Exempl	406.00		- 6.50 Q.12	international Japan Trust	135.0 92.7	99.0	0 - E5 1 - 24	90 4. 67
strust Lational	31.00	75.55	- 005 IJo	Enquiries: 061 Dealing: 061	36 5362	<b>5.</b>		ENDURANCI 41 Harrington	Gardens.	MANA!	GEMENT SW74JU.	Managed Ntb American	100.4 221.4	290.5	DF - 12	30 O.
end Geb i Gih Sec ii Growth	49.30 57.73 54.55	61 41	+ 0.15 3.16	Capability Trus American Gen	119.00				152.50	162.33	1.25	Prop Shares	298.3 134.6	143.8	0 + ai	10 4
inc Equity wide Bond	123.90	58-03 137-10 273-30	6.4 OLD • 1	European -ds- Acc	126.60 60.66 62.63	64.34	- 006 1.29	EQUITABLE	UNIT TI	RUST M	IANAGERS	Small Cas	186.3 308.9	199,0	0 - 0.1	10 2 30 G
INA IN	12.40			Far East Gen	43.49 43.49	46.5	127	Walton St. Ayl 0296 431480	eshury. B	<b>==</b> . H	721 7QW.	HALIFAX ST	ANDAR	D TRU	ST	
UST MA	NAGEN	MENT !	LTD RELIGI	Gientitiars	205.40	218.60	- 170 206	Pelican	95.16		0.34 4.54	PO Box 600,	Edinburg	, P EH13	IEW.	
633070.			•	Growth -do- Acc	329.80 560.91	352.60	2.96	Tst of Inv Tsts	101.99 117.14 68.35	123.31 71.95	+ 0.66 6.05 + 0.73 3.20 + 0.07 4.24	0690 838868 Global Adv Iss			! - Q.E	
eg: 0800 S. Esbery Cir 74 6801	cas. Los	dea EC	2M 7QQ.	Income Growth	1 327 70 428.90	348.70	• 3.20 476	Nutth American		102.61 196.31	+ 0.07 4.24 - 1.03 1.39 - 0.95 1.55	ITIC ACT ITIC	E.4 35.5 E.2	25.18		. 4
Line Gilb.	38.41 71.08	40.69 75.33	* - 0.39 2.08 * 0.11	Master Portfolio	00300 00300	9026.01	-LI 00 5.38	Inti Growth	80.36 57 17	81.48 60.18	+ 1.25 1.80 + 0.00 2.48	HAMBROS			•	. 4
ean inc	71.39 907.50	75.83		Special Sixs -do- Acc	75 65 87.4b			Smaller Cos	55.78	SL.72	+ 0.28 3.01	5 Rayleigh R	1, Hazzna 17 227300	. Brents	ect. E	86
inc Entent Ec	37.65 70.87	40.75	• 0 14 m 17	Exempi Fund High Yield	1043.0		• 200 532	FIDELITY IN	VESTMI	ent se	RVICES	Dealing 0277 Canadian	690390 57.30			
ED DUNI	BAR UN	NT TR	USTS	-do- Acc	12050	1246.0	• 200 KJ2		130 Tent	widge R	d. Tombridge	Equity income European	97.27 121.60	107.0		D Ł
Dunber ( 14514.	Centre, S	windon.	SNI IEL	CAPEL HAM MANAGEME	ES) L'NE NT LTD	T TRUS	T	America Cash Unit Tst		207.90f	- 1.20 7.90	Inti Simurion	65.37	69.54	I – 0.3	ι
ije 07936) inc	324.30	346.60	+ 1.30 5.35	7 Demoshire : 071 955 5050.	Simmer.	Appelon F	(2M 4RU).	European Tys	101.20		+ 0.70	North America Scandingvion		97,06	- 08	4 02
ine rield	(\$7.20 302.00	200 JO 215.90	+ 1.00 5.02	American inde Capital	178.60 477.00	190 60 509 00°	- 1.40 1.63	FOREIGN &	COLONL	AL Primanos	e St. Landon	Smaller Cos	24.21			3.4
220 Line	569.10 42.58	608.30 45.51	- 0.15 3 14	Eurotrack 100	120.30 72.41	127.90 77.14	• 0.20 1.52 • 0.09 2.03	ECZA 2NY. 071 Europeun	628 8000 83 45	88.14	+ 0.28 1.05	PO Box 2003	Bornton	od. Esse	z CMI	3 IX
ISEL VAL	33.13 126.50	35.40 134.40		Par East Growth Global Bond	236	75.57 13.56	- 0.02 0.43 + 0.01 6.59	Far Eastern Oseas Income	103.30 79.44	110.901 84.79	• 0.80 • 0.99 2.89	Enquiries 027 Dealing 0277	7 227300 234772	•		
i Atri.	26-02 17-11	421 40	- 340 0.27	Hong Kong Income	66.XX 434.50	70.77 463.701	- 3.2% 0.56 • 0.90 5.55	UK Growth UK Income	80.78 87.59	96.40 93.667	• 0.76 0.39 • 0.31 4.85	Azier Smaller	80.74	86.79 108.39	- Žī	3 LJ
EQUITY &	. Corpor	ratioa S	L Coventry	Ind Growth Japan Growth	64.45 182.20	66.78 194.40	• 5.70	US Smaller Cos	191.70	205.00t	- 1.43	Australian European	103.2t 313.79	110.32 332.15	1 - 05	7 20 9 L7
53231			+ 0.30 3.50	Japan Smilr Cor Japan Index	50.07	24.35 59.83	• 0.42 • 2.20 0.40	FRAMLINGTO				European Inc Euro Smi Co	62.08 108.51	65.64 115.54	- 0.00	3.0
OWID ACC TIC Tibe Acc	231.90 202.10 438.30	215.00 519.50	+ 0.20 3.59	Nih American S pore Miy Gui	397.70 43.92	413.70 46.87	- 360 114 - 042	071 374 4100 Am Smilr Co	375.70		- 3.40 .	Extra Income Family of Fund		341.32 64.83		0 65 8 1.8
ne nd int acc	301.20 166.90	320.50 176.20	· 1.00 4.97	The Rootsie Fit Tiger Index Trixle Index	99.53 134.00	105 HO 132_30	- 010 333 - 210 094	-do- Acc Capital	383J80 234,40	249.30	- 340 - 0.20 288	Fixed Interest Global Resour	52.75 65.87	56.71 70.70		20
AC AC ACTICE	89.91 245.40	94.97 261.10	- 0.04 6.86	UK Index	82-14 111-30	97.66 118.70	- 0.10 3.56 - 0.20 3.73	-do- Act Conti Smilir Cos	323.60 42.53	344.20 45 88	+ 0.40 289 + 0.32 051	High inc Income Gth	233.36 204.71	249.45 218.01	+ 0.50	3.5
	229.10 198.20	343.80		CAZENOVE L				do-Acc Convertible	44.00 97.31	47.47 103.50	• 0.34 0.51 • 0.10 7.50	-do- Acc International	507.31 199.62	540.27 21.138	+ 0.40	3 4.7
i Inc	381.30 4/5.23	405.70 411.80	+ 1.00 3.17	MANAGEME 16 Tolenhouse			CZR TANL	-do- Acc Entropean	174.30 90.23	185.30 96.40	- 0.20 7.90 + 0.66 0.64	Japan Spc Sit	160.86 143.07	171.0¢ 152.03	• 4.4	۱
celi dinnis inc	55.69 58.05	60.311		071 606 8708 American P folia	76.09	81.34	+ 0.29 1.05	-do-Act Extra Income	93.24 239.40	99.61 254.60	• 0.68 0.64 • 0.30 5.61	N Amer Pacific Smile Co	214.54 5 134.35	228.33 144.19	- 266	0.3
dinus acc Ores	73.96 60.62	18.68	+ 0.12 5.78 + 0.14 5.78	European P folk Japanese P folio	43.62		- 0.40 1.37 - 0.15	-do- Acc Financial	329.80 64.20	150.80 89.56	- 0.40 5.61 - 0.12 0.96	Pref Gibt SamaDer Cos Dife	43.55 13.92	47.33 137.20	+ 0.27	10.3
LAYS UN			- 010	Pacific P folio Cazenove P folio		85.01 66.84	- 0.85 2.36 - 0.20 3.01	-00- ACC Health Food Inc	87.62 120.10	128.30	- 0.13 0.96 - 1.90	Special Sits -do-acc	210.61 322.55	225.35 345.12	· 0.35	: 23
7 Hee, 1-1	Bross	Hay. L	nadoa E15.	UX Income Gth	55 <i>27</i>	59 44 	533	-do- Acc Income Tst	120.10 149.90		- 1.90 - 0.10 4.97	Best of British Spirit of the East	49.]7 1 45.83	52.781 48.981	- 0.13	28
idt inc	96.92 103.00	103.70	- 0.10 3.57	CENTRAL BO	ENGLA	ND		-do- Acc Inii Growth	276.60 276.60		- 250	HILL SAMUE	L UT M	ANAGE	JRS.	
U. Tr.	89.77 210.60	96.017 225.20	+ 0.21 6.73 - 0.20 4.05	2 Fore Street, 1 071 588 1815			-	Japan Gen	307.20 115.20		- 189 - 130	NLA Tower Ar 881 686 4355	Miscombo	Read.	Creydo	
d Inc	56.02 411.80	57.981	- 0.12 9.28 + 1.60 5.86	Investment Fd Fixed Int	151.40	548.30 152.10	9.53	Magd P follo Inc		82_34	• 1.40 - 0.03 1.97	British Capital	79.L3 135.20	84.50 144.50	+ 0.03	
NG FUNE			* 1-00 3.00	CHARITIES C	7.60 Second		7.62	Monthly Income	80.75 118.90	126.30	-0.03  .97 -0.30 5.87	Dollar European	278.60 171.40	297.90t 183.30	• 1.50 • 0.50	0.2
IX 156, Be 8 9002	ckenhap	. Kent	BR3 4XQ.	FUND 2 Fore Street, 1				-do- Acc	275.40 275.40	294.50	- 0.40 1.05 - 0.30 1.05	Far East Financia!	195.00 532.20	208.50 569.10	~ 1.70	0.8 3.2
an Gth	84_39 108.80	89.56 116.20	- 1.09 0.10 - 1.20	071 588 1515 Income	538.47	541.55		Gilt Gth Tst -do- Acc	99.11 74.21	60.951 76.521	- 0.21 7.66 - 0.26 7.66	Gilt Part Int Inc High Yield	25.00 84.20	25.97 9045	- 0.03	6.2
ia tibles	45.44	48.59	+ 0.03 7.50	-do- Acc Deposit	2054.4 7.50	3068.5	7.71	FRIENDS PRO	VIDEN	MAN	AGERS	income inti	112.40 184.60	120-207 197-40	+ 0.20	0.54
і Ілсопае	65.02	180 90 69.108	- 4.90 1.70 - 0.03 6.50	Fad Ini Inc -do- Acc	123 IO 150 IS	123.35 150.46	. 940	Desting: 07224	1411. 9722 4116		1 35tr	Japan Tech Nat Resources	48.81 47.92	52.35 51.25	* 1.40 * 0.11	0.64
antic Cos antic Cos	304.10 144.00	217.00 154.50	- 0.20 1.60 - 0.80 1.50	CTTY FINANC	JAL UNI			Equity Dist	315.13	335.247	• 0.34 3.05 • 0a6 3.05	Smaller Cos Smaller Cos Special Sits	258.00 81.70 108.80	275.90 87.371 (16.30	0.00	24
i Growth	75.24 50.48	77.36 57.87	- 0.32 3.90 + 0.26 0.80	MANAGERS     White Hart 1	מת			Euro Cith Dist	93.50	99 47	- 0.24 1.37 - 0.25 1.37	US Smaller Cos	63.02	67.40	+ 0.10 - 0.55	
Growth Growth	95.71 147.30	102.30° 157 90	- 0.50 - 350	071 407 5966 City Flo Assets	56.L2	59.07	. 0 19 293	Fixed Int Dist			- 0.12 6.86 - 0.19 6.86	IBI FUND M	ANAGER	S CAR!B	N.	-
ittnrise o	114.60 106.10	122.30 110.30	+ 0.10 3.40	Beckman Inti Friars Hise Inc	74.[9 [56.22	167.161	- 0.04 5.10 + 1.59 7.36	inti Orh Dist	66.02 68.04	70.23	· 0.05 0.99	99 Uterra St. 1 071 489 8673 Brit O seas	224.10	235.90	- 220	1.54
x leth Liler Cos	187_50 6) 25	67.28	0 10 3.40 0.16 3.20	Friars Hse Cap			- 0.12 3.15	Nata Armer Dist. -do- Acc	167.30	164.89	- 1.29 1.18 - 1.40 1.18	Capital Gwth	91 <i>.9</i> 2	96.76		2.80 0.86
danager:	60.20 55.49	64.387 59.50	- 0.32 180 - 0.18 210	COMMERCIA MANAGERS				Pac Basin Dist -dn- Acc	193.03 195.91	205.35 208.41	- 1.37 0.45 - 1.39 0.45	INVESCO MI	м ит м	ANAGE	Tes .	
UNIA LI	FE UN	IT MAI	NACERS	Exchange Court CR6 2AQ. Enqs Dealing: 081 48	ines OS1	681 222	Croyden 2	Stewardship Dist do- Acc	286.30	304,571	- 0.24 2.64 - 0.27 2.64	11 Devonshire 071 626 3434. 1	Square, 1 Scaling: 9	986 OI O Geografi	EC2M -F 733	YR.
est George 23132	: St, Gla	eger G	2 2PA.	American Gib European Gib	46.50 12.31	10276	- 0.85 0.32 - 0.32 1.74	Stwd Inc Dist -do- Act	50.44 61 48	65.401	0.05 4.76 0.05 4.76	UK Specialist Tru Smaller Cos	17.39	18.59	+ 6.02	352
c His Acc	89.]6 81.66	95.36 87.34°	- 0.12 240 - 0.11 240	Far East Gth Japan Gth Acc	84.21 30.36	89.5V	- 0.23 d.18	N AM STMI Dist	85.10 90.01		- 061 010 - 078 010	Special Features do-Ace	23.31 27.34	29.76 29.01	• 005 • 006	1.95
Bond eid ac:	27.38 43.98	29.05 47.03	- 001 511 - 003 557	Managed -do- Acc	56.53 68.26	60.141	• 011 134 • 0.14 3.34	GT UNIT MAN	AGERS		FCM	General Runds UK Growth Assets Earnings	46.83 64.92		- 0.01 • 0.07	258 244
E 19 ACC	32.53 64.80	34.79r 69.10	• 0.03 5.57 • 0.16 2.61	Mitaly Inc Plus Smaller Cos	43.64 26.46	66.42	• 044 9.19 • 011 3.06	473. 071 283 257 Am Sp Sits	<ol><li>Dealin</li></ol>	定 071 6	26 943 I	do Ace Managed Invest	75.66 72.68	80.38	- 008	244
c th Acc	99.93 48.43	64.09f 51.79	· 0.15 261 - 0.25 0 66	-do- Acc UK General	29.12 64.27	30.98 66.37	• 012 306 • 007 320	European Far East General	354.30 . 177.40	376.00 ·	1.30 1.02	Ruperi Children High Income Ru Cashbas	60.55	74.25	- 0.15 + 0.06	212
E h Acc	47.52 87.57 86.76	90 원 91 년 92.797	- 0.27 0.16 - 001 2.09	-do- Acc Weide Bd	75.91 60.14	63.98	• 0.09 3.20 • 0.06 6.II	Germany Global Assets In	89.57 58.30	94.80° ·	0.73 0.42	Extra loc	67,21	726l	+ 6.01 - 0.10	5.79
folio Growth	28.63 77.38	30.847	• 0.01 2.09 - 0.09 - 0.22 1.01	-do- Ace Wwide Sp Sils -do- Ace	75.36 46.87	50.13	· 0.28 0.36	Global Assets Ac	61.08 89.31	95.521 -	0.29 2.37	Gilk Income Grir	27.20 32.99	35,351	- 0.06 - 0.34	4 12
т Оррь	66.50		- 044 183	Quilter General		116.97	• 0.29 0.36 • 0.07 2.76 • 0.07 2.76	international Inti Income	69.56	74.05	- 1.60 1.08 - 0.48 4.84	MIMSTER Preference	73.42 16.29	79.40F	- 0.72 - 0.01	8.40 8.40
N SHIPL Tymbuni 18144	ET. ET.	reards	Heath.	Quilter Income 66- Acc	81.04	95.2I ·	0.22 4/1	Japan General Smilt Cos Div UK Capital Inc	36.17	38.60 · 38.60 ·	011 7.27	LIK income Sector Specialist   Finci Sec	264.80 Funds 44.79	283.20		
ᆁ	9211	98.10	- 0.32 4.53	Quilier Inci	t11 44	118.55	0.38	-dp- Acc Uk Spec Sils	209.60	74.20 -	0.20 4.73	Property Shares Exercise Funds	45.16	47 16 51.J6	- 0.45	捞
Cos Inc	10.60	201.10 117.80*	• 230 • 1.40 1.95	Quillier UK Spec	6063 50.22	64.50T · 85.34	• 0.10 3.58 • 0.14 3.58	US General Wwide Spec Sixs	9LZ2	i00_30 -	0.50 0.12	European Acc	120.70 98.29	125.90° 104.10	+ 0.40	452
c Tollo (ne	62-36 103,90 77.46	112.00	- 0.04 £98 - 0.10 \$18	CU Preside Fund Fin Property	81.60	86.87	0.23 2.77	GARTMORE FI	IND MA	NAGE	s i	European Dist Overseas Growth	93.56	99.11	- 031	248
merkan C	145,00 95,96	154 40	- 0.25 <u>152</u> - 0.60 - 0.30 0.21	Fixed Conv -do- Acc	36.35 93.46	99.43	014 847	Gartmore House, London EC3R 9.4	16/18 M J. 071 62	3 (212.	Street	American Gih European Peri	44 <u>.59</u> 91 60	47.46 97.10		1 06 1.53
A	88.00 26.80	94.62	• 1.02 • 0.06 4.08	Equity Inc -do- ACE High Yield	J90.45	421.76	0.19 4.85 0.59 4.85 0.21 5.86	Dealing 0277 26 UK Growth Funds				-do-Ace Euro Small Cos	93 <u>.32</u> 17.53	98.91 18.647	- 0.28 • 0.06	1.53 1.30
í De	38 13 29.9)	40.897	- 014 010 - 024 025	-do- ACE Preference	381.30	405.04	079 586 007 679	Bridsh Growth Cash Trust* Fract Inv Inc	125.88	L25.887 ∙	0.13 1.25	French Growth	60.63 11 40	66.09	• 0.45 • 0.48	0.96 0.96
in inc meral	2094 16.34	<u> 22.</u> 991	+ 0.08 0.50 - 00 8.87	-do-Acc PPT Europe		228.01 4	0.37 £79 0.21 0.88	-do- Acc UK Stradler Cos	192.36 2	D6-28 ·	쁈빏	Hong K/China Inti Greeth	58.23 43.90	40.647	- 254 - 001	1 L3
ASTER	MANA	REM EN	ar 1	PPT Global Bnd PPT Gold Com	77.35 40.68	82.29	0.02 447	Income Funds Preference Share			3.11 243	-do-Acc Japan Peri	43.90 23.16	24.59	- 001 • 043 .	1.13
U, 171 24	7 4542.	olph Str	rci. Leedon	PPT Thai PPT Hong Kong	90.13 85.77	53.33	- 0.73	High inc	755 11210 1	50 iii	0.21 6.29 0.37 3.16	ACCUM Units Japan Smile Cos Singapore Asean	23.16 24.03	25.50	• 0.45	
: 071 247 Иртя	7474 54.19	5744	· 0.32   68 • 0.32   68	PPT Japan PPT N Arner	83.32	141.04 -	· 290	inti Fad int International Fund	25.14		0.05 5.78	-do- Act South East Asia	61.32 61.70 189.30	66.85	- 0.77 ( - 0.77 (	0.77
		192.50	• CL2O 4.74 I	PPT Spare Mly PPT UK		99.30 113.93	- 1.78 - J.47 J.79	Gold Inti Frontier Markets	54.93	58.91 - 40.14 -	021 132	US Smili Cos	38 01	IOLIO	- 5 10 - 0.60	•••
fullo	58.55	60.94	· 0.30 4.74	PPT Cash	<b>59</b> 97		0.01 5.57	Global Inc Gab Uk Inci	109.16 B 93.90 B	19.53° - 100.43° -	0 10 0.55 0.31 3.21 0.37 1.56	Overseas Income Global Inc				···
Con	65.96 93.10	98.4	- 0.02 2.64 - 0.07 2.91	EAGLE STAR   Beth Road, Che	UNIT M	ANAGEI SLS3 714	RES }	Overseas Funds Afterness			1.30 0.57	Intl Bond	325i	53.16	- 0.42 - 603	1.18 1.99
P folio	10°160 51.77	53.05	+ 0.20 29!   • 0.20 5.27	9242 577 555 Oriental Op Acc	10.01	70.25* -	206 1.17	European Euro Sel Opps	73.0%	776i +	033 .	KLEINWORT I	ENSON	UNIT	Trust	5
GE UNIT	TRUS	T		Japanese Acc UK Balnoi Inc	43£01	4575 •	0.10 264	American Emers Hong Kong	62.85	67.40 -	0.78 3.79 2.08	10 Feacharch St	reg, Logo	log EC3		
GEMENT Character St	1370		SAL.	-tio- ACC UK Growth ACC	129.00	137.20 -	0 10 Z 19 0.40 Z 49	Japan	144,02 1	53.27 •	2.96 ]	071 956 6600. D				
7216			- 0.02 6.81	UK High for -do- Acc	115.20	22.50	0.10 794 0.10 798	GOVETT HOHN			3.12 0.68	Cash Acc Extra Income	45.41	68.181 ·	OD: 7	7.97
IT MAN	AGERS	LTD		N America Acc European Acc	103/10	10970 -	0.90 0.38	Shaddeten House London SEI ZHR	4 Bank	Bridge	Lane.	Gill Yield Global Income	171.50	123.10 · 182.40 ·	- 0,20 ( - 1,10 4	1.29 LBP
: 105. Mas 5060	ochester	M60 (/		UK Pref F/I Inc -do-Acc	59.87	63.55	011 966 017 966	Denting 071 588	0526		- 1	High Yield Smilt Cos Div	113 <u>-30</u> 34.77	33.40° • 36.99° •	1.04 7	7.46 7.46
TÉ I	117.50 25.40	35.20 36.60	• 0.26 2.02 2.00	inii 3p 5hs Acc Environmoù Opp	40.94		0.23 1.40		111.43 j	19.18 ~	075 075 076 075	Capital Growth Tr Amer Smill Cos	81.94	86.2i -	· 1.13 .	
12P5	106.60	113,507	• 0.10 5 17					German Horizo	43.56	16.50 ·	0.30 0.82	North American European	71 10 178 10 1	75.64 - 25.60 -	- 0.09 ( - 0.20 e	105
N FUND	MAN	WERS Midde	HAT ONB.	EDINBURGH U Domidson Hoss Edinburgh EH12	C. 97 Hay SHD. 0	, <del>marke</del> 31 313 14	Terrace.		11078 (	1849 -	1.03 3.23	Euro Special General	239 50 3	73.14 1 54.80 -	270 3	.ю
	centry.	73.67	- 0.91 LID	Antericari UK Smjr Cos	100.00 I	H05.30* •	280	UK Prog Inc Grankish Cos	66.44	71_06 +	017 611	Japanese Special	145.20	97.80 · 54.50 ·	370. - 030	••
8876	68.88	49	- 004 350	Eurofund			0.11 1.06	UK Small Cos			0.14 200 0.10 280	Master Act	100'80 3	03.00	· 0 10 1	Ļ
8276	68.88 10.10 16.90	43.27 50.16	- 0.03 - 5.16	Magal Extendit	147.10	151.30 -	ù40 JA2			-		Pacific Employ Con			- 219 0	
RE76	68.88 10.16 16.90 37.14 73.27	13.27 30.16 39.72 78.78	• 0.43 0.3i   - 1.23 0.0i	Maga Exempt Growth Inc High Dist	147.10 1 187.50 1 120.60 1	151_30 - 199_20 • 128.101 -	0.10 4.52 0.10 6.75	GRE UNIT MAN		اسما	EI4 OCE	Pacific Smaller Cos UK Equily Grib	73.69	• פנול	0.40 2	155 122
mericus n	68.88 10.10 16.50 37.14 73.27 72.94 59.06	43.27 50.16 59.72 78.78 78.01 63.16	- 0.43 0.31   - 1.23 0.91   - 0.70 0.81   - 0.02 1.56	Magd Exempt Growth Inc High Dist International Int! Income	147.10 187.50 120.60 1282.00 71.60	151.30 - 199.20 • 128.10f - 199.60 - 76.43f -	0.10 4.52 0.10 6.75 0.50 1.08 0.11 3.40	GRE UNIT MAI 36 Harbour Ende 971 538 9668 Cash	VAGERS		- 1	Smaller Cos UK Equity Gth LAS UNIT THE	73.69 28.93 ST MAN	30.78 - 30.78 -	0.40 2	195 122
merican n	688 60.60 57.14 77.29 77.94 78.87 58.87 58.87	43.27 50.16 39.72 78.78 78.01 63.16 84.217 58.117	• 0.43 (0.3) • 1.23 (0.9) • 0.70 (0.8) • 0.02 1.56 • 2.03 (0.0) • 0.08 7.65	Magd Exempt Growth Inc High Dist International International Pacific Smile Jup Cos	147.10 187.50 120.60 282.00 71.60 49.62 48.62	151.10 - 199.20 • 128.101 - 299.60 - 76.437 - 54.727 - 51.66 •	0.10 4.52 0.10 6.75 0.50 1.08 0.11 3.40 1.32 0.57	GRE UNIT MAI 36 Harbow Earls 071 538 4668 Cash GRI Frond	VAGERS mgc Sq.	21.607 22.40 -	. 634	Smaller Cos UK Equally Gab LAS UNIT TRU 113 Dundas St. 1 031 550 5151	73.69 28.93 ST MAN	ACERS	0.40 2 0.34 3	
mericus n	68.88 10.16 16.50 37.14 73.27 72.94 59.06 78.74	43.27 50.16 39.72 78.78 78.01 63.16 84.217 58.117	• 0.43 0.31 - 1.23 0.01 - 0.70 0.81 • 0.02 1.56 • 2.03 0.01	Maga Exempt Growth Inc High Dist International Just Income Pacific	147.10 187.50 120.60 282.00 71.60 49.62 48.62	151.10 - 199.20 • 128.101 - 299.60 - 76.437 - 54.727 - 51.66 •	0.10 4.52 0.10 6.73 0.50 1.08 0 11 3.40 1.12 0.57	GRE UNIT MAI 36 Harbour Earls 971 538 9668 Cash Gill Freed Growth Equity	VAGERS mage Sq. 135.60 13 155.40 13 250.60 26	28.607 22.40 -	ا بدہ.	Smaller Cos UK Equally Gab LAS UNIT TRU 113 Dundas St.	73.69 28.90 ST MAN Edistrict	30.78 - 30.78 -	0.40 2 0.34 3	

Bld Offer +/- %	Bid Offer +/- %	
90A3 9682 + 0.11 5.4 135.00 144.20 - 0.50 4.3	Fer East 20.57 21.88 - 0.02 1.0 Income Gwth 64.43 66.54 + 0.11 3.0	
92.71 99.04 • 2.67 100.40 107.20 • 0.30 2,3	Inti Growth 44.49 47.33 - 0.12 1.1 Jacon 45.57 48.48 • 0.98	0 New Europe 112.10 119.60 + 0.50 1.67 -60-Acc 112.10 119.60 + 0.50 1.67
21.40 296.50* - 1.20 0.5 298.30 318.60* - 1.40 134.60 143.80 - 0.10 4.7	N Amer Equity 37.13 39.901 - 0.22 0.2	7 Recovery 233_50 248.00° • 0.60 3.80 7 -6s-Acc 250.60 310.00° • 0.70 3.80
18630 199,00° - 0.10 2.9 308.90 330.00 • 1.30 0.6	)	-do-Acc 94.60 89.60 + 0.38 3.29
DARD TRUST	MANAGEMENT I White Hart Yard London SE1. 071 407 596	-do-Acc 75.78 80.73 - 0.10 3.87
F LTD Inburgh EHIS IEW.	Income Gft Inc 47.27 50.29 • 0.12 5.2	
51 14 33.01 - 0.10 1.92	LEGAL & GENERAL UT MANAGERS 5 Replicies Road, Hutten, Brentwood Essex.	-60-Acc 47.60 50.78 - 0.60 4.84   Facilic 77.61 82.79 - 2.20 0.69
25.46 34.41 - 0.10 1.45 25.58 25.18 . 4.51 27.27 25.91 4.52	Equity Dist 378.60 402.80 - 0.30 3.30	-do-Act 82.04 87.51 - 2.33 0.69 5 UK Smaller Cos 39.17 41.79 - 0.07 2.13 5 do-Act 43.56 46.47 - 0.07 2.13
IT TRUST MANAGERS	Equity Income 79.72 84.81 - 0.08 5.28 European 85.33 90.78 + 0.28 2.07	AUTOLANIA TRATES TRACCORD COM
initan, Brentwood, Essex. 27300.	Far Eastern 139.50 148.40 - 1.10 0.21 Fixed Interest 48.18 51.26 - 0.28 9.41	197 Eyee Street, Shettield, SJ 3RD.
0390 57.96 62.097 - 0.41 0.45	GDr 87.21 92.48* - 0 17 7.14 Global Growth 54.26 57.72* + 0.04 1.29	A   Enquirées 8742 529 876 5   Balanced Dist   52,82   56,49   - 0,02 4,52
97.27 103.907 - 0.20 4.50 121.60 128.70 + 0.60 1.63 65.37 69.54 - 0.31	Japanese 48.29 51.377 + 1.06	British Dist   70.97 75.90 - 0.07, 2.99
91.45 97.06 - 0.84 0.34	Pacific Gta   68.67   73.05 - 1.54 1.23	European Gat 150.70 160.907 + 0.80 1.11
93.80 99.18 • 0.45 0.46 24.21 25.76 3.42	UK Recovery 63.04 67.064 - 0.06 159	Emma High inc 60.92 65.15 + 0.20 7.33
	Worldwide 65.78 69.981 - 0.04 1,06	Gills Pixed Ins. 55.42 57.75 - 0.01 7.66 - do-Acc 141.80 (47.80 7.66
estwood. Essex CM13 IXT. 27300. 1772	LLOYDS BANK UNIT TRUST MANAGERS LITD Mountailen Hsc. Churchen, Kent MISH 41F,	High Yield 184.80 197.60* + 0.20 6.10 -60-Acc 424.60 454.10 + 0.50 6.10 Income 234.20 250.50 - 2.60 5.00
80.74 86.797 - 1.20 101.17 108.39 - 2.13 1.55	0634 834313	-do-Act 480.70 514.10 - 5.50 5.00
103.21 (10.32 + (.27 2.06 313.79 312.151 - 0.69 1.70	-do-Acc 608.40 647.30 +10.10 3.42 Casel Euro Gth 45.19 47.511 + 0.04 1.78	-40-Acc
62.08 65.64 - 0.08 3.08 108.51 115.50 + 0.02 1.82	-00-ACC 47.79 50.31 + 0.04 1.78 Extra inc 206.80 220.107 + 0.40 4.77	North American 152-30 162-90* - L00 0.47 -do-Acc 191-70 205-00 - 1.20 0.47
23648 341.32 • 0.20 651 60.69 64.83 - 0.18 1.87 52.75, 56.71 - 0.10 6.96	-do-Acc 503.30 535.50 + 1.10 4.77 German Gtb 91,90 96,747 + 0.08 0.26 -do-Acc 96.38 101.50 + 0.10 0.36	
15.87 70.70 • 0.03 2.06 233.36 249.457 • 0.50 5.58	-do-Acc 96.38 (01.50 + 0.10 0.26 Income 385.20 409.807 + 0.90 4.47 -do-Acc 975.70 1038.0 + 2.00 4.47	FUNDS LTD 20 Freshwy Circus, London EC2M 1UT. Deather 071 826 8326. Enquiries 071 826 0123
3047: 2180: +0.16 473 5073: 540.27 +0.40 473	Japan Growth 69.36 73.79 + 1.74 0.01 -do-Acc 69.60 74.05 + 1.75 0.01	Esquiries: 871 826 0123 American Gab 230.00 265.20 - 2.10 0.47
199.62 212.387 - 0.32 1.03 160.86 171.047 • 4.41	Master Trust 45.68 48.56 • 0.20 1.64 -60-Acc 49.68 52.81 • 0.22 1.64	Cash Inc 100.15 (00.157 + 0.01 7.50 Cash Act 149.97 119.971 + 0.02 7.50
143 <i>07</i> 152 <i>0</i> 3 • 4.7] 214.54 228.33 • 2.66 0.36 34.35 144.19 • 1.49 1.66	N Antarican Cen. 171.30 182.30 - 0.20 0.01 -00-Acc 197.90 210.60 - 0.20 0.01	Euro Gib Act 218-20 214-60 + 1.40 Purops 103-50 11 E-90 + 0.90
43.55 47.33 - 0.27 10.36 23.92 137.247 - 0.20 6.47	NAM STO CO Rec   124.00   132.00   - 1.80 (0.01   - 40-Acc   124.50   134.60   - 1.90 (0.01   Pacific Basin   170.20   181.10   - 4.10 (0.66	Intl Gth 14L90   \$7.90 * 1.00   Japen Tracker   \$3.98   \$7.00 * 2.30   UK Equity Inc   13.80   128.20   6.14
2/0.61 225.35 • 0.35 2.31 322.55 345.12 • 0.52 2.31	-do-Acc 179.16 140.60 - 4.10 0.66 Small Cos Ros: 236.50 249.207 - 0.20 3.21	-20-Acz 143:00 154:40 6.14 UR-ind Tracker 126:60 135:70 3.61
49.17 52.781 - 0.13 2.85 45.83 48.981 - 0.29 0.84	-90-ACE 305-AC 321.50 - 0.20 3.21 UK Growth 70.39 74.89 + 1.64 2.89	US Eq tad Tricr 174.60 186.80 - 0.90 1.43 - 40-Acc 183.70 196.50 - 1.00 1.43
UT MANAGERS Ottabe Read, Croydon,	-do-Acc 81.31 86.50 + 1.89 2.89 Worldwide Gib 241.00 256.40 - 0.80 0.44	Asian Trader 124.00 134.60 - 3.50 1.13
79.L3 84.60° + 0.00° 2.89	-do-acc 354.60 377.10 - 1.10 0.44  LONDON & MANCHESTER	MURRAY JOHNSTONE UNIT TRUST MANAGEMENT 7 West Nile St. Glasgow G2 2PX 0845 090 933
135.20 144.50 + 0.10 2.72 178.60 297.90r + 1.50 0.28	Winstade Park, Exeter EX3 IDS. 0392 282673	American Inc. 158.40 162.00 + 0.60 3.11
71.40 183.30 + 0.50 0.83 95.00 208.50 - 1.70 0.88	General 69.06 74.12* - 0.05 3.70 income 49.75 53.38 + 0.10 7.10	Olympiad: 46.98 45.27 - 0.14 0.99 Olympiad inc 40.04 47.287 - 0.17 5.30
32.20 S69.10 3.21 25.00 25.97 - 0.03 8.93 84.20 90.05 + 0.22 6.20	International 48.27 51.79 - 0.02 0.00 American 54.04 57.98 - 0.57 0.00 Japan 35.57 38.16 + 1.13	Equity Income 80.93 83.33 + 0.09 5.60
12-40 120-20* + 0.20 4.55 84.60 197-40 + 0.90 0.54 48.81 52-20 + 1.40	Tel of Law Trusts 44_23 47.466 - 0.10 2.40	
47.92 SI.25 - O.L. O.M.	M & G SECURITIES LID Victoria Rd. Cheimsford CMI 1F8	NM UNIT TRUST MANAGERS LITO The Bitton Centre. North Harbors, Paramount. Experience 0705 372222.
58.00 275.90 - 0.60 2.80 81.70 87.371 + 0.25 2.44 08.80 :16.30 + 0.10 3.11	Contourer Services/Unit Desiling 0245 3903 vo American Gen 158.20 378.70 - 2.20 0.92 -do-Act 44.LKO 466.30 - 2.70 0.92	Armerican Acc 43.06 45.93 - 0.22 0.78
63.02 67.40 - 0.55	American Rec. 334.00 354.007 - 2.90 0.96 -do-Acc. 382.10 405.00 - 3.40 0.96	Anstralian Acc 232.70 249.60 - 1.00 Conscience 54.22 57.86 - 0.97 1.99 -do-Acc 57.81 61.69 - 1.03 1.59
AGERS LOS. ECAR I BIN.	ARR SER CO ARE 107.80 114.10 - 0.30 Augtralia Acc 113.50 120.10 + 1.50 207	-do-Acc 162.90 173.70 + 0.30 1.02
24.10 235.90 - 2.20 1.54	Capital 507.50 537.00 • 1.10 4.39 -do-Acc 553.00 584.80 • 1.30 4.39	Extra income 66.94 70.37 + 0.10 6.45 -46-Acc 97.91 104.40 + 0.10 6.45
0490 110.40 0.36	Commodity Act 312.60 330.50 - 2.30 2.09   Compand Gth 682.10 721.30 + 3.20 4.05   Dividend 28.20 30.20* • 0.20 5.87	Far East Gds 127.00 135.707 - 1.70 0.06 Gftr Fax inc 96.51 99.82 - 0 14 7.71 Gold 24.72 26.58 - 0.09
UT MANAGERS BATE, LOSSES ECZM SYR.	-60-ACC 109.90 117.60 + 0.70 5.67 Equity los: 221.60 237.10 + 0.30 7.27	-00-Acc
ting: 9886 019733 17.39 18.59 + 0.02 1.52	European Div 50.10 53.50 5.76 -00-Acc 56.00 99.80 5.76 European Gen 334.30 353.50 - 0.90 L.N.	-00-Act   132-70   141-90   5.89
2131 24.76 • 0.05 1.95 27.34 25.04 • 0.06 1.94	European Gen 334.30 353.50 - 0.90 1.76   -do-Acc 416.50 440.40 - 1.30 1.76   Exam Yield 290.90 3(1.30 + 2.00 6.28	-do-Act 35.68 39.35 - 0.12 0.99 Jap Sen Cos Act 212.60 226.70 + 2.00 S perre Mily Act 135.00 144.70 + 2.70
16.83 50.16" - 0.01 2.58 54.92 68.57 • 0.07 2.44	-00-ACC 806.00 894.60 + 5.70 6.28 Par Eastern 229.30 245.40 - 2.70 1.53	Smilir Cos Acr 19.12 20.55 - 0.04 2.34   Special Sits 26.87 28.99 - 0.04 2.11
94.92 68.97 • 0.97 2.44 15.66 80.38 • 0.08 2.44 12.48 77.53 • 0.15 1.38	-do-Acc 300.70 321.80 - 1.00 1.53 Pand of law 404.40 427.70# + 0.40 2.58 -do-Acc 729.70 771.70 - 0.70 2.58	-do-Acc 30.66 32.96 - 0.05 2.11
9.55 74.25 + 0.06 2 12	- de-Acc 1640 12350 + 0.10 420	-do-Arz 58.30 62.18 + 1.85 US Smilir Co Acc 93.79 100.30 - 0.20 UE Equity 144.10 153.20 - 0.20 3.26
90.94 90.94 + 0.04 7.12 97.21 72.61 - 0.10 5.79 97.20 28.63 - 0.05 7.22	GIP PRO ISI	1 -00-ACE 26-100 252.20 - 0.40 3.26
299 35351 - 0.34 4.32 7.42 75407 - 0.72 8.76	G046 29.30 31.00 - 0.40 2.76 d0-Act 34.00 36.00 - 0.40 2.76 High-line 19.80 20.90 . 6.47	N & PUNITTRUST MANAGEMENT LTD 35 Fountain St. Manchester M2 2AF. 061 237 5322
6.29 17.301 • 0.01 8.40 6.80 283.20 • 0.70 4.25 ds	- do- Acc 71.60 75.70 - 0.20 647   Intl Growth 59.70 63.50 - 0.20 5.16	Web 257 3522   New PUR Growth 60.48 64.35 - 9.05 3.59   (   New Pur
4.39 47 16 - 0.13 2.58 1 8.16 51.16 - 0.45 2.77	-00-ACC 102.60 109.20 - 0.30 1.16 Indiac 76.20 81.207 - 0.40 5.77	NAP Higher tox 147.30 156.30 + 0.70 6.31   1   NAP UK income 84.25 90.227 + 0.13 6.04   1
0.70 126.90° + 0.40 4.52	Japan Smilr Cos 99.60 (05.40 + 1.30 Midland 38.50 40.70r 6.27	N&P 10d 74.81 60.457 - 0.09 2.77   N&P 5mailer Cos 51.67 57.62 - 0.13 2.53
6.29 104.10 - 0.30 2.47 0.56 99.11 - 0.31 2.48 ids	-00-ACC 12LB0 12SB0 + 0.40 6.27 Recovery 27.90 29.90 4.51	NEWTON FUND MANAGERS 2 Landon Bridge, Landon SEL PRA
4.59 47.46 - 0.31   06   160 97.10 - 0.27   53	-do-Ace 43.40 46.50 + 0.10 4.51 Second Gen 47.30 50.00 + 0.10 5.16 -do-Ace 113.00 119.40 + 0.30 5.16	2 Lendon Bridge, Lendon SEI VRA. 971 497 4404 General 139.58 148.497 - 0.10 3.09
3.32 98.91 - 0.28 (.53 7.53  8.647 • 0.06  30	-00-ACC 70.10 81.60 - 0.20 5.33	Global 230.80 245.577 + 0.66 1.72 1 Income 173.03 184.087 - 0.13 4.78 1 Ind Bond 117.27 124.767 + 0.20 7.22 1
0.63 64.40 + 0.45 0.96 4   1 66.09 + 0.48 0.96 8.23 62.36 - 2.54 1.51	Charibond 3 1/08 to 1 - 0 to 957	BEAD! INST TOURT 1700
390 466F - 0.01   13 390 46.6F - 0.01   1.13	Charifond 2 515.30 538.30 • 2.30 6.36 Pension ex 1 726.40 744.60 • 0.60 5.35 NAACIFINE3 242.00 † - 0.50 8.30	PO Bes 500. Petaskerungh PE2 6RR. 9733 470470. Dealing 0600 626577. Growth 12000 126.20 - 0.20 7.30 6
3 16 24.59 + 0.43 3 16 24.59 + 0.43	-do-ace3 #966.50 7.50 8.89	100-ACC 207.70 213.60 - 0.40 3.30 ) (
32 644 - 0.77 0.77	MARKS & SPENCER UNIT TRUST MANAGEMENT LTD	ind Equity 186.10 198.00 + 1.30 1.39   5 -00-ACC 200.80 216.70 + 1.40 1.30
170 66.85 - 0.77 0.77 130 203.60 - 5 to 1.01 801 104.10 - 0.60	PU BOR 410, Cheller X, C1299 9QG. 0244 680046	Equally 195.60 208.00 - 0.20 2.95   11 -do-Acc 391.80 416.80 - 0.30 2.95   11
905 10520 - 060 ds	Inv Port Lisc 119.70 128.00 2.98 -do-Acc 131.60 140.70 2.98 UX Income 95.43 102.00 3.90	VK Income \$1.64 54.97 + 0.05 188   \$
266 77.47 - 0.42 3.18 251 53.16 + 6.03 6.99	-da-Acc 104.90 112.20 3.90	New Europe Acc 54.51 57.96 + 0.19 1.54 6
SON UNIT TRUST	MARTIN CURRIE UNIT TRUSTS LITD Sakir Court 20 Castle Terrace. Edinburgh	PERPETUAL UNIT TRUST 48 Hart Street, Henley on Thomas
, Logden ECS. np: 071 956 7364	Emerg Mids 65.36 69.90 - 1.06 0.91	8491 417090 Affan Stollt Mix: 71.39 76.36 - 1.08 0.43 M
85 66.181 • QQL 7.73	For East (Facilic) +05.90   112.40 = 0.90 0.51	PET GEN INC 82.75 88.51 - 0.40 1.65   Ind Gen 395.23 422.71 - 0.34 1 15   8
341 49.31 - 0.04 7.97 570 123.10 - 0.20 8.29	Nth American 50.99 54.02 - 0.36 1.34 UK Growth 63.90 67.731 - 0.02 1.85	Income 235.85 257.98   1,71 494   N W wide Broow 235.61 231.99 - 0.52 1.44   E American Gth 173.41 85.47 - 1,47 0.01
.50 182.407 - 1.10 4.69 1 1-20 1233.407 • 1.04 7.25	Inti Growth 76.66 \$1.387 - 0.48 0.65 Charities 92.49 96.187 - 0.01 5.53	(nd Emerg Cos (35.93 145.38 - 2.05 0.8) E
.77 36.99* • 0.05 7.46	Ind income 57.35 . 61.09 - 0.45 4.73   Japan 35.94 38.15 + 0.76 0.15	Enropean Gth 96.3   103.0 + 1.10   30   R UE Ground: 61.19 65.45 + 0.74 3.89
194 8621 - 1.13 10 7564 - 0.09 0.25 110 12580 - 0.20 0.95		High Income 66.31 70.93 - 0.91 5.63 G Japanese Gth 142.53 151.85 + 2.25 0.01 G
163 73.14 + 0.07 1.10 90 254.80 - 270 176	MERCURY FUND MANAGERS LTD 33 King William St. EC4R 9AS, 971 280 2860 American 168,80 174,307 1.50 -40-Ac: 180-40 191,507 - 1.50	
190 297.80 • 3.70   20 154.50 - 0.30	Casts 100.60 100.60* 8 in	ECIN SLD. Desling: 9806 262443
190 203.00 ~ 0 10 143 130 223.507 ~ 2 10 0.42	European Gtb (170,70 190,90 + 0,90 0.38 - do- Asc 182,90 193,70 + 1,05 0.38	
160 7619 • 0140 295 190 3078 • 034 322	407.30 434.50 - 0.50 295   -49-Acc 263.60 814.60 - 1.00 295	Per East 249.10 265.60 + 1.80 0.19
MANAGERS abargh EH3 58.B.	Global Dist 125.20 131.50 + 0.30 5.62 -do-Acc 137.20 144.10 + 0.30 3.62 Income 179.60 136.60 - 0.10 5.74	PROSPERITY UNIT TRUST MANAGEMENT M
45 48 12 - 002 0.86	-do-Act 137.20 144.10 + 0.30 3.62 Income 179.00 135.87 - 0.10 5.74 -do-Act 171.10 182.407 - 0.10 5.74 International 322.70 343.60 - 0.20 1.21	MEI4 IXX. 0622 674751 08
60 300 + 0.05 425	-do-Acc 425-40 454.10 - 0.30 1.21	American 44.85 47.71 - 0.42 0.62 Mc Emerging Mics 49.99 53.13 - 0.65 0.27 Eq

<u> </u>	
ing state of the property of the party of the	
- 1945 - 1945 - 1946 -	e e la ancientament : antienticio en mariane
Mad Chier +≻ %	
Genezal 43.40 46.17 . 3.7 Interpretional 72.75 77.39 - 0.24 - 1.4	UE Eq General 38.33 40.73 249
Gitt Units 24.66. 25.42* - 0.05 8.3 Global PEP 30:91 32:80* - 0.10 2.3	7 European Acr 36.54 38.83 - 0.30 LS7 4 Far East Acr 41.58 44.18 - 0.70 g.a.
income G/2 54.01 57.49 - 0.24 6.1 European 34.84 41.32 - 0.12 1.2	2 GEF Poling Inc 29.28 30.977 . 7.20 8 NAMERICAN ACC 41.31 43.90 - 0.30 0.92
Gilvipmed int 23.36 24.5 • 2022 6.7 PREDENTIAL UNIT TRUSTS LITD	D O/s Legr Cres Act 228.30 247.80 - 1.70 149 L'E Eq High Ics: 29.75 31.617 - 0.10 4.61 -do-Act 34.85 37.23 - 0.10 4.65
5189 Mord Hill, Mord, Essex IGI 2DI, 081 478 5377, Priesback, 8424 925097	UK LET COS (SEC. 2000) 282.20 + 0.10 4.13 UK LET COS ACC. 234.50 362.00 + 0.20 4.75
Pro Mingel Tist 25.51 27.28 - 0:02 2.3 Pro Cah Hvn Inc 100.73 100.79 + 0:61 a.K -do-Act 102.50 102.50 - 0:02 6.6	STATE STREET HATT TRIET
Pro Equity 590.32 631.357 - 0.32 2.99 Pro Equity for 70.37 75.269 • 1.31 4.81	Birchin Court, 20 Birchin Lane, London EC3V 9AQ. 671 626 1977
Pro European 153.10 163.74 • 0.37 2.06 Pro Global Oth 68.80 73.58 • 0.09 1.75 Pro High Inc 75.78 81.04 • 0.16 6.00	US Eq 11120 11620 - 120
Pro Ind 135.45 144.86 - 0.03 1.50 Pro Ind Sto Co 55.78 59.684 - 0.15 1.08	Japan Eq 97   2   101.20 + 1.10
Pru lápanése 12566 13546 + 3.64 Pru Nih Amer 12454 133,197 - 1.04 0.57 Pru Pacific Mili 62,12 60,46 - 1,37 2.11	FT NORTE Ann. 106-50 112-70 - 0.50 FT Japan 101-50 107-50 + 4.50
Pro Francisco - 146.02 149.94 - 0.13 7.66 Pro Smile Cos - 64.00 68.44 - 0.11 3.06	STEWART IVORY UNIT TRUST
Pra Spec Star 87.78 93.88 + 0.06 2.83 Pra DX Greets 98.01 104.82 - 0.02 2.76	MANAGERS 45 Charlette St., Ediathurats.
"Formerly Holborn Trust ROTHSCHILD FUND MANAGEMENT	031 226 3271 American 325.10 345.707 - 200 046 British 823.10 670.80 • 040 5,22
LTD St Swittin's Lane, London EC4N SNR.	European 339.40 361.50° - 2.10 1.75 Japan 103.80 110.50 + 170
Dealings 871 434 298144 Income 136.59 147.461 4.06 Japan 193.05 206.94 + 6.21	New Partific 269.00 265.10 - 1.60 (25: Mingd Clast: 96.11 96.11
Major UK Cos 66.93 93.49 - 0.13 2.67 America Incomse 409.33 438.26 2.91 0.63	100 TS 151.20 160.90 + 0.20 251 Saints PPP 300.40 316.30
-do-Acc 475.44 509.04 - 1.38 0.63 Smilir UK.Cos 196.30 214.73 • 0.05 2.26 Smilir European 221.07 236.00 • 1.41 1.95	SUN ALLIANCE Admin. 5 Regleigh Rd, Hanna, Easts,
SAVE & PROSPER GROUP	Dealing: 0277 690389
16-22 Western Rd, Russland RM 13LB. 8708 766966 or 0800 929929 (IPAs out) America: Gth. 61-47 67-529 - 0.50 4.62	Equity Acc 641.90 686.90 - 7.30 365 N America Acc 96.86 103.60 - 1.30 6.51
Capital Units 127.30 i 35.40 - 0.40 l.99. Commodite 77.51 fi2.45 - 1.11 r.98.	W wide Bond 57.07 60.581 - 0.22 6.34
European Gdt 132,00 (40,402 - 0,20 1,24 Shancial Sec 139,30 (48,102 - 0,30 2,55	Equity Locoune 71.79 76.78 + 0.07 4 tl
High Roberts 186.00 197.80 + 0.50 7.11 High Vield 181.40 192.90 + 0.30 1.13 Income Units 89.37 95.07 + 0.54 2.14	SUN LIFE OF CANADA Basingvies, Basingstoke, Hunts RG21 2DZ. Dealing: 0250 841414
trestment 140,00 146,901 + 0,20 2,05	American Gen 32.27 34.52 - 0.18 0.65 Managed Assets 107.68 115.38 + 0.09 3.97
tpun Smaller 135.30 143.90 + 0.70 0.05 dayserlend 39.27 41.77 - 0.23 1.62 enthits 305.40 218.50 - 0.50 2.81	UK Income 32.18 34.41 + 0.05 4.67 UK Growth 32.39 34.65 + 0.05 3.14 Worldwide Gth 26.40 26.20 + 0.13 6.75
cognisids 197.90 210.50 + 2.10 6.14	TSB UNIT TRUSTS LTD
elect Leni 109.20   116.10t - 0.30 0.76 mailler Cost 175.50   186.70 - 0.20 7.57 pecial Situation 91.53 97.39 + 0.05   165	Charles Place, Anderer, Hants. 5710 IRI. 0264 346794
FK Equity 198.50 211.10 + 1.10 3.68 IS Growth 126.30 134.30 - 1.40 0.38	-do-Acz 19469 20924 - 216 002 British Gth 75.06 79.83 285
CHRODER UNIT TRUSTS LTD 3 Gener Lane, London BCZY SAS, Client	-do-Acc 97.59 93.18 285 Emposein 79.60 84.68 + 0.12 1.10
002 4000 520 535. Broker line: 0800 526 540 Interiorn 223.00 237.847 - 1.79 0.74	Extra inc 155.26 165.19 + 0.25 536 do Acc 341.78 259.34 + 0.27 539
GO-Acc 240.98 357.04 - 1.94 0.74 estralian 102.64 109.48 + 0.52 0.65 GO-Acc 119.89 127.87 + 0.61 0.65	General Unit 236.92 257.04 - 0.12 169 - dp-Act 462.06 491.55 - 0.25 149
E Enterprise 166.10 179.30 - 0.34 3.96 do-ACC 192.04 204.87 - 0.74 1.06	-do-Acc 558.31 593.95 + 4.50 444
tropean Gth \$5.42 59.11 + 0.10 1.47 do-Acr 56.91 60.70 + 0.10 1.47 tro Smilir Cos 49.83 53.15 + 0.25 0.41	-do-Act 564.93 600.99 + 0.56 0.94 Pacific 275.81 293.41 - 9.48 0.23
*CO-AC; 50.03 53.36 + 0.25 0.41 BC Eastern Crit - 56.08 59.81 - 0.53 0.07	Promier lacome 48.34 50.381 - 0.07 7.81 -do-Acc 97.75 (01.62 - 0.14 2.81
do-Acc 56.98 60.77 - 0.54 0.07 tend inneres 50.71 53.48 - 0.12 6.15 do-Acc 60.73 64.07 - 0.15 6.15	Nat Resources 74.39 79 147 - 0.98 -do-Acc 81.57 86.78 - 1.07 Selected Opps 78.35 83.35 + 0.70 1.89
lit Income 100.09 105.49 - 0.43 8.70 do-Acc 135.32 142.63 - 0.58 8.20	-do-Adc 97.84 101.08 - 0.12 L81
ACROCOLE 254.17 271.11 - 0.26 5.62 do-Acr 736.20 785.28 - 0.76 5.62 Upan Exceptive 45.81 48.367 - 1,13	TARGET TRUST MANAGERS Chariton Place, Anderec, Humpshire SP10 IRE 0264 346747
00-ACC 45.8) 48.86 + 1,13 Upon Smilr Cos 283.62 302.52 + 2.49	American Engle 105.80 1[1.40 - 0.70 0.70 1.70 Australia 5.598 6.00 + 0.06 1.30
do-Acc 284.18 300.13 + 241 Books Gro 73.39 78.28 - L49 0.68 do-Acc 75.17 80.17 - 1.54 0.68	Euro Spec Sits 12620 (3390 + 030 046
meller Cos 742.90 752.42 + 0.11 1.69 do-Acc 162.80 173.65 + 0.12 1.69	Global Opps Inc
00-Act 76.40 81.48 + [.73 0.1] R.Equity 177.55 189.38 - 0.11 3.83	do-Acc 66.43 71.30 - 0.70 1.40
do-Acc 325.09 346.75 - 0.20 3.23 8 Smiltr Cos 106.05 113.11 - 0.89 do-Acc 106.05 113.11 - 0.80	Impan General 109.60 (16.70 + 2.50
ord Pd 6200 6613 + 0.04 2.09 do-Acc 64.67 68.19 + 0.04 2.09	UE Capital 89.36 95.90 • 0.27 324 Workswide Cap 173.80 185.20 • 0.10 346 World Income 70.23 75.53 • 0.19 4.13
COTTISH AMICABLE UNIT TRUST	THORNTON UNIT MANAGERS LID
0 SI Vincent St. Clargew G2 5NQ; 11 204 2200	971 493 7262. Dentine: 071 493 8545
pily income 35.23 37.52 - 0.06 5.23 pily Strategy 52.62 56.04 - 0.02 294 impoun Opps 63.91 68.06 - 0.12 3.22	Cum 80.23 85.57 1.25
Interior line 99.59   02.16 + 0.02 7.20   5   5   62.76 - 0.10 3.51	-do-Acc 59.99 50.09 + 0.01 7.29 European Opps 55.08 58.701 - 0.10
Offish Life Investments St Andrew Sq. Edinburgh, 031 215 2211 (Bignity 30410 325.2) 3.51	Far East Opps 12270 13088 + 0.75 0.74 -th-Acc 125 56 13199 + 0.77 0.74
Bouthy 304.10 325.20 1.51 terican 224.30 236.30 - 1.40 0.88 citie 250.50 266.30 + 2.80 0.77	GORL/Nat. Res 31.71 33.62 • 0.53 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
TUPOM 405-90 434-10 + 1.50   46 zid-side 66.78 73.56 + 0.40 1.60	-do-Acc 9600 99.69 + 129 4 Linie Dradonis 58.03 61.89 - 1.77 0.80
OTTISH MUTUAL INVESTMENT ANAGEMENT	Oriental Income 36.38 38.90 - 0.69 4.89
9 St Vincent St, Glasgow G2 5HN. I 248 6100	Tiger 183.65 195.89 - 4.59 1.55
Equity 272.70 290.20 - 0.30 1.29 Sm Cas Equy 159.50 169.70 - 0.20 3.62 Topean 295.70 314.60r + 0.50 2.05	-do-Acc 55.41 59.26 - 0.02 3.15
CIII AIDENCIA 229.50 244.20 — 3.20 0.72   Dune Prus Inc	UNITED CHARITIES UNIT TRUSTS Unicorn Hose, 252 Roundord Rd. Landon St. 081 534 5544
OTTISH PROVIDENT INVESTMENT	081 534 5544 United Charities 194.20 207.10* + 0.50 5.36
ANAGEMENT LID St Andrew Sq. Edinbergh ER2 23A, 1558 2341/265	WAVERLEY UNIT TRUST MANAGEMENT LTD
1998 294 1743 ally Grit Acc. 22.20 23.761 3.61 Growth Acc. 22.88 25.561 + 0.01 1.42	13 Charlette Sq. Edisburgh EH24DJ. 031 225 1551 Anticipita Cold. 9.20 9.85 9.00 0.50
Calling Acc 27.61 29.55 + 0.02 4.45   1.42   1.43   1.44	Pacific Busin 27.03 28.75 : 0.25 0.60
TOLICHE REMNANT	Global Bone 90.96 \$0.965 40.000 7.40 Penny Share 16.63 17.69 + 0.01 LSO
Tasaid Hae, Z Peddie Dock, Landon 4V SAT, 071 248 1250 Erican Gh 72,99 78,06 - 0,60	WHITTINGDALE UNIT TRUST MANAGERS
0 Spec 50s 38.44 40.99r + 0.01	2 Honey Lane, London PC2V8B1. 071 606 3132
*East Opps 26.21 28.22 0.64 - Acc 26.84 25.97 - 0.66	GIR Growth 65.05 65.61 - 0.31
bel Tech 102,70 110,907 - 1,50	Short Did Gilk 106.40 107.80 -0.000 US Governo Ed 20.403 20.707 -0.000
en Growth 58.11 61.73 + 1.51	WOODWICH UNIT TRUST MANAGERS
MBerCor 54.85 58.977 - 0.11 3.19   dalOpps 72.37 77.81 - 0.03 1.43	I White Oak Square, Sundry SES 7AG.
Spec Sits 37.59 40.63 + 0.02	9796 383546 Stockmarket M. 59.44 63.44 • 0.57 210
NIDARD LIFE TRUST NAGEMENT LID comps S. Edinburgh EH2 202	Source: Finstat
Chrys: St. Edinburgh: EFI2 202. 0 393777 1999	* Yield expressed as CAR (Compound Aparts) Reputals (Fr dividend; Middle

s yyeereinu munet 45

Land Sec

improves

against

the trend

BY OUR CITY STAFF LAND Securities is continuing to prosper, despite the

debts and a stable portfolio.

The group increased pre-tax

profits by 4 per cent to £116 million in the half year to end-

Rental income rose by 9 per

cent to £202 million due to a

continuing flow of rent re-

views. Land Sec is also begin-

ning to benefit from the expiry

of rent-free periods agreed in

the past two years. The rise in profits allowed the group to

raise its interim dividend by 5

September.

amount of its unlet developed property by 2 million sq ft to 10 million sq ft. Despite this, the group is keeping its development programme to a minimum. Land Sec is currently working on retail schemes in Canterbury, Kent, and Boston, Lincolshire, and refurbishing a shopping centre in Ulster. "We have office develop-

ments sitting there but I am not starting them until I see a receptive market and decent rents," Mr Hunt said. He did not expect any improvement in the market early in the new year. The group's interest payments rose by 12 per cent to £65 million in the half year due to the full effect of a £200 million debenture issue. Mr Hunt said that the level of debts was comfortable. "It still gives us the ability to take a bit more on if we see values rising," he said, adding that the group would look for acquisitions if the market be-

gins to recover. More than three quarters of Land Sec's income is guaranteed until the year 2000, which protects it against fur-

ther property downturns.

Meanwhile, Land Sec earned £11.9 million from interest on deposits, up 20 per cent. But Mr Hunt warned shareholders that this would fall in the second half due to the reduction in interest rates, which will in turn hit profits.

Tempus, page 28

# Commercial Union back in black with £6 million profit

PUC

COMMERCIAL Union, the composite insurer, is back in the black for the first nine months of the year and is making a £100 million preference share issue, its second this year, to help it in a campaign to capture market share.
The group reported a £6.1

million pre-tax profit in the period, compared with a E42.4 million loss last time. The profit pleased the City, which had been expecting a loss, and the shares rose 9p to 573p. Analysis now believe the group is on course for a small profit for the full year.

CU achieved the turnround due to a 15 per cent rise in general insurance premium income to £2.46 billion and an 11 per cent fall in underwriting losses to £302 million. The rise in premiums allowed CU

COURTAULDS, the interna-

tional chemical materials

group, suffered a fail in first-

half profits of 9 per cent to

£88.8 million in the six

However, analysts are up-

grading full-year forecasts to

£195 million, against £186

million last year. Currency gains may be £10 million over

the year but may be countered

by a rise in the cost of raw

materials and the American

The half-year dividend rises

from 3.65p to 3.8p a share out

of earnings down from 19.3p

to 18.30 a share. Sipko

Huismans, the chief executive,

said: "Given the trading con-

ditions we have experienced,

these are sound results.

Courtaulds is not immune to

the effects of prolonged reces-

sion and I am pleased that

sales overall have kept pace

Results were not helped by

with last year even though margins have been squeezed.

the strength of sterling against

the American dollar for most

of the period nor by the

depressed state of the aero-

space industry and softness in

debt held by Countaulds.

months to end-September.

Courtaulds to rise

after half-way slip

Commercial Union has increased the cost of motor insurance by one third in the past 18 months to compensate for a steep rise in claims

to increase its investment in- allowed profits in America to come by £2.5 million to £212 million, despite the fall in British and American interest

CU is benefiting from its decision to pull out of the mortgage indemnity market in the late eighties.

The group also escaped almost unscathed from Hurricane Andrew, which hit America in August. CU said the hurricane cost it just £3 mil-lion, since it has little presence in southern Florida or the Louisiana coast where most of the damage occurred. This

the Viscose market in the

Courtanids more difficult busi-

nesses are showing improve-

ment, trading in the US is better than a few months ago

and Europe is holding up.

They also say a pension fund holiday continues at about £21

million a year and a further.

surplus is expected at the next-

revaluation in March 1993.

shall now benefit from our

increased compenitiveness as a sterling-based producer in dol-lar-based fibre and chemical

markets. Trading conditions elsewhere remain difficult. We

intend to maintain the priority

we are giving to improving productivity in all areas."

ing rose from £11 million to £13 million and chemicals

went up from £18 million to

£19 million. Fibres and films

slipped from £36 million to

Operating profits at Cour-

Mr Huismans added: "We

Analysts say that some of

rise 137 per cent to £35.5

In Britain, general insur-ance benefited from a series of heavy rate increases that CU has pushed through in the last 18 months. The cost of motor insurance has risen by a third in the past year, as the group struggled to compensate for a steep rise in claims.

Despite the rate rises CU is steadily capturing market share from its rivals. General premiums in Britain rose by a quarter in the period to £1.1 £10 million fall in subsidence claims to £14 million, helped turn round the general business into a £1.3 million profit, compared with a £52 million loss in 1991.

CU's life assurance side generated a 37 per cent rise in premiums worldwide. In Britain the group's Classic Investment Bond attracted a heavy flow of funds, but demand for regular sayings and pension olans was flat.

CU's figures included a £15 million provision for the damage it suffered in the Baltic Exchange bombing.

While profits from Delta Lloyd, CU's Dutch subsidiary, continued to rise, the black spot in the figures were losses of £33 million from its other European businesses. Paul Found, the group financial controller, said that the losses could start to fall as premiums on the continent begin to rise.

CU's latest preference share issue will give it the capital to continue to expand its life and general business. The issue was placed by Hoare Govett, the broker, yesterday. The interest coupon is 2.4

taulds coatings division slipped from £28 million to £27 million and performance materials slipped from £9 million to £7 million. But packagper cent above gilts, 0.2 per cent cheaper than the last placing in May. CU's solvency margin, a ratio between capi-tal and premium income which is a measure of stability, was thought to be around 41 per cent before the issue, and had to be improved to ensure it could develop its life and



Milk men: Unigate's Ross Buckland (left), Sir Brian Kellett, chairman, and John Worby, finance director

# Recession squeezes Unigate

UNIGATE, the food, milk, and distribution group, says the depth and severity of the recession has hurt its UK food business (Colin Campbell

Ross Buckland, chief execu-tive, said Unigate's American restaurants and vehicle businesses had performed well. That had offset the weakness of other divisions. Pre-tax profit for the six months to September 30 was £42 million, compared with £43.3 million previously.

The interim dividend is

maintained at 5.7p.
Unigate continues to refocus activities, concentrating on its core food and distribution divisions. It recently sold its US cheese businesses for \$75 million.

Because of the recession Unigate expects profitability in the remainder of the current financial year to be maintained at a level similar to last year's.

# Whitbread warns of flat prospects as profits rise

By COLIN CAMPBELL

sions — beer, pubs and restau-

rants - but in line with other

UK hotel businesses, the

Lansbury and Country Club

WHITBREAD, the brewing and retailing group, says the markets it serves are depressed and highly competitive, and is cautious about the trading

Sir Michael Angus, chairman, yesterday reported pre-tax profits of £143 million in the six months to August 29, on a turnover of £1.18 billion, against £142.5 million previously, when turnover was £1.06 billion.

Though net earnings eased from 23.58p to 22.65p a share, the interim dividend rises 4.4 per cent to 4.75p. Sir Michael said the results were satisfactory, considering

market conditions. Profits from beer and other drinks rose 13 per cent to £44.1 million on a 3.5 per cent rise in beer volumes, in a market where total volumes fell 1 per cent.

The group gained market share in its cornerstone diviNetherlands has been com-pleted, while the sale of those France is under

Hotels had a difficult period. Sir Michael said. The hotel interests will not quired Peter Dominic during the interim period. The divibe expanded further until better returns are achieved, he

Whitbread has now fully complied with the government's directive to reduce its pubs. The group has 2,300 Whitbread pub partnerships and 1,600 managed pubs. Sir Michael said the growth in the interim period resulted

in beer sales was led by Boddingtons Bitter. Sales of Murphy's Irish Stout grew 35 per

Profits at the Beefeater chain were ahead, while Pizza Hut achieved profits in line with last year, despite difficult trading conditions and severely depressed high street retailing. The sale of Pizza Hut interests in Belgium and the

The Thresher chain ac-

sion claims a market share of the total take-home alcohol market of more than 10 per Peter Jarvis, chief executive. said Whitbread's performance

from a concentration on the basics of sales, service and cost savings in tough conditions.

In recognition of changed conditions in the property market. Whitbread is to have its UK properties professional ly revalued as at February 27. The results should be incorporated into the annual accounts.

Whitbread A shares rose 11p to 432p on the news.

Tempus, page 28

# **IDV** buys into Italian drinks firm

International Distillers and Vintners (IDV), the drinks division of Grand Metropolitan, has taken a 33.8 per cent stake in Buton, an Italian drinks group best known in Italy for Vecchia Romagna,

Italy's leading brandy.
IDV paid L43.7 billion (£2] million) for the stake in the Milan-quoted company in a move signalling its growing interest in the Mediterranean drinks market. IDV will be a minority partner, with the Sassoli de Bianchi family remaining in control with a 50.1

per cent stake The deal will be supplemented with a commercial relationship. IDV said yester-day that if this commercial relationship does not take off. it has arranged for the stake to be sold back to the vendors. Soaring Andrew

The latest insurance costs of Hurricane Andrew, the worst storm to hit America's South East coast, has jumped to \$13.4 billion. The figure from A M Best, the insurance credit rating agency, is 25 per cent higher than the estimate from the industry's trade association and almost a third higher than originally thought.

# Rebels rebuffed

The board of Hoskins Brewery, the small USM-quoted brewing group, received strong support from shareholders at an extraordinary general meeting called by rebels attempting to remove certain board members, including the chairman. About 84 per cent of the votes cast rejected the motion, led by Richard Cattermole, a shareholder, and Dennis Bailey, a stockbroker and former Hoskins director.

# Young suffers

POOR summer weather dented half-year profits at Young & Co., the London brewer. The bleak economic climate also hit beer sales in the City. said John Young, chairman. In the six months to the end of September pre-tax profits fell from E3.1 million to £2.5 million and earnings from 15.45p a share to 12.27p. The interim is unchanged at 7p.

# New ITN bid wins positive reception from shareholders

Under the new

deal, Granada will join the Carlton-led consortium, writes

# Melinda Wittstock

A NEW and final offer for Independent Television News will be sent to the troubled news company's TIV shareholders next week after the deadline for the consortium bid, led by Carlton Communications, lapsed yesterday without agreement.

Under the improved offer, the three ITV companies that lost their franchises — Thames, TVS and TSW — will be given £14 a share as compensation. But the original terms of El a share will apply to all other share-The consortium, which in-

cludes Reuters, LWT and Central, will also be expand-ed to include Granada Television, Scottish and Anglia. Each of the four original consortium members will rethree their proposed stakes from 20 per cent to make way for Granada as a fifth and equal partner. All five main shareholders will have 18 per cent each, with Anglia and Scottish 5 per cent each.

The new deal, discussed by shareholders at an ITN board meeting on Tuesday. is understood to have won the support of enough shareholders to succeed. Under ITN's articles of association, any takeover can be blocked



Newsmaker: Michael Green, Carlton chairman

without the support of those representing 75 per cent of the share capital.

The original offer from Carlton, led by Michael Green, faltered amid opposi-tion from Thomas Verkebire. tion from Thames, Yorkshire and Granada. It is now understood that Thames, which believed £1 a share for its 22 per cent stake in TIN "insulting", will accept the £!4 a share offer.

Only Yorkshire, which threatened to oppose the original deal unless its share of ITN's £53.3 million a year agreement to supply ITV with News At Ten and other bulletins was reduced, appears to lose out. "There's no

special deal for Yorkshire," said one consortium source, despite speculation that the revised offer might allow it to pay less at the start of the

five-year supply agreement. The new offer, which is due to be sent to shareholders for final approval on Monday, will contain irrevocable undertakings from most shareholders. All are aware of the final terms, but have yet to see a document. Final negotiations are now in the hands of lawyers.

Thames shares rose 7p to 186p on the news. Granada rose 4p to 289p but York-shire was unchanged at 115p.

# Lower interest rates hurt Willis Corroon

By NEIL BENNETT

THE sharp fall in interest rates in Britain and America and weak insurance markets caused pre-tax profits at Willis Corroon, the Angio-American insurance broker, to plunge 32 per cent to £60.9 million in the first nine months of the

The company also gave warning of a loss in the fourth quarter, because it will not benefit from the fall in sterling this year as it had already hedged its dollar revenues at lower rates before Black Wed-

nesday, September 16. large part of its dollar earnings

Willis has also hedged a 

next year at the lower rates. This, with continuing low interest rates and pressure on brokerage income, is prompting many analysts to predict a dividend cut next year.

For the third quarter, Willis held its dividend at 3.3p, but Kevin Phillips, an insurance analyst at Kleinwort Benson, predicts this will be cut to 2p a quarter in 1993. This would ensure the payout was again covered by earnings.

Profits at Willis were hit by a £13 million fall in broking investment income in the nine months to £27 million. The group also suffered an 8 per

cent rise in expenses due to the cost of recruitment and 450 redundancies in America. The redundancies are part of the group's reorganisation since the merger of Willis Faber and Corroon & Black last year. The growth in costs outstripped a 3 per cent rise in brokerage income to £429 million.

Underlying expenses in-creased by 3 per cent in the nine months, but fell in the third quarter. Roger Elliott, the chairman, said the group was trying to eliminate any underlying rise in costs. Mr Elliott said insurance rates in America remain de-

pressed, despite speculation that they will be increased in the wake of Hurricane Andrew. "In the last quarter of the year we are likely at best to break even," he said. City analysts are forecasting a loss of up to £1 million.

Mr Elliott said the group

was trying to build on the organisational changes and investment that took place after the merger, and this was increasing the group's costs. "The effect of this is made worse by external factors adverse not only to our business but to that of our competitors."

# BRITISH FUNDS

**GOVERNMENT** securities ended a lacklustre session or a firm note, with investor hoping for early progress in the Gatt trade talks.

Sentiment was also cheered by the news that the government intends to sell more B shares. The bond market has been labouring under fears that it will be relied on to meet most of the government's PSBR target during the next couple of years. Prices were initially market

lower at the longer end but recovered, helped by opti-mism about Gatt. Trading however, remained thin. On the futures market, the

long gilt finished E'2 better at £100°/32 as almost 30,000 contracts were completed Among conventional issues. Treasury 84 per cent rose 17 ticks in longs to end at £994; in shorts, Exchequer 10 per cent 1996 firmed five ticks to

100	92		Price		ipt vii	Ge	19	92		Price		žna eki	
iigh	<u>Low</u>	Stock	Price	<b>→</b>	Ä	yld	High	Low	Strick	<u> </u>	4-	頻	
		SHORTS (und	 				1115	98%	Trees 94% 2002	107-	• =	8.92	-
				,			113%	100,"	Trees 10% 2003	1102	• •	9.06	8
10	95**	Pund 6% 1993	99-		610	607	6974	997	Rend 37% (400-04	66 m	- 5	5.13	- 7
∞-	974.	Treas BVA 1993	100%	•••	8.22	0.82	109'=	- <b>20</b> 0	CODY 9'As 2004	F06	- '9	8.89	
91°=	99%	Trees 10%, 1993	101,2	•••	9.67	6-70	120%	107-	Treas (1'/4, 200)-04	1)75-	• •	9.76	
0f=	100	Tress 125% 1993	103%		12.05	6.52	109-	96*-	Contr 9:/% 3005	10044	- '=	8.90	
^	107-	Trees LPAL 1993	107°-1	•••	1283	6.37	128'-	11 <del>0°</del> 4	Trees 121.7s 2003-05	135-1	٠,٣	9.97	
2	96.	Treas 87% 1994	102=		B.32	6.46 6.57	i		T-03100 /-				
gr.	96%	Treas 9% 1994	104"=	٠ 🛨	843 952		l		LONGS (over	15 yea	TS)		
-	98°L	Treas ION 1994	105 °	•••	11.43	6.56 6.70	975	85.	Treas 8% 2002-06	96°	- 4	A.32	8
17=	1034	Etath 1274: 1994 Etath 1374: 1994	Made 1		12.35	6.56	100%	99	Treas 8 At 2007	ggr <sub>p</sub> ,		6.60	- 8
10°°-	100°		109°a		13.22	6.56	1227	11000	Treas 111/4, 2003-07	119%	• %	9.80	8
10	68.	Tress 1474, 1994 Gas 3% 1990-95	42	•••	3.16	5.29	104**	43-4	Treas 9% 2008	102*=	· 's	2.77	6
957	994	Exch 10'-A-1995	1087		3.10	6.73	135%	123	Treas 1.7-% 2004-08	132 -	• '=	10.22	8
1094	102-a	Treas 12% 1995	110%	• • • •	10.87	6.76	45°-	85%	Treas 8% 2009	937	• %	8.55	a
1114a 1164	106%	Treas 12% 1995	115%	-72	11.05	6.57	1032	93°	Consv 97s, 2011	102°s	- 4	8.82	8
100°	96%	Treas 9% 1992-96	100**	-	8.96	6.91	725	62%	Treas 54%, 2008-12	71%		7.71	6
BS==	20°	COEN 102 1990	109	* '9	9.11	7.12	92"	81==	Titas 7:4, 2012-15	21.		8.50	8
1974	106	Exch 134% 1496	118%		J1.21	7,24	30°i	118**	Each 129, 2013-17	127	• •	9.38	9
195	109%	Trees 14% 1990	1160	• '-	11.78	7.18							
9,	113==	Treas 15/4 1996	124		12.30	7.25			UNDAT	ED			
2.	100	Exch 10'-5 1997	111%		9.40	7.21	295-	247-	Commis 27%	29°u	- %	8.59	
;-	109-	Trees 13-% 1997	120%		10.98	7.35	26	34" a	Tites 2-/5	35.		8.85	
-							35	29° n	Treas 3%	34'1		8.70	
	1	MEDIUMS (5	to 15 yr	215			63°n	59	Conv 31/%	62"	- **	5.64	
O7-	91	Treas (FAS 1997	10074	وا به	8.23	7.15	45%	37.	Consuls 4%	44*-	- 1	8.94	
314	117%	Exch 15% 1997	130	• -	11.50	7.56	40%	39%	War LN Tyb	37 m 1	- '-	8.87	
99.	867-	Times 6/75 1995-98	98	• >	6.68	7 16							
II's	97"=	Exch 94% 1998	107°=	٠.	8.88	7.39			INDEX-LII	VKED			
Z)'=	107-2	Exch 12% 1998	119%-1	• '-	10.04	7.52	132%	1225	Trees IL 25, 1994	131"-		0.34	2
374,	123'-	Treas 15/5, 1978	135**	• 5	1143	2,78	197%	176%	Treas JL 2% 1996	196		1.75	2
ľ¥	97-2	Treas 945, 1999	107	• '•	3.69	7.55	162° a	139	Treas IL 294, 3001	161 <sup>2</sup> =	- 5	3.06	3
15%	100°-	CORTY 101/4L 1099	11374	• •	9.03	7.71	1587	135	Trens IL 2'/4, 2008	157'- 1	- 6	3,21	3
162	10124	Tress 107%, 1999	1145	+ 5	9.20	7.67	16 <b>7</b> a	137%	Treas (L.2%, 2006	1615	- 5	3.41	3
23%	ю.	Emb 12'-9, 1999	121'-	: 0	10.10	7.90	14774	124"	Treas IL 2-7- 2009	1457: 1	- 5	3.57	3
097.	915	C00V 9% 2000	107		8.40	7.70	1520	129.	Treas IL 2'/4 2011	1507	- 5	3.60	3
<b>b</b> .	114%	Tress 13% 2000	1200		10.27	8.22	126'-	Mar.	Treas 12, 24%, 2013	1237.0	_ a_	364	3
137	50h	Trees 10% 2000	1117		9.00	810	137%	HZ.	Treas II. 2-4. 2016	1315		3.66	3
90,	1155	Tress 14% 1998-01	1267-1		11.03	7.86	129%	107%	Trees IL 2-/4, 2020	126	- 4	3.72	3
							1064	85'-	Treas D. 29% 2024	101		3.74	3
							ING. N		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	104		w/1	

# THEXALTIMES

# **BUSINESS TO BUSINESS**

APPEARS EVERY FRIDAY

TELEPHONE DAVID GERMAN 071-481 1982 OF FAX: 071-782 7828

# The business outlook is brighter with JAL.

Special rates at a choice of hotels in Tokyo and Osaka. And more . . . Call 071-408 7727 for details.





MAKING profits in a recession is thirsty work though Whitbread finished its half off in 1993, and a planned year to August 29 in reasonable shape. Interim profits were marginally ahead at £143 million (£142.5 million) but the impact of a higher tax charge left net earnings lower at 22.65p a share (23.58p).

Now that the disruption of complying with the government's pub divestment programme is behind it - the £100 million cost of compliance has been accounted for over several reporting periods - Whitbread can more readily concentrate on its core businesses. This will remain tough in the months ahead. Whitbread gained market share in beer, pubs and restaurants in the first half. but Sir Michael Angus, chairman, admits margins remain under pressure, trading conditions have not improved and caution is the byword for the second half.

Whitbread will continue to spend aggressively on marketing to defend and further improve market penetration. and its determination to keep a firm rein on cash and costs pleased analysts. That is essential when competition for the customer's pound is intensifying, the consumer mood remains sluggish, and as Christmas looms the beer market could yet turn bloody.

The incidence of profits from the sale of retail properties (£15.9 million in the first year-end revaluation of UK properties - last carried out three years ago - will make interesting reading

Pre-tax profits of £256 million (£222 million) look likely. to put the A shares, at 430p, on 12.7 times prospective earnings. The interim dividend rose 4.4 per cent to 4.75p a share, which disappointed some since cover last time was more than two and the group was expected to increase its dividend by between 5 and 6 per cent. Assuming something slightly better for the year, the shares yield about 5.5 per cent. This is a fair rating while the recession drags on.

# PowerGen

POWERGEN, the smaller of the two privatised power generators, is feeling pleased that it has completed £475 million of capital investment during the past year on power stations that will open either on time or early.

That spending has left its mark on PowerGen's profit and loss account. The £18 million of interest received in the first half of last year has disappeared and gearing of 5 per cent is likely to appear on the year-end balance sheet.

The controversial generator still managed to raise pretax profits by 1 per cent to



Pulling power: Sir Michael Angus has seen Whitbread increase its market share

£98 million in the half year to September 27. Earnings rose

.5 per cent to 8.58p. Like National Power, PowerGen owes its health in a declining electricity market to the cost cuts made since privatisation. Numbers employed have come down from 9,500 to 5,773 so far. PowerGen might have increased its dividend by more than 9.8 per cent to 3.35p for the half year but like Nat-ional Power it is awaiting the signing of deals with British Coal and the regional electricity companies.

The winter half is by far the most important for profits at the generators. But assuming full-year profits of £375 million (£359 million) and earnings of 33.5p (30.98p) a dividend rise of 10 per cent to 10.2p seems likely. This puts the shares on a prospective yield of 4.86 per cent at yesterday's share price of 279.5p, up 8.5p, where they would sell at 8.3 times earnproperly cautious ahead of the coal review.

# Land Securities

THE modest rise in rental income and profits from Land Securities at the half

year speaks volumes about the stability of the group's portfolio and its finances. While the 4 per cent rise in pre-tax profits to £116 million in the half year to September is hardly thrilling. Land Sec should be able to keep up momentum for the next couple of years, provided lettings continue. Three quarters of the income stream is secure until after 2000 so there is little risk the group will suddenly be dumped with acres of empty offices.

More than two years ahead, the outlook becomes less clear. Income may well stagnate unless there are strong signs of a recovery in the property market and the eroup can revive its development programme. But 1995 is really too far away to worry about when most property firms are happy to survive until the end of the week.

The stock market has little faith in any property com-pany at present and Land Sec shares are languishing at 424p despite the group's resilience. This may be only 8 per cent below the group's likely net asset value but it would put them on a yield of 7.2 per cent on the likely full year dividend of 22.8p. This is higher than the current base rate and certainly does not reflect the likelihood of a further dividend rise next year or the chance of a further cut in base rates. Well worth buying for income.

# STOCK MARKET

# Premature hopes of Gatt accord pull shares higher

By Michael Clark, stock market correspondent

SHARE prices were squeezed higher in late trading, with investors hoping for an early agreement in the Gatt trade talks. After the close of business, the French scuppered their hopes by insisting that conditions for an accord did

This came too late to affect

National Power, which reported a 10 per cent rise in interim profits this week, advanced by 9½p to 279½p; PowerGen rose by 82p to 279½ p. Brokers say American investors are buying the shares of both companies. the next stop is 300p.

the FT-SE 100 index. It recovered from an early setback of almost nine points and closed near its best of the day, 24.8 points up at 2,704. Brokers said a large buyer of the index on the futures market had accelerated the rise.

An opening gain on Wall Street, prompted by the US trade figures for September. added to the market's euphoria. America's \$8.3 billion deficit was not as bad as feared, mitigated by a sharp rise in exports. Stores continued to make

headway, cheered by a 0.1 per cent retail sales rise in October. Most experts had expected a fall of 0.4 per cent. The rise takes the year-on-year increase to 1.8 per cent, the best monthly figure since

ons, 7p to 243p; Great Uni-Stores A, 27p to E15.85; Kingfisher, 15p to 565p; Lloyds Chemists, 10p to 243p; Marks and Spencer. 7p to 324p; Next, 3½p to 1322p; QS Holdings, 9p to 224p; Sears. 12p to 932p; and Storehouse, 7p to 185p.

BT finished 2p firmer at 396p, after touching 402p. The government plans to sell another tranche of BT shares next year. Dealers said no move was expected until the

LADBROKE: SHARES BOLSTERED BY PROFIT UPGRADING

new shares go fully-paid in

BOC Group continued to respond to this week's better than expected trading news with a rise of 162p to 7192p; but Thorn EMI, which reports interim figures next Tuesday, fell by 17p to 775p, hit by a sell recommendation from Strauss Turnbull.

Usher Walker, the printing inks group, surged 80p to 161p after news of the agreed offer of 1672p a share from

Nov Dec Jan Feb Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug Sep Oct Nov Sun Chemical. The deal values Usher Walker at almost

> Union Discount, the discount house, jumped 10p to 7 lp after revealing that it had received a bid approach. Geest, the banana importer,

dropped 19p to 249p on a profits downgrading. Cazenove, the company's own broker, has cut its forecast for the current year by £3 million to £22 million. Downgradings were also reckoned to be

panies as diverse as Tom Cowie, the motor distributor, down 8p at 138p, and Brake Brothers, the food distributor, 9p cheaper at 383p. TI Group, the engineer, was 3p off at 282p after Smith New Court cut its 1993 forecast by £18 million to £135 million.

However, Ladbroke, the betting to hotels and property group, was chased 8p higher to 183p by at least three brokers - County NatWest, UBS Phillips & Drew and Hoare Govett. UBS Phillips & Drew is said to have increased its forecast for the current year from £170 million to £180 million, and that for 1993 from £108 million to £215 million, after a meeting with Cyril Stein, the chairman.

Whithread A rose 11p to 432p after the company weighed in with half-year figures ahead of analysts' forecasts. Pre-tax profits were marginally ahead at £143 million. The group said margins remained under pressure, reflecting economic uncertainty.

Unigate, the food and dairy

Three Mth Euro DM US Treasury Bond

Italian Govent Bond

reat: 52493

LONDON FINANCIAL EUTORES

93.12 93.79 93.95

96.00 96.15

91.02 91.58

93.05 93.66

products group, were less encouraging, showing pre-tax profits down from £43.3 million to £40.2 million. The shares rose 4p to 289p.

Commercial Union jumped 9p to 573p after returning to the black in the third quarter with a pre-tax profit of £19.6 million (£14.8 million loss).

RTZ, the mining finance group, was left behind by the late rally enjoyed by the rest of the market. The price ended the session 14p lower at 604p, on turnover of 2.6 million shares. Goldman ties house, is said to have picked up 800,000 shares at 595p from one of its clients.

□ New York	
tabilised in e	
upported by th	e reversal of
hree consecutive	days of losses
n Tokyo. At mid	
ones industrial	
5.67 points	
.208.99.	(Reuter)
,	F,

2746.0 2672.0 2729.5 2734.5 2698.5 2749.5

93.04 93.69 93.89

96.00 96.14

90.96 91.50

93.00 93.64

93.13 93.79 93.99

96.02 96.16

93.26 93.86

93.17 93.85 94.02

96.02 96.16

103-24 103-29 103-21

91.30 91.80

93.31 93.93

### Abbey National .... 350p (+10p) General Accident .... 560p (+11p) t.egal & General ..... 402p (+15p) Lloyds .. 493p (+15p) Nat West 379p (+11p) Euro Disney ..... 900p (+17p) Standard Chart .... .. 575p (+20p) FALLS: PALLS. Swire Pacific 'A' ...... 952p (+24p) 268p (-15p) 543p (+15p) A Cohen .....: 255p (-20p) 9830 (+300) Tiphook .... 222p (-16p) Manoower 489p (+19p) Countaulds Liberty Life ... 714p (-13p) Kingfisher ... 565p (+15p) Willis Corroon ...... 174p (-14p) Lloyds Chem 243p (+10p) Alumasc ....

Usher Welker	(+80p) (+29p)		3030 (-2 476p (-1 age 30
			<b>4</b>
Beta Global Errng Mkts C 97		Tepnel Diagnostics (120	173 +
Dorling Kindersley (165) 237	+4	Trinity (120)	150 +
Foreign & Col PEP Inv Tst 102		Vardon (45)	46
Jos Holdings Capital 3	) -I	Wetherspoon (J.D) (160)	171
Jos Holdings Income 9	۱	RIGHTS ISSU	JES
Jos Zero Div Pf 10		Haemocell N/P (150)	54 +1
Linz Printing Techs (130) 147		Prime People N/P (44)	15
Prime People	54	Property Trust N/P (25)	۱
	NEY I	MARKETS	
Exchange index cor	nnared	with 1025 was come a	t 78.1



Agentia   Agen	<b>MAKE</b>
Numerican   49.60-49.80	⊷I ¹eds
Dopenhagen	0-3448
Dublin	6° - 8ds
24153-24283   24251-24283   24251-24283   2465   2466	18145
13.4   214.64   213.4   213.6   140-1706   420-1706	كلوا (- [
Madrid	490¢5
Man.   2060.80.2070.90   2065.00.2067.90   10.12ds   34	-315ds
See York	4-374
1.508.200	0.2905
Section   Sect	1.240
1.4524-1.   1.45	شر ہے
1.4524-1.   1.45	9 - SdS
188.87-189.08   1-24	15 905
Transfer   2.2051-2.2162   22131-2.2162   271-par   1   2   2   2   2   2   2   2   2   2	-1714
Premium - pr. Discour	67,00
rgentina peso* 1.5083-1.5109 ustralia dollar 2.2091-2.2123 abratio dinar 0.5695-0.5785 racia crozziro 13797.1-3806.5 yprus pound 0.7125-0.7225 mand maria n/a rece dracinna 312.02-316.48 dong Kong dollar 11.7694-11.7788 nong Kong dollar 11.7694-11.7788 nong Kong dollar 11.7694-11.7788 reque dinar KD 0.4515-0.4585 reque dinar KD 0.4515-0.4585 leadin peso 42.8943.55 regular dinar KD 0.4515-0.4585 leadin peso 42.8943.55 regular dinar KD 0.4515-0.4585 leadin peso 42.8943.55 regular dinar KD 0.4515-0.4585 leadin peso 42.8943.628 regular dinar Lagragit 3.8386.38428 regular dinar Lagragit 3.8386.38428 regular dollar 2.9362-2.9440 Netherlands 1.7855-1. Netward dollar 1.7855-1. Netward 1.7855-1.	pr P
rgentina peso* 1.5083-1.5109 ustralia dollar 2.2091-2.2123 abratio dinar 0.5695-0.5785 racia crozziro 13797.1-3806.5 yprus pound 0.7125-0.7225 mand maria n/a rece dracinna 312.02-316.48 dong Kong dollar 11.7694-11.7788 nong Kong dollar 11.7694-11.7788 nong Kong dollar 11.7694-11.7788 reque dinar KD 0.4515-0.4585 reque dinar KD 0.4515-0.4585 leadin peso 42.8943.55 regular dinar KD 0.4515-0.4585 leadin peso 42.8943.55 regular dinar KD 0.4515-0.4585 leadin peso 42.8943.55 regular dinar KD 0.4515-0.4585 leadin peso 42.8943.628 regular dinar Lagragit 3.8386.38428 regular dinar Lagragit 3.8386.38428 regular dollar 2.9362-2.9440 Netherlands 1.7855-1. Netward dollar 1.7855-1. Netward 1.7855-1.	g - 65
Australia   Aust	
Australia   Aust	-60
Australia   Aust	上 美
ahrain dinar 0.5695-0.5785   Belgium (Com) 3.2595- nrazi cruzierio 1.3797.1-13806.5   Denmark   1.2765-1. ypris pound 0.7125-0.7225   Denmark   6.075- nriand maris n/a   5.358- teere dracinna 312.02-316.48   Germany 1.5877-1. long Kong dollar 11.7694-11.7788   Germany 1.5877-1. long Kong dollar 11.7694-11.7788   Hong Kong 7.738- nrazif dinar KD 0.4515-0.4585   Italy 1.5840-1. lakysia rinegit 3.8386-3.8428   Japan 1.2430-1. leev Zealand dollar 2.9362-2.9440   Malnysia 2.5238-2. leev Zealand dollar 2.9362-2.9440   Netherlands 1.7855-1. said Arabia riyal 5.6665-5.7535   Noway 6.454-4.	
ahrain dinar 0.5695-0.5785   Belgium (Com) 3.2595- nrazi cruzierio 1.3797.1-13806.5   Denmark   1.2765-1. ypris pound 0.7125-0.7225   Denmark   6.075- nriand maris n/a   5.358- teere dracinna 312.02-316.48   Germany 1.5877-1. long Kong dollar 11.7694-11.7788   Germany 1.5877-1. long Kong dollar 11.7694-11.7788   Hong Kong 7.738- nrazif dinar KD 0.4515-0.4585   Italy 1.5840-1. lakysia rinegit 3.8386-3.8428   Japan 1.2430-1. leev Zealand dollar 2.9362-2.9440   Malnysia 2.5238-2. leev Zealand dollar 2.9362-2.9440   Netherlands 1.7855-1. said Arabia riyal 5.6665-5.7535   Noway 6.454-4.	.4534
ahrain dinar 0.5695-0.5785   Belgium (Com) 3.2595- nrazi cruzierio 1.3797.1-13806.5   Denmark   1.2765-1. ypris pound 0.7125-0.7225   Denmark   6.075- nriand maris n/a   5.358- teere dracinna 312.02-316.48   Germany 1.5877-1. long Kong dollar 11.7694-11.7788   Germany 1.5877-1. long Kong dollar 11.7694-11.7788   Hong Kong 7.738- nrazif dinar KD 0.4515-0.4585   Italy 1.5840-1. lakysia rinegit 3.8386-3.8428   Japan 1.2430-1. leev Zealand dollar 2.9362-2.9440   Malnysia 2.5238-2. leev Zealand dollar 2.9362-2.9440   Netherlands 1.7855-1. said Arabia riyal 5.6665-5.7535   Noway 6.454-4.	-[ [ . i o
Steere dracima 312.02-316.48 Germany 15877-1 long Kong dollar 11.7694-11.7788 Hong Kong 7.738- ndis ropes 42.89-43.55 Iraby 15.604-1 iranje dinar KD 0.4515-0.4585 Iraby 1554.0-1 lalgysia ringgit 3.8386-3.8428 Ignan 124.30-1 lenden peso 4700-4800 Malnysia 25.238-2 (sew Zealand dollar 2.9362-2.9440 Netherlands 1.7855-1 said Arabia riyal 5.6665-5.7538 Noway 6.454-	32.02
Steere dracima 312.02-316.48 Germany 15877-1 long Kong dollar 11.7694-11.7788 Hong Kong 7.738- ndis ropes 42.89-43.55 Iraby 15.604-1 iranje dinar KD 0.4515-0.4585 Iraby 1554.0-1 lalgysia ringgit 3.8386-3.8428 Ignan 124.30-1 lenden peso 4700-4800 Malnysia 25.238-2 (sew Zealand dollar 2.9362-2.9440 Netherlands 1.7855-1 said Arabia riyal 5.6665-5.7538 Noway 6.454-	2770
Steere dracima 312.02-316.48 Germany 15877-1 long Kong dollar 11.7694-11.7788 Hong Kong 7.738- ndis ropes 42.89-43.55 Iraby 15.604-1 iranje dinar KD 0.4515-0.4585 Iraby 1554.0-1 lalgysia ringgit 3.8386-3.8428 Ignan 124.30-1 lenden peso 4700-4800 Malnysia 25.238-2 (sew Zealand dollar 2.9362-2.9440 Netherlands 1.7855-1 said Arabia riyal 5.6665-5.7538 Noway 6.454-	0 nan
Certification   Certificatio	5.302
1.00a rope: 42.89.43.55 ireland 1.00a rope: 42.89.43.55 ireland 1.00a round; dinar KD 0.4515-0.4585 lady 1.354.0-1 ladysia ringgit 3.6386-3.8428 Japan 124.30-1 lenico peso 4700-4300 Malaysia 2.5238-2 lew Zealand dollar 2.9362.2.9440 Netherlands 1.7855-1 audi Arabia riyal 5.6665-5.7538 Norway 6.4544	
1.00a rope: 42.89.43.55 ireland 1.00a rope: 42.89.43.55 ireland 1.00a round; dinar KD 0.4515-0.4585 lady 1.354.0-1 ladysia ringgit 3.6386-3.8428 Japan 124.30-1 lenico peso 4700-4300 Malaysia 2.5238-2 lew Zealand dollar 2.9362.2.9440 Netherlands 1.7855-1 audi Arabia riyal 5.6665-5.7538 Norway 6.4544	7.137
Around   A	1.010
Around   A	370.6
lew Zealand dollar 2.9362-2.9440   Manysia 1.7855-1 audi Arabia riyal 5.6665-5.7535   Norway 6.454-	24.33
audi Arabia riyal 5.6665-5.7535 Norway 0.434-	-3440
audi Arabia riyal 5.6665-5.7535 Norway 0.434-	7 7 60
ingapore dellar 2.4845-2.4878   Portugal 140.5-1 Africa rand (fin) 7.3671-7.5545   Singapore 1.6335-1 Africa rand (com) 4.5689-4.5750   Spain 13.4-1 A E dirham 5.550-5.635   Sweden 5.963-5	0.437
Africa rand (fm) 7.3671-7.5545   Singapore 1.3335-1. Africa rand (com) 4.5689-4.5750   Spain 1.34-7. A E dirham 5.550-5.635   Sweden 5.963-5.	4 245
Africa rand (com) 4.5689-4.5750   Spain 113A-1 A E dirham 5.550-5.635   Sweden 5.963-5	1100
A E dirham	113.7
	3.700
arciaja Bank GTS * Lloyds Bank Swizzerland 1.4505-1/	4213
	<del>-22</del>
	.⊱. 4
APPRENIES (ST	246

Singapore dellar S Africa rand (fin) S Africa rand (com) U A E dirham Barelays Bank GTS * Ll	7.3671-7.55 1.5689-4.57	45 Sings	1921	1.63 1.63	
			S (%)		
Base Rules: Clearing Bar Discount Market Louns: Treasury Bills (Dis):Buy:	O/night hig	h: 7	LOW 6's legit 2 muh 6%		ek fint
Prime Bank Bills (Disk Sterling Money Rates: Interpante Overnight: open 6%, close	! mfh የምቋፀም። የቀም የኤምኤ	2 mth Get Tur ? Pr ?	3 mih 6°a-6°a 7-e7-a 7-e7-	6 <b>mil</b> (******* 6*******	12 0 6"
Local Authority Deps. Similar CDs: Dollar CDs: Building Society CDs:	ፖ. ፖፖ. 3:15-3:12 ፖፖ.	0/8 747: 1/2 7-7-	74. 7474 3.73-3.70 747	ਓ। ਉ-ਓ'≥ 3.73-3.70 ਓ।ਓ।	6 4,00-3 6'-
ECGO: Fixed Rate Sterilin	e Fenort Mi	nanca Make		30. 1992 AS	reed ra

Nov 25, 1992 to Dec 25, 1992 Scheme I: 9.77 % Schemes II & III: 9.63 % Reference rate Oct I, 1992 to Oct 30, 1992 Scheme IV & V: 8.454 %.

			12.51	sea.	
Carrency Dollar: Deutschemarie French Franc:	7 day 3'-2'- 8' 9	I maa 3°2° 8°3°	3 mth 37-34 81-24	6 min 3'-3's 8'⊪6's 9:-9's	Call 34-2 9-8 10-1
Swiss Franc Year	<i>6</i> °+64 3°∗−3'н	3134414 6124144	7-64 3'e3'a	67-67s 3"#3"#	64-97 44-98 12-88-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-
	ĒĐĒ.			and K	(o)

on: Open \$335.30-335.60 Close: \$334.90-335.30 High: \$335.10-335.60 ns: Old \$78.25-81.25 (E50.75-52.75) New \$78.75-81.75 (E51.00-53.00)

	FT-SE V	OLUMES		MAJOR INDICES
Abbey Natl 6,100	Cartton C 1.700	Land Secs 2,200	Scot Hydro 308	New York (midday): FTSE Euro 100: 1051.36 1-4.9
Alid-Lyons 1.300	Coars Vvia 2900	Legal & Gn 2,000	Scot & New 401	David James 3309 00 (-15 47)
Anglian W 331	Cm Union 729	Lloyds Bk 1.700	Scot Power 1,300	CAB Composite
Argyll Gp 2.900	Courtaulds 3.100	MB Cardn 2.300	Sears 10.000	General 5579.64 (+10.9
Arjo Wig 1.600	De La Rue 328	Marks Spr 3,900	Svm Trent 915	Tokyo: Paris: CAC 471,60 (-1.)
AB Foods 515	Eng China C 697	NFC 919	Shell Trans 2,600	Nilkei Autoe 16778 84 (L785 3A) 1 21 25 CTC
BAA 2,500	Enteror Oil 774	Narwsi Bk 1.900	Siebe 1.900	Zurich: SKA Gen 392.71-2
BAT inds 2,400	Fisons 5.100	Nat Power 4.700	Sm X Bch 1,300	Hong Kong:
BET 2,500	Forte 2,600	Nth Wst W 647	Smith Nph 1,000	Hang Seng 5848.33 (-240.19) London:
BOC 1,000	GRE 2,300	Nithra Fds 850	Smith (WH) 1,000	Amsterdam: FT A All-Share 1282.84 (+10.2 FT 500
BP 9,900	GUS A 223	P&O 6,000	Sthem Elec 304	CBS Tendency 104.0 (-0.5) FT Gold Mines 66.0 (-0
BT 8.000	Gen Acc 1,200	Pearson 814	Sun Allnoe 1,500	FT Fixed Interest 109.01 (-0.3)
BTR 1.800	Gen Elec 5.800	PowerGen 2.100	Ti Gp 1,700	Sydney: AO 1375.1 (+10.1) FT Govt Secs
Bk of Scot 1,300	Giazo (400	Prudential 4,800	TSB 1,800	Rarpains 235
Barciays 5,500	Granada 1.800	RTZ 2,900	Tate & Lyle 2,500	Frankfurt: SEAQ Volume551.0 DAXClosed USM (Datastro)U4.61.603
Bass 3.100	Grand Mex 2.800	Rank One 847	Tesco 9,400	DAX [14.61 (-0.3
Blue Circle 1.400	Guinness 2,600	Recidit Col 794	Thames W 787	
Boors 2,900	HSBC 9,000	Rediand 890	Thrn EMI 1,300	TRADITIONAL OPTIONS
Bowater 1,500	Hanson 8.700	Reed Inti 2400	Tomkins 8,100	TONDITIONAL OF HOME
Brit Ajrwys 18,000	ICI 1.000	Rentokii 883		First Dealings Last Dealings Last Declaration For Settlement
Brit Gas 7.100	Incheape 416	Reuters 550	Unliever 670 Und Bisc 1,400	November 9 November 20 February 11 February 22
Brit Steel 6,800	Kingfisher 1,200	Rolls Royce 1,100	Vodafone 520	
Burmah Cstrl 581	Kwik Save 24	Rothmans 879	Welkome 531	Call options were taken out on 18/11/92: Ferranti, HSBC HKD10, Jardine Mai
Cable Wire 2.100	LASMO 476	Ryl Bk Scot 2,700		Norex, Premier Cons Oil, Ramco, Ramers, Rhino, Simon Eng. Taumton Cid
Cadbury 3,000				Windsor.
Caubaly 3000	l Ladbroke 5.800	Sainsbury 1.500	Wilms Hid 1,800	Puz: Raine Inds. Put & Call: Tarmac.

			1202.07 (*10.20			
(WIH) 1,000	Amsterdam:	FT 500	1423.92 (+10.00			
em Elec 304	CBS Tendency 104.0 (-0.5)	FT Gold Mines 66.0 (-				
Allnoe 1.500			109.01 (-0.29			
· · - · · · - · · - · · - · · · · · · ·	Sydney: AO 1375.1 (+10.1)		94.06 (same			
Gp 1,700)	Dyestey- AD 1313.1 (*10.1)					
3 1,800	Frankfurt:	Bargains	2359			
e & Lyle 2.500		SEAO Volume .	55 1 <i>.</i> 00			
	DAX Closed	USM (Datastrm)	114.61 (+0.32			
ca 9.400	t	÷21.11 (22————	,			
umes W 787						
TI EMI 1,300	TRADITION	AL OPTIONS	<b>S</b> . 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.			
nkins 8,100			<del></del>			
	E-Ballion Ind Bullion	1 D. I	T Cl			
Dever 670	First Dealings Last Dealings					
Bisc 1,400	November 9 November 20	February 11	February 22			
lafone 520	Call options were taken out on 18/11/92:	Carrie Merc L	IVINIA landina Math			
licome 531	Norex, Premier Cons Oil, Ramco, Ram	els' kunio: origoli	Ling. Laumion Clos			
ftbd 'A' 1,200	Windsor.					
ms Hid 1.800	Put: Raine Inds. Put & Call: Tarmac.					
	. = . = . = . = . = . = . = . = . = . =					
		1	e <u>11 1.0 0.5</u>			
IONS						
Puts	j Calls Pate .	REPORT: Co	coa futures finishe			
Pats ny Nov Feb May	Series DecMar Jun DecMar Jun		o set for a nerio			

Series Nov Peb May Nov Peb May

Series DecMar Jan DecMar Jan r. 260 20 27 32 4 11 14 280 8 17 23 13 21 23 220 1013½ 18 6 11 14 240 2½ 6 9 19 24 26

	Italian Governt Bond Previous open interese 25639	Dec 92 _ Mar 93	94.95 95.35	95.20 95.40	94.65 95.17	95.50	· 609
ega -egalig	COMMODITI	ES	7	- 33 6 2	<b>7</b> 14	33.7 T	7
EPORT: Cocoa futures finished warket looking set for a period obusta coffee futures finished li	rith pared losses with the of comparative stability.		Cond	os 6.	00 <del>000</del> 1:	Weaker	r US
essurised by hedge selling and promb to a nine month peak. What arginally higher as the market cond.	fit taking after the recent	Brent Physi Brent 15 di Brent 15 di W Texas In	CRUDE ( ical	OIIS ¢	barrel P	0 <b>59</b> 19.15 19.10 19.10	-0.05 -0.05 -0.10
LONDON FOX COCOA : 719-717 Mar 830-829 r 742-740 May 843 SLR	GNI LONDON GRAIN FUTURES WHEAT Gloss Fill	W ICES	الكليكي الجها	DUCTS	GMT)	20.23	-0.05 n/c
y	Nov	Premium C Gesoil EEC Non EEC I Non EEC I 3.5 Puel Oi Naphtha	es 15	Di4. 2	00 1-1-0	~~~~ ~ i i	a (_ (_
v 923-915 Jul 970-968 v 951-950 Sep 95-990 r 963-961 Nov 102-969 v 963-961 Volume 2996 RAW SUGAR (POB) barrallow 6 224-0 Oct 197-0-95.0	BARLEY (dose Etc) Nov	Dec	IP	GAS O	ires ad fil Mar	178.75	79.00
r 195.6-94.0 Dec	Scp	PC0	181.00 BRI	SLK  ENT (6:	мау <del>ООри)</del>	171.79 <b>Vol</b> : 1	5 BLD 17920
dexs Oct 254.0-53.0 be 256.5 Dec unq r 257.5-56.9 Mar 257.5-55.5 y 260.5-59.2 May unq	Dec	Jan Feb Mar			Apr May ASOLIN		- unq - unq 12326
206.0-64.7 Volume: 601  EAT & LIVESTOCK COMMISSION Average finished prices at representative	Aug	Dec Jan Feb	IDO CO O	K) 7C	14	200 00	03.00 E 101
######################################	670 Open Close Mar une imq Apr 63.1 62.5 May 69.5 68.0 Volume 101	·:.	GN	BIFFE TLM 6	X 10 <del>00</del>		-
### 89.19 74.13 109.65 	Volume 101  RUBBER  No I RSS CH (pth)  Dec	Dec 92 Jan 93 Apr 93 Vot: 355 to	тиди:	1295 1320 1330 intst 3	128 130 132 455 In	5 5 5 dex 1224	1273 1285 1307 1320 1-17
/-)	(Official) (Volume prev day)	LONDON	METAL	EXCH	ANGE	Pariot	
Open Close Open Close	Copper Gde A (Lionne) Load (Lionne) Zinc Spec Hi Gde (Lionne) Tin (Lionne)	.306.00- 1026.0- 5650.0-	307.00 1027.0 5660.0	318 104 570	.50-319.0 7.0-1047 0.0-5710	0 4 0 4	96250 53550 13220

November 18, 1992 Tot: 19975 Call: 13872 Part 6103 PT-SE Call: 6411 Part 1872

# Case for coal grows by the day

earings before the trade and industry select committee provide a public commentary on Michael Heseltine's review into why he ended up with a plainly wrong answer on pit closures and how he could find a better one. Yesterday's evidence from the American mining consultant who has already reported to the government on the key pits suggests that ministers had respectable evidence of their own that many of the pits condemned for closure could produce at economic prices within the forseeable future. That casts Mr Heseltine's original decision in a rather different light. The pits were not condemned because they were uneconomic, as the public were led to believe. They were to be shut, more likely, because they were not needed to fulfil the contract rushed through to enable British Coal to be privatised. Otherwise, the closure plan would surely have been withdrawn before it was announced, because of the improvement to coal economics brought by devaluation.

That may explain why the DTI, inheriting the anti-coal agenda of the former energy department, came up with the wrong answer. It does not, of itself, provide Mr Heseltine with a simple way of getting out of the corner into which he has been painted. There are two main issues. First, to create room for more coal in the electricity market in the next three years. Second, to get through the transitional phase and make management changes needed to bring British Coal pits up to the cost standards the consultants are sure they can achieve.

This is likely to require some tough decisions about British Coal's top management and its privatisation schedule. Logic suggests delaying the latter, though instant sale to the private sector could be one way of changing management. Mr Heseltine will also need to interfere blatantly in the electricity market if he is to avoid taxpayer subsidy and turn to the European Community as a substantial potential medium-term market for British Coal at much lower prices than others' indigenous supplies, which are being maintained at the expense of British pits.

The longer term case for such uncongenial actions grows stronger by the day. The uneconomic nature of some gas contracts is well-known, as is the absurd cost of replacing any of Britain's ageing nuclear capacity. The pound has fallen more than expected and any further drop against the dollar will make imported coal a long-term luxury consumers would prefer not to afford. American analyses also suggest that the dollar prices of both natural gas and coal are likely to rise on the world market. At a recent American minerals conference, for instance, it was predicted that imports by Pacific rim economies will rise by 80 million tonnes a year and European imports by 70 million tonnes by the end of the decade. On this basis, Mr Heseltine would simply raise electricity costs as well as damage the economy unless he plans for a continuing market of between 50 and 60 million tonnes of British coal.

# Smelling as sweet

eneca is at least a better computer invention as a practical new international name for ICI → Bio than Exxon was for the former Esso. Introducing it will also revive the momentum for the split of ICI, by demonstrating boardroom commitment. That had seemed to be flagging in the face of acute financial snags about the dividend and balance sheet that would be left for the rump ICI. Such difficulties will only go away when the international chemicals market turns up, which is not likely to happen before Sir Denys Henderson and his colleagues are scheduled to decide on the demerger in February. It would not be a disaster if the financial split had to be put off for a year or two.

# Open skies dream is clouded by spectre of protected flag-carriers

Leading European airlines remain

pessimistic about

liberalisation, despite assurances

from regulators,

says Harvey Elliott

n a little over six weeks, Europe's airlines will be liberalised - apparently free to fly where they want and to charge what they like. The competition that the package of measures agreed by transport ministers will bring should lead to improved services and lower fares.

That, at least, is the theory. In the gloom-ridden board-rooms of Europe's financially haemorrhaging airlines, how-ever, there is no such optimism. Most predict the onset of a fierce battle as the biggest fight to retain dominance and swallow up smaller loss-makers. It could even become a rerun of the American experience of deregulation, which has resulted in all but one of the 176 airlines set up to provide competition forced out of business.

Europe's regulators say they are determined to ensure that this does not happen and that they will frame rules so that new-entrant airlines will be able to take on the big boys. Despite their high ideals, however, they are flying in the face of the reality of a market in which national governments are still protecting their own "flag carriers". The lack of airport landing slots also makes it virtually impossible for new airlines, or lean existing airlines, to grow.

Even British Midland, which is leading the campaign to ensure genuine competition, is pessimistic. Sir Michael Bishop, British Midland chairman, said: There is a myth which needs putting to rest. It is that on January 1 1993, we will see a brave new world in European air travel there the consumer shall at last be king. Sadly ... the pitfalls remain great and political will throughout Europe remains, at best, lukewarm. The prospect of dramatically lower air fares remains, at this stage, no more than a tantalising mirage. There is simply too much at stake for too many vested interests to hope for a magic quick fix."

One of his main complaints is that, despite the talk of a as rampant as ever and that state subsidies, which have resulted in little or no incentive to reduce costs or improve efficiency, will continue, however high the price.



have decided they can no longer bear the drain of keeping the national flag flying are discovering that the losses are so vast that no private investor will put money into the stateowned ventures, or even take them off their hands complete-

Sir Adam Thomson, chairman of the defunct British Caledonian, once said: "If you have to tighten your belt you are in a recession. If you have no belt left to tighten you are in a slump. If your trousers are around your ankles you are in the airline industry. Europe's airline industry,

struggling against the recession anyway, has indeed got its trousers firmly around its feet. In the last financial year, the 22 members of the Association of European Airlines ran up combined losses of \$1.05 billion and only privatised Brit-ish Airways, with profits of \$685.3 million, is remotely in

a position to expand, buy new

aircraft and compete with the

international airlines of the

Far East and America. Even BA, which this week announced a rise of almost 25 per cent in its half yearly profits, is worried about the future and warns that prospects remain uncertain as yields fall and the world recession shows no sign of ending. Within a few years, it there will only be a handful of big global airlines flying, and it is determined to

be one of them. Yet, ironically, the regulators are determined to curb its growth in the name of compe-

tition where they can, even though the government pragmanically nodded through its acquisition of the near-bankrunt Dan-Air.

British Airways wants to remain dominant in Europe and, by drastic cost-cutting and aggressive purchasing, is slowly building up a genuine European-wide combine. For the others, virtually all stateowned in some degree, the prospect of the ever-more efficient BA gradually taking over is frightening. They too are beginning to realise that if they are to survive and if their governments are to be persuaded to go on throwing money into the bottomless pit of their losses, they also must

Jan Carlzon, chairman of the Scandinavian Airlines System, SAS, is convinced that by 1995 there will be only five major international airlines

THE EXTENT OF STATE OWNERSHIP

2,45

F-4-30

7 2 2

OF AIRLINES

left, with others filling niche markets, and is bracing him-self for some tough decisions. He said: "We have no choice. The time has come to jump into the cold water.

European airlines have a hone to match BA's efficiency. ☐ Air France: Despite its position at the centre of Europe. and its huge turnover, the company lost \$132 million in 1990 and a further \$12 million in 1991. Management and unions have been sheltered from real competition by French government, which owns all but 0.5 per cent of the airline. Its recent investment in Sabena could give a boost - but can two loss makers become one big profit

☐ Lufthansa: The German

period. The project is intended

to raise money for Save The Children Fund through collec-

tion tins in and around the

stores in Oxford Street, at the

same time as generating ex-

citement through the cam-

paign and, in addition, to help

retailers through a difficult

year by attracting people to the world's most famous shopping

A logo has been developed

to give a recognisable face to the project, which has been

incorporated in posters and

special shopping bags (featur-ing a paperchain of cur-out

children from an A-Z map of

the Oxford Street area, with

the message "Oxford Street for Save The Children"). At

Saatchi we have created the

logo and advertising and

through our media depart-

ment, Zenith, managed to

tional three months, to pay their VAT and PAYE dues. It

is also possible that the govern-

ment could charge interest of

say, 7 per cent per annum for

the three months in question,

thereby injecting some capital

into their business which they

are unable to find elsewhere.

MAURICE GOURGEY.

48 Rochester Row, SW1.

Yours faithfully,

\$27.9 million last year, is to replace its aging fleet and find a north European partner. Over-manning and poor passenger reputation, however, is adding to its troubles. ☐ KLM: The sky-high reput-British Akways 0% ation of the partly privatised Luxair 36,52% Dutch airline and Amsterdam's Schipol airport is pro-viding KLM with a much KLM 38.20% SAS 50% Lufthansa 56.90% needed flow of high-yield transatlantic traffic. A loss of Alitziia 86,40% \$346 million in 1990 was Sabena 95.10% turned into a \$66 million Air France 99.50% profit last year. KLM desperberia 99.53% ately needs more partner airlines, however, if it is to pick up passengers from the rest of Olympic 100% Europe and feed them on to its than see them drained away to Heathrow or Frankfurt. ☐ Iberia: Almost wholly owned by the Spanish government, Iberia has taken some

uing losses and are pressing for ever tighter links with airlines in Latin America to help take advantage of the fastgrowing, high-yield southern Atlantic services Aer Lingus: The Irish gov-

ernment's proposal to sell 49 per cent of the wholly state owned airline has brought howls of outrage from the unions. But Aer Lingus is fighting a losing battle from the periphery of Europe and lost \$18.5 million last year, with accumulated debts of \$1.05 billion. Now it too is looking for a partner in central Europe or North America, again without success

that have resulted in many

more passengers but, because

they are generally paying low

fares, enormous losses. The

airline lost \$137 million in

1990 and a further \$346

million last year. Even the

Spanish government is begin-

ning to blanche at the contin-

Olympic The Greek airline is in an even more desperate financial plight and the government is anxious to be rid of the millstone around its neck. With a turnover of only \$828.5 million, Olympic lost \$164.3 million in 1990 and a further \$134 million last year. ☐ TAP. The Portuguese are proud of their national airline and seem willing to go on funding its losses million last year. At the edge of Europe, however, it is difficult to see how it can play a major international role after

year being spent on air fares in Europe, it would seem, at first sight, that airmoney. The fact that the vast majority do not and that the average ticket is now sold at a loss of around £10 indicates just how inefficient they have become through years of protectionist government intervention, and how the clamour for ever cheaper air fares is a cruel misreading of the problems now facing the industry.

Little wonder that so many state-owned airlines are looking at BA's healthy profits with envy. The problem they face. however, is turning that into harsh market-driven economy without destroying the quality of service or causing industrial unrest among union

Cheap air fares are already provided by charter airlines who will also be free to compete, if there is the space at the crowded airports in the new liberal regime coming into force on .

The headlong rush into a liberal aviation industry within Europe is not as simple as it is made to sound by politicians and the airlines are gradually learning that the hard way.

# THE TIMES

# **Trotting off** to Dalgety

DINNER party conversations will never be the same again for Richard Clothier. Rhodesian-born Clothier, 47, who for the past four years has been running something called the Pig Improvement Company, will from next June become the chief executive of its par-ent, Dalgety, the food group. Clothier saw off both internal and external competition to land the job, thereby succeeding Maurice Warren when he retires. Clothier, with Dalgety since 1977, readily admits that his involvement with pigs has never failed him as a conversational line. You do get interesting questions and they lead to fascinating conversations," he says. Indeed, if our own conversation is anything to go by, it could prove difficult to wean him off. The Pig Improvement Company is, it seems, at the leading edge of "designer" pigs for countries as far afield as the Ukraine. Clothier's favourite. he reveals, is the Camborough. "It is a very good mother. It produces good litters and it rears them well," he says. It is also PIC's most successful line - more than 500,000 of the creatures are sold each year.

# Takeover gremlins

DAVID Williams, chief executive of Usher-Walker, the printing inks specialist that yesterday unveiled a surprise £14.8 million agreed takeover by Sun Chemical Corporation, reveals that at the 11th hour gremlins infiltrated the system. Williams, ex-Mosaic reduced the Broadgate ice rink



Investments, was up until Sam finalising the deal and was back at his desk again after breakfast to deal with the anticipated wave of telephone calls from shareholders, institutions and financial press. The switchboard telephones failed to ring, however. Williams's direct line and Usher's fax machine also lay silent. Mobile telephones were also rendered useless when the batteries failed. "I think we were jinxed. First the phone system packed up, then the mobile phones all ran out." Williams is not expected to remain at Usher, other than to oversee the integration, and hints that he will not be absent from the City for long. Already he has, he says, received "at least a few" offers of alternative work

On ice THE City's many broomball fans will have to put their broomsticks aside for a couple of weeks because of a leaking refrigeration pipe which has

to a shallow paddling pool. The American ball game, played in soft shoes instead of ates, has become one of the City's favourite winter sports and the sixth Charles Heidsieck championship was due to begin tomorrow. It attracted a record 100 entries this year but has now been postponed. Broadgate had offered plastic ice as an alternative, but according to broomball experts that is insufficiently slippery. Broadgate Estates, the property manager, is endeavouring to re-freeze its watery pool and hopes it will be fully operational again by mid-December.

# Ecstasy tragedy

AS the Princess of Wales keeps up her tireless campaign against drug addiction, a tragic case illustrating the dangers of drug use is being brought to the City's attention. Jeremy Wood, whose firm Kapiti supplies dealing-room software throughout the Square Mile, has just suffered the loss of his son Ben, 20, who died on Saturday after being given a sample — and single — Ecstasy pill

Wood now wants to convey the dangers to others in the City who have teenage child-ren. The Princess of Wales says hugging would make children feel wanted, but Ben couldn't have been more loved," Wood says. "He was not a drug addict or from a deprived home. He tried the drug because he was an adventurous, impressionable boy. You only have to have one go for it to be fatal." Our sympathies go to both

CAROL LEONARD | Blackheath, SE3.

# Ofwat chief promises to help solve disputes on water connection costs

From the director general

of Ofwat Sir, Mr Gordon Glass writes (November 10) about the charges levied by Thames Water for providing a water supply to his premises. Although my office has not received a complaint about the charge of £27,688 to which he refers. I know from complaints we have received that there is concern about the level of these charges which can have a considerable impact, particularly on the costs of new

Such charges consist of two elements. The first is an infra-

# Cloud over Thames From Mr Stanley Hill

Sir, In your edition of November 4 (business section), you show a large picture of the chairman (Sir Roy Watts) and the chief executive (Mike Hoffman) of Thames Water, celebrating over their drinks of water. They are celebrating the increase in profits, apparently, not the large increase in water charges, which made it possible and which is to be repeated next year.

Maybe they were also cele-brating the fact that the profit on their personal share options had increased in the last two months by £100,000 to £375,000 and by £140,000 to £515,000 respectively. It is good going. They can begin to realise on these profits from early 1993. Yours faithfully. STANLEY WM. HILL, Arthur Collins & Co., Advisers on Finance of Public Authorities in

UK & Abroad,

35c Tranquil Vale.

structure charge, set by the government in 1989, and intended to reflect the costs to the company of adding to its capital stock to cater for new demand. I will be reviewing all the companies' charging limits in 1994 and as part of that review I will be looking at the principle and level of infrastructure charges.

The second element is a charge set by the company for making the connection to the water main and associated works -- such as installing the stopcock and the company's part of the service pipe.

Parliament has given me new powers to determine a range of disputes, including those relating to the costs of making water connections and associated works. These powers took effect on September 1. If a customer is unable to resolve a dispute about connection costs with his water company he should write to me and I will determine whether the charges levied are reasonable. My determination is binding on both parties. Yours faithfully, ICR BYATT, Director General, Ofwat, Office of Water Services, Centre City Tower, 7 Hill Street.

VAT break would help small business

Birmingham.

From Mr Maurice Gourgey

Sir, I read with interest Mr

Andrew McIntyre's letter

(November 17) and the dilem-

ma facing small businesses.

especially when they are find-

ing it almost impossible to

A reasonable solution to

such problems is for the Chan-

cellor to give such businesses a

holiday period of say, an addi-

borrow from their bankers.

### From Mr Giles Robertson costs for running all these ads. Sir. I write in response to your Linford Christie purned on article (November 17) about

BUSINESS LETTERS

Campaign to put sparkle back into Oxford Street and help charity

dramatic marketing initiatives

per cent of its 56 per cent stake in the airline but, so far, has

not found anyone prepared to

pick up what could be a

poisoned chalice. The airline

lost \$257 million last year and is struggling against deter-

mined and strong union oppo-

sition to reduced labour costs.

Lufthansa spends 32 per cent

of its total costs on wages, compared with only 24 per

cent at British Airways, If it

can cut these costs and take full

advantage of its position be-

tween East and West, the carrier could become one of

☐ Alitalia: The priority for the

Italian airline, in which the

government has an 86 per

cent stake and which lost

the most powerful by 1995.

secure hugely reduced media dropping sales in Oxford Street. I wish to outline a the Oxford Street lights for Save The Children in Selproject that has been develfridges, and acknowledged the oped to draw people back to outstanding work done by the Oxford Street for a good charity. This event received reason. An innovative joint venture with Save The Childconsiderable press and radio coverage, which helped our project considerably. Over the ren Fund and the Oxford Street retailers' association has Christmas period there are a created a campaign intended number of specific events, such as a carol concert, to tie in to give people an added reason for shopping in Oxford with the Save The Children Street during the Christmas

fund-raising campaign. So far the project has been very successful and we are all very pleased with how it is going. There are still a num-ber of weeks before the project ends. A walk along Oxford Street shows the profile our project has achieved with posters, collection tins, stickers and special shopping bags. For us and Save The Children it would be a great help if in the future, when discussing Oxford Street retailers, you could mention the marvellous work that has gone into the project and also how successful it has been. It is not all gloom in Oxford Street Yours faithfully GILES ROBERTSON.

Account Executive. Saatchi & Saatchi Advertising, Registered Office, 80 Charlotte Street, W1.

The Manchester Business School MBA programme is consistently ranked as a world leader, and the school enjoys a workwide reputation for excellence.

As results show, the genuine expenence gained from its practical projects and

international exchange programme, helps successful graduates attain important positions in senior management.

COME OUT OF THE recession ON TOP

To find out how you can come out of the recession on top head for one of our regional receptions, 5.30 for 6.00pm at -

Manchester Business School on 25th November 1992, & 18th February 1993 The Westbury Hotel, Bond St. at Conduit St., London on 3rd December 1992

The Randolph Hotel, Beaumont Street, Oxford on 21st January 1993

For our brochure and further information contact: Altson Walker, Ref. FT/T11, MBA Office, Manchester Business School, Booth Street West, Manchester M15 6PB. Tel; 061-275 6311. Fax: 061-275 6489. We also do a Part Time MBA; DBA and PhD - phone for details

MANCHESTER BUSINESS SCHOOL

حكذا من الأصل

Prince New Year Upil --- day % TYE -1 + 1 329 51 214

12 94

15.2

Portletie	1992 Price Nex Yld High Low Company tol + div % P/E	Late rally		ZS ZZi Maroz incast ZZi + 1	Jourous
Portfolio Plus From your Portfolio Plus card check your eight share poke movements on this page.	433   181   Meyer Int   248   + 9   16.5   9.6   25.1   14   5   18.1   17   5   18.1   17   5   18.1   17   17   18.1   17   18.1	ACCOUNT DAYS: Dealings began November 16. Dealings end November 27. §Contar day December 7. §Forward bargains are permitted on two previous business days. Pri Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a sto and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.	ngo day November 30. Settlement ces recorded are at market close ck is ex-dividend. Changes, yields	709 89 -00-SiCine 94 259 54 -00-SiCine 94 259 54 -00-SiCine 2500 14P2 11D4 -00-SiCine 1394 - 1	150. = O Their Newspapers Medical
eight share police movements on this page, only. Add them up to give you your overaging that and check this against the daily dividend figure. If it matches you have won ourright or a share of the daily prize money stated. If you win, follow the claim procedure on the back of your card. Always have your card available when claiming. Game rules appear on the back of your card.	155 68 Prowing 68 * 3.4 6.7     157	1992   Price   Net Yid   1992   Price   Net Yid   1992   High Low Company   Price   Net Yid   1992   High Low Company   Opi -/- div %   P/E   High Low Company   Opi -/- div %   P/E   High Low Company   Opi -/- div %   P/E   1992   Opi -/- div %   P/E   1993   Opi -/- div %   Opi -/- div %   P/E   1993   Opi -/- div %   Opi	12 Price Net Yid Low Company (p) of the 2 P/E 27-Response 26 L7 9.2 6.2	265 107 O'Sens for TM 242 f * 3 203 173 Facilis Arrels 279 - 7 205, SP Do Warraus 180 - 7 215 SP Personal Aspes 66 114 EZ RIT Cap Peur 207 + 3 114 % Sher & Mare 113	25 15 16 05 16 12 200 1992 Prior Nor Yid 16 12 200 High Low Company 191 dor '5 p
No Company Group less	48 23 Striffo-Free 22	20   8   Later-Scana   12	90 Pichard (Leica) 91	288 266 Rollands 281 PM St Andrew leve 285 1299, 168 Scott Andrew leve 285 1299, 168 Scott Andrew leve 285 130 AP Secret Andrew 255 131 AP Secret Andrew 255 132 AP Secret 257 133 AP Secret 257 134 AP Secret 257 135 AP Secret 257	7.5 44 18.5 527, 425 Shell 541 1 10 5 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
1 Transport Dev Transport 2 Redland Building, Rds 3 UniChem Industrial 4 Evode Chems, Plas 5 Hardy O & G Oils, Cas	161   51 Tarmac   93   +2   55   7.9   8.5   129   Tay Humes   130     58   60   7.2   143   34   Taylor Woodre   65   +1   8.5     9.2   669   308   Tilbary Dougles   can   -5   33.0   103   13.9   42   18   Tores Hires   19     0.4   2.8   2.8   105   Taylor Woodre   165   -1   8.0   6.5   21.3   53   25   Try Group   24     6.0     2.9	485 305 Megretar-Seve 478 90 2.5 16.4 29 13 messagy 15 0.5 5.2 14.4 13.2 11.1 199 Microffles Rep 168 4.3 3.4 16.0 24 18.6 Rezinter 191 13.0 9.1 17.1 10.0 12.1 10.0 14.3 Microffles 265 -5 27.9 31 15 bridgend Gp 15 1.2 6.8 20 18.6 130 Microffles 28 -5 27.9 31 15 bridgend Gp 15 1.2 6.8 20 18.6 130 Microffles 28 -5 82 38 Redigent-Gody 59 41 9.9 • 14 339 201 Misrs 309 +1 6.1 2.6 17.4 33 27 Bridgend Gp 27 10.3 7.6 380 11.1 10.1 10.1 10.1 10.1 10.1 10.1 10	61 RESCRIPTAN 51 21 4.7 342 14 515 India io 54 54 667.5EF 8 750 60	66 48 40 Value 66 1338 1066 Second Allinor 1330 17 757, 61 Secrits of Scot 71	25 17 87 29 PAPER PRINT, ADVIG 26 11 72 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20
6 VSEL Industrial 7 CRA Mining 8 RAA Transport 9 Hambres Banks, Disc	28 30 Tuidora   30 0.5     100 45 Vikinopiani 40 16 H0.7 & 2     55 12 Ward Hudgs   14 0.5     65 25 Warenhouse 23 - 3     67 265 Warsn Muke 335 9.3 3.7 17.4     19 9 Westolka 12     129 45 Westbury 65 7 - 2 7.8     18 6 West Staffolds 6	92 34 Molyna 34 40 15.7 3.2 .675 348 Prolythene 356 9.0 3.3 11.1 377 373 273 MTL Insta 259 14 1.8 16.1 in 8 17 hr Seel 47; 28 45.2 356 117 E Majchane Blex 111 3.0 3.6 149 in 8 in Syphon 96 3.0 4.5 25.4 17 108 71 Mutany Ender 96 *4 1 13 9 Pr Theoretian 9 41 15.2 652 575 3663-PRIVINEX 5275 *25 254 212 FeVine 211 41 15.2 652 63 12 Newmark (0) 43 655 499 Stoken Hill 669 *8 39 22.3 525 46 31 Newmark (0) 43 655 499 Stoken Hill 669 *8 39 22.3 525 46 31 Newmark (0) 43 655 499 Stoken Hill 669 *8 39 22.3 525	7-5500 Bernatus 4 23 9.3 41.2 648 Scounftor 910 23 9.3 41.2 469 -do-'A' 596 -2 2.3 0.5 22.5 367 Security Serv 505 44 1.2 12.8 587-Senior Eng 71': 3.1 5.9 11.8	27 14": TR Property 79 *** 37 18 TR Teck law 31 *** 1852 90 FR Seals Core 119" ** 1" 257 258 Technic Sur 284 ** 2 ** 73 33 Transis Astan E 66 ** 3	14 (12 575) 121 IS Anglis Grupp 20 • 2 12 75 154 127 128 Angles Grupp 120 • 2 127 75 154 127 128 Designe 7 46 185 127 128 Benerose 255 • 1 27 6 - 1
10 Dording Kind Newspape, Pub 11 Lloyds Abbey Insurance 12 Benerware Drapery, Strs 13 Assoc Nursg Industrial 14 BPB Ind Building, Rds	22 2 Wingles 5	50 21 Northamper 21 0.5 32 15 3 Introduction 8 47 9.9 72 179 179 18 October 179 179 18 October 179 179 18 October 179 174 18 Brown & Traver 63 47 9.9 72 254 165 October 1000 179 - 2 4.3 2.9 13.5 174 94 Brollough 94 - 3 6.0 8.6 9.2 146 127 48 Phillipser 179 18 Brollough 94 - 3 6.0 8.6 9.2 146 127 148 15 179 179 179 179 181 181 182 181 181 181 181 181 181 181	263 Senon Heathy 291 51 23 79.1 51 Sheiston Jones» 51	170   137 USDC Invest   167   +1   172   -184 USDC Invest   171   +1   182   -183   Whithmed law   172   +2     179   150   When   122   +3	42 34 200 48 57 Chr of Lane 43 31 49 6 50 18 753 76 Chapter Stoppers IV. 50 18 753 76 Chapter Stopper Stopper HC - 2 19 25 H 60 35 Debys Telegrap 44 14 44 1 50 25 Debys Telegrap 44 14 44 1 50 25 Debys Telegrap 45 45 77 H 744 65 Telegrap Resistes 46 40 11 14 11
15 Booker Foods 16 Dhons Grp Drapery.Sus 17 Eng China Ci Industrial 18 Pentland Industrial	BUSINESS SERVICES  533 343 ADT 468 - 2	96 227 40-74 Voting 250 / 25 24 10 228 105 Christoph Ross 66 24 42 73 566 98 63 Presist 70 24 46 82 195 116 Custings 164 -2 40 34 11.1 593 220 65 Paint 8 22 24 39 140 50 Chambrich Hill 106 1 + 1 60 75 64 339 66 2 Romatican 6 55 467 Chambrich Hill 106 1 - 2 25 131 12	399 Saniffactione 526 † +6 7.7 2.0 21.3 353 Saniffactione Uts +66 † +6 2.1 19.0 225 Saniffaction 314 -2 48 12.5 25 Saniffaction 19.0 4.1 2.3 4.5 Period 19.0 4.5 Perio	66°s 2 Althrenk Leis 3°s 337 172 Aleman 221	48 4 Ferreiro Greepe 42 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11
19 Unigate Foods 20 Glazo Industrial 21 Body Shop Drapery.Strs 22 Bank Scotland Banks.Disc 23 MFI Drapery.Strs	200 87 RET Ord 110 - 2 7.9 lo.1 100 43 BWB Res 43 4.9 15.2 5.0 203 208 BWP 263 6.9 3.3 14.9 280 178 Barbour Indies 200 7.2 4.4 16.1 307, 13 Roussead 14 1 0.7 6.7 28.6 165 111 Brit Dana Mgz 150 3.6 12.5 14 9 Reportersea 11	93 25 Individe 33 +1 27 10.9 24.5 39 15 Chamington 25 65 29 145 116 69 Real Times 80 +3 10 5.0 7.3 170 90 Christistis 12 12 -1 33 792 181 28 10 Rivas 20 53 33 Chrystole 37 25 9.0 153 498 28 Saye 69 422 -1 80 25 162 140 80 Chrystole 37 25 9.0 158 69 44 Scanmond 47 29 84 189 7 4 Co Designes 7 8 02 48	100 Spring Ram 106 - 2 0.2 0.4 M.O. 73 Shap Fuzzinare 106 - 45 - 15.1 16 Stainders Metala 31 - 10 4.4 - 2 1 Stac Comp 40 22.0 159 Searchey 202 + 1 8.2 5.4 11.5 105 Staining Ind 116 - 56 6.4 15.9	15 25 Burkingham Int. 4°	100   30   42   15   16   17   17   17   17   17   17   17
24 Pilkington Industrial 25 Haziewood Fds Foods 26 News Corp Newspapr.Pub 27 Lex Service Motors.Air	142 80 CMZ Gp 80 - 1 24 48 92 12 262 Cupits Group 30 - 5 5.4 L9 220 35 19 Cestes Pt 33 0.5 20 124 270 257 Cinitera Capital 43 + 3 39 22 Curistic 22	6811   1275 TDK   1255 +027   14 304   40 25 Cost Standardy 38 24 84 7.5   145 6 3 TDS Circuits 46   135 8 Cosk (1988)   116 7 - 2 100 7.8 319 75 30 Telemetric 74 - 2 0.6 1.1 25.8   170 100 Coolsoo 167 * 5 6.0 42 23.2   19 886 633 TROON EM 75 - 17 301 52 17.8   60 35 Cosystome 38 22 95 7.4 300   110 82 TROON EM 75 - 17 301 52 17.8   60 35 Cosystome 38 22 95 7.4 300   110 82 TROON EM 75 - 17 301 52 17.8   60 35 Cosystome 38 27 95 7.4 300   110 82 TROON EM 75 - 17 301 52 17 301 52 17 301 52 18 301 32 301 301 301 301 301 301 301 301 301 301	73 Source 84 8.8 k4.0 7.5 k60 Switze Patch: W 288 -15 2.8 19.6 h 5ycambire 8 9.5 9.5 9.5 9.5 12.8 57 few 138 +1 10.8 k6.5 26.1 25 17 282 -3 10.2 4.8 15.2	141 273 Enrocarny 279 1693 703 Enro Dianey 900 417 10 Enro Leisure 3	26 12 Senth: 160 - 3 25 12 Senth: 160 - 3 27 12 Senth: 160 - 11 22 9 27 12 Senth: 160 - 11 22 9 27 12 Senth: 160 271 - 1 9.5 64 15 25 Senth: 160 271 - 1 9.5 64 15 25 Senth: 160 271 - 1 9.5 64 15
28 Barr (AG) Foods 29 Woodside Oils, Gas 30 Martey Building, Rds 31 P & O Did Transport 32 Carnaud Md Industrial	216   145 Davis Service 203   7.9 S.2 ISA   115 90 EW Saxce 90   4.3 6.4 6.7   115 90 EW Saxce 90   4.3 6.4 6.7   11 Gardiner 19.   1.3 II.2 4.8   6.8 21 Gardiner (DC)   40     1.3 II.2 4.8   6.8 21 Gardiner (DC)   40     1.3 II.2 4.8   6.8 21 Gardiner (DC)   40   6.8 21 Gardiner (DC)   40   6.8 21 Gardiner (DC)   40   6.8 21 Gardiner (DC)   4.8 21 Gardin	20	10 TLS Panges 13	8   5 Gotenman   147     8   5 Gotenman   147     92   13   HTV GROUP   14     150   18   H-Tec Sports   40     187   7   Kunick   47     187   7   220   LFT CP   261   -7     297   220   LFT CP   261   -7	340 12 201 185 26 Sther Walter 161 40 an 50 30 30 55 30 403 115 31 WFP 44 2 2 115 31 WFP 44 2 2 12 12 in 15 55 30 30 30 115 51 Walter 50 172 2 2 2 2 3 4 3 2 4 3 2 4 3 2 4 3 3 3 3
33 Hilefare Electrical 34 Volex Electrical 35 Mirror Cp. Newspapt.Pub 36 Sthru Water Water	535 375 Inchicage	ELECTRICITY 66 54 - 36-37 50 11.7 52 151 151 151 151 151 151 151 151 151	39 Trainings R	123 497.0 WIREL AND 697 21. 31 19 The Pelican Cop 24. 64 50 Prism Leisure 56. 61 19 Quadrant Cop 20. 349 227 Sadio Cipida 227. 177 125 Ramsders 590 145. 441 2023-Sout TV 128 9. 66 60 Sauthern Zadio 40.	12 61 43 39 13 Western Meta 127 15 16 65 7 7.1 65 7 Wood (1994 55 02 0a 12 64 14 54 12 64 14 54 12 64 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14
37 Bulmer (H P) Breweries 38 Storehouse Drapery.Sus 39 Leigh Chems.Plas 40 Bardays Banks,Disc  © Times Newspapers Ltd. Total	206 88 Perussia 206 • 2 249 1.3 92.2 9 99 68 Providion Alex 78 195 313 1.7 453 355 RO) 167 • 1 12.6 4.7 12.5 167 4.2 48 Reet Executive 51 49 120 13 4 Rentaminister 4 49 120 13 4 Rentaminister 4 49 120	454 288 Léadon Blect 450 - 3 16.8 5.0 8.9 24 3 Billion (8) 3.6	5375 Unilever (NV) 6662100 11 103 225 VSEI 497 ! + 3 50 £7 5.7 2. VESUM 65 - 1 60 Veckers 63 + ! 60 182 261 Veckers 263 137 125 261 Veckers 266 137 127 281 Vecker 120	191 125 Stanley Lebuse 145 11 4 Seniciph 4 4- 195 135 Senicit & Vine 138 137 SW 30 137 127 TV-mm 69 -1 297 37 TV-5 200 134 Thannes TV 166 + 2	3.0 12.0   F.
Please take into account any mirror signs  E1,060 MATCH THE SHARES	372   134   Remoted   159   -3   1.6   1.2   27.8   27.5   180   27.6   27.5	469 233 Sth Western 469 + 2 17.4 5.0 8.5 11, "Remonsta ",	540 Wagon Ind.   584   59   449   65 Walter Greenth*   579   51   7.0   54.1   118°; Wassall*   158   551   5   56.5   25   16.0   777 Wellcome   598   66   1.7   27.9   26 Wellman   27   27.5   10.9   2.5   10.	75 40 Thans World 40 - 1 79 2 Trilions 3 29 154 User TV 254 50 to Weinbley 17: * 1 18' 5 Whitestie 9:	150   150   150   150   150   144   42   125   150
If you have ticked off your eighth share in our Match The Shares game today, claim your prize by telephoning 0254 53272 between 10.00am and 3.30pm (see the Sunday Times for full details)	IST EX-Standard 98 10 4.1 11.9 180 220 Warner Round 334 + 1 5.9 24 18.1 81 415 Welper 44 0.6 1.8 12 75 Wills Gp 117: + 1: 0.1 1.2 14.7	FINANCE, LAND 42 Princh (Throad 48 16 (61 (6.3) 450 (45 (6.2) 16.0 (6.3) 450 (45 (6.2) 16.0 (6.3) 450 (45 (6.2) 16.0 (6.3) 450 (45 (6.2) 16.0 (6.3) 450 (45 (6.2) 16.0 (6.3) 450 (4.3)	90 Warman 418 8.7 2.8 15.1 210 Whetsoe 217 44 8.9 7 Warway 8 20 4.3 15 Warkerou 19 40 28.1 3.8 3 Water 9 7 65 Wiles (James 65 7 10.0 3.6	MINING 4112: 1875 Am Gold 1875 -99,	40 AU Chesterfield 194 125 MG 10 9 Chy She Eas 25 5 15 . MG 40 6 Gastr Michaels 12
Eight winners share the Portfolio Plus prize of C2,000. Mr A Heniey, Melksham; Mr S Bampton, Dorking; Mr N	CHEMICALS, PLASTICS  225 162 Affied Colloids 225 + 5 3.9 2.3 18.3 580 + 14 12.5 2.9 21.5 31°, 6 Anglo Utar 6 0.8 18.9 0.05 78.5 18.5 DM 28.5 - 25 8.3 200 201 8TP 203 + 1 8.8 5.7 14.4 11.12 903 80947 DM50 E107*, -627*, 8.2 2	175   299   Caledania   375   144   51   155   58   21   Girus   23     166   179, 1950   1850   Camellia   1200   27.6   30   10.1   943   632   Girus   812   44   17.0   28   24.6   479   27.0   27.6   2	8. Wikisaw 16 0.4 3.4 18.1 287 Wolseley 455 -40 12.5 17 = 100 Wood (Arthur) 105 4.1 5.2 114 35 Wyko 43 24 E7 19.5 38 Young (E) 40 6.9 20.0 9.8	ZZSS- 1837-Ang Am Cost 1137- ZZS 5012-Ang Am 111250 135 T-Jangio Par Bes 6- 180 39 Blyours- 37- ZS 11 Benches 18 - 1 506 208 Regiet 28 - 1 631 437 CRA 55 56 + 3 38 9 Chaff Res 9	29 6.5   135 81 Dandom   6.   5.5 91   1.5 10
Squizzel, Pouteland: Mr D Swann, Derrer: Mr H Minen, Chesham: Mr C Moss, Ludiow: Mr M Dingle. South Ealing and M Wilkinson, East Ardsley.	248 191 Biagiden 201 9.5 6.2 14.6 153 115 Brent Chemes 129 7.3 8.2 56.7 1453 418 Br Bio-Tech 425 1 9.5 10.5 Br. 179 112 Canadrag (W) 134 7.2 7.3 10.7 1616 371 Charaside 499 -19 13.0 1.6 13.2 128 142 Creda 256 -1 7.5 4.9 15.6	106   34 Manualin   89   40 65 187   11 6 Greenseres   74   12 18 9.4	INSURANCE		13.5 24 125 St Graftager 71 . 3.2 99 33 13.5 13.5 24 162 94 GF Footbast 119 - 4 10.0 11.5 11.5 11.5 11.5 11.5 11.5 11.5
High Low Company Price Net Yid UI -1- div -% P/E  BANKS. DISCOUNT, HP	14 7 Expr Colour 9 0.6 9.6 75 45 Exp0 22 +5 3.5 6.6 490 342 Halstead (H 499 120 3.3 13.0 227 138 Rickson 157 7.8 5.6 11.9 (10) 15277-160echst 9850 -577 79 1410 1002 152 1007 +5 53.0 7.1 25.0 698 434 Laneure 603 18.9 4.2 16.2	93 73 SIP Capital 84 1 30 44 152		670 120 Elendrand 146	19.3 2.5   17.
354   2457, Abbey Not   150   +10   10.5   4.0   12.1	290 19 MTM 28 1.8 5.6 1590 1100 Noosk Hydro 1275 - 50 28 400 360 Paserson Zoch 360 11.4 4.2 15.5 363 355 - 46- 'A' 355 11.4 4.2 15.3 301 231 Physia 344 - 1 6.0 3.3 16.3 160 130 Porwair 133 3.3 11.8 11 45-succiffic Speak 9, 3.3	1437,   1047-Anner Express   14374' + 94	JUR	11   2 Greenwich R 'A'   51	76-103 133 8 Meritale Mare 8 -4 10 167
124 97 Bank Scottand 118 + 4 4.3 4.9 18.6 400 274 Bardays 303 + 5 21.1 8.0	432 329 Wardle Storeys 400 1 1640 5.3 16.1 350 270 Westellane F 345 +10 16.3 6.3 15.2 369 253 Yarts Chem 322 +3 340 16.8 273 224 Yule Casto 236 5.4 3.1 14.3 DRAPERY, STORES	662 460 M & G 541 - 3 160 17 144 133 81 Smith New Crt 94 - 1 45 64 16 98 57 Sherifug Tyta 97 8 50 85		60 284 testile 25	94. — 9 2. Montaia 2# 000
1277 S27 Citicorp 1175 1 - 6*	382 !!! Alexand 12! † 10.6 !!.7 6.6   109 23 Amber Day 32 † +5 31 !2.9 =  305 !90 Argari Pic 269 +1 6.4 32 !!.   99 57 Ashley (Santa) 66 0.1 0.2 69.0   278 180 Aspray 270 48 18 !8.7   340 180 Aspray 280 48 18 !8.7   340 180 Aspray 280 43 53 53 53	479 362 AB Food 427 + 1 H40 4A 9.7 69 22hASDA Group 475 - 1 21 50 122 125 75 Acets & Birsch 125 50 51 84 B1 31 Albert Faber 48 17 H04 = 570 275 Argui crusp 21 + 1 0.7 48 51 11 Ashley Group 21 7 + 1 0.7 48 147 H03 Assoc Fatheries 15 7.0 7.9 Arg		250 75 Rand Min Pro 90 f  354 156 Randhausen 144 - 1  252 138 Randhausen 133 - 3  13125 EGF-Randhaus 257 - 25  136 257 487/50edhaus 255  40 215 SR Heiera 250 - 5  257 487/50edhaus 255	21.1 a 64 Nagaban 2 15 216 13 21 21 22 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25
202 202 Rambros 23 1 • 3 13.8 79 Rd 3 333 305 Joseph (Q 308 15.8 69 98 54 King Shenson 85 1 5.0 7.3 124 212 Eleinvann Ben 288 + 2 16.0 7.4 25.2 499 340 Linytis 403 • 15 16.7 45 16.7 38 40 Linytis 473 - 1 27 64 12.7 38 52 Nat Augt Br 313 • 3 65 11.0 404 251 Nat West 379 • 11 17.5 6.2 52.4 590 318 Provident 509 25.0 3.7 13.5	159 133 Resulte (1) "A"   114	165 H3 Banks G C 160 82 69 8.0 205 200 Barr (443 200 +3 54 25 143 117 74 Bensions Craps 74 28 5.1 79 27 10 Berishad Indi 15 170 312 Booker 28 L1 5.1 190 44 22 Booker 28 L1 5.1 190 45 313 Banks Brus 38 - 9 57 20 159 46 31 Banks Brus 33 112 49 442 Configury-Schw 451 - 7 125 37 166		Si 16 Zambia Copper 42	13.6   2.8   2.5   11. Stocker Gloton 17
993 414 Provident 589 25.0 5.7 13.5 37 25 Rea Bros 35 0.5 1.9 206 197 Rey Br. Scot 180 2 8.8 6.5 49.0 1364 103 Schroders 1310 18.0 1.3 15.2 575 364 Stand Chart 575 420 20.0 4.6 14.8 15.7, 115 TSB 40 7, 6.4 1 200 38 Unido Disc 71 10 13.5	171   138   Cannors 'A'   138   4.0 3.9   4.0 3.	107 64 Carrs Milling 69 39 75 20 105 Cilling 87 4 105 11.5 14.2 5.1 163 140 Cranswick 63 + 2 7.5 6.3 10.5 140 Cranswick 63 + 2 7.5 6.3 10.5 14.5 12.7 Dalepak 30 + 2 6.0 2.4 14.6 485 152 Delignty 64 + 6 19.5 54 16.1		MOTORS, AIRCRAFT	7 4 Union Square 4
294 137 - 50- 6% W 1682 - 5 47 4875 30872 Wells Pargo 4725 - 815 22 183 99 Westpar 119 - 2 6.8 8.7 23 189 Witstrust 190 93 6.5 7.3 BREWERIES	47 27. Dewlints (III. 415 07 2.3 13.7 286 179 Diatons Gep 261 • 7 6.9 13 2.4 45 363 Dumhill 261 • 7 7.7 2.6 12.6 45 363 Dumhill 261 • 7 7.7 2.6 12.6 13 13 ERA Gep 13 6.0 3.7 12.9 26 26 26 Enser Rum 54 - 1 27 6.8 = 258 199 Enam 26 66 3.6 21.6 2.5 45 3.0 7 Fine Art Dev 45 11.9 3.3 17.8	266 185 Everst 29 79 45 10.8 15 24 Europake 27 50 22 16.5 16 4 Partingint 4 50 22 16.5 18 51 Palary (Banes) 60 1 41 24 12.4 93 70 Profest 260 1 -9 7.4 42 9.4 40 269 Gent 260 1 -9 7.4 42 9.4 12 7 Globals 7 0.5 9.5 6.4 18 14 Gent Courage 63 11 13.6	E HEATH	122   55 Appleyard   84	5 12.4 82.5 2 7.3 9.5 3 6 6 4 34.5 5 1 SHOES, LEATHER 5 1 1 95 42 Predigm 79 05 95 42 Predigm 79 05 1
712 526 Allied-Lyons 634 + \$ 20.0 4.2 14.9 655 472 Sess 543 + 15 44 11.9 197 146 Southington 170 64 5.2 10.8 360 320 Selmer (HP) 360 + 2 90 33 18.1 143 111 Summored fire 114 t 44 5.2 8.3 291 1944 December (M2 24 - 1 6.2 16 13.6	80	180   81   Baziewood Pds   40   44   6.1   5.9   6.3   6.2   6.5	19 FAI 201 - 1	133 98 Dag Reions 168 34 128 85 Descapit Veza 168 44 139 135 ERF 1000 162 44 125 163 FR Concep 162 44 2607-1500 Pord Hocher 2012-9 44 2607-1500 Pord Hocher 2012-9 45 2594-1661/Cemeral Mrt 2007-50 89 43 Bendys 65 53 108 465 Bondas Moder 639 + 6	0 49 127 41 15 Present Carrent 15 10 24 55 0 39 5056 48 18 190 90 5056 40 25 57
107   68   Ehridge F 'A'e   71   -1   2.6   49   16.3     849   47   Posters Reversing S.V.   37     2.6   -2.6     440   340   Palir Sm 'A'e   340   -10   6.7   2.6   12.5     158   350   Grand Met   409   -3   11.3   37   12.7     249   233   Greensitis Gog   353       4.4   12.5     510   405   Getterne King   468     11.6   13.3   12.2     644   499   Guidness   530   -5   16.8   2.7   15.2	23 18 Heritages 28	168	285 Linydi Albley 375 + 7 773 62 125 180 Lieyd Thompy 232 - 1 56 32 17.1 281 Londo & Man. 251 - 4 13.5 7.2 19.3 284 Lowades Leib 222 126 6.0 10.9 571 March Media 590 - 664 23 44 Odd 94 40 13.3 2.1	108   485   Honden   Motor   639   6   6   6   6   6   6   6   6   6	7.9 441 362 Affield Text 386 113 42 134 57 7.7 73 47 Reckman (A) 47 47 135 9 143 143 143 143 143 143 143 143 143 143
366 243 Shangy Slanses 266	73 541 Lestle Wise Gp 55 4.0 9.5 9.4 9.5 9.5 9.6 665 405 1 Liberty 498 7.2 19 23.9 9.7 9.1 10.2 Unydd Chem 20 10 5.5 10 12 19 23.9 12.2 97.5 MF 122 5 4.1 16.3 348 248 Marchs Spencer 344 7 7.1 2.9 19.7 461 319 Merzdes (Ookul 497 2 10.0 3.1 14.5 13.6 110 Moss Prus 120 50 5.6 23.1 122.5 7 Mezt 132.9 50 5.6 23.1 122.5 7 Mezt 132.9 50 5.6 23.1	514 35 Samssan J 487 1 * 91 57 24 16.2 28 19 18 Handing 157 100 35 12.2 273 1 61 35 Sams Food 219 * 1 16.3 5.8 9.3 30 20 Deg 233 - 2 100 5.7 16.1 332 1 340 173 Sims Food 219 * 1 16.2 18.9 3 30 20 Deg 233 - 2 100 5.7 16.1 332 1 443 285 Tate & Lyke 30 - 1 11.2 4.1 9.9 5 49 EA Ind. 54 15 2.2 16.2 252 254 1645 178 178 178 178 178 178 178 178 178 178	199 Prudemfal   2857   4.9   1.0   5.1   24.6   564 Rafusy   71.4     28.0   5.4   25.0   11.8 Ropal   264   4.8   1.2     10.5 Sedgwick   14.9   -9   6.0   5.4   6.0   162 State Burtli   201   -1   1.32   8.8   12.7   23 Tasung Hidgs   72   -1   8.2   15.3   4.5   24 Sun Affilmer   37   7   14.2   5.6     25 Transitumfr   21     7   14.9	113   Perry Gp   121   151   130   130   130   131	1.8 19.6 522 364 Constanted Test 504 10.9 1.4 14.9 1.3 19.8 225 160 December 220 10.9 1.5 20.6 5.5 20.6 1.5 14.5 14.5 14.5 14.5 14.5 14.5 14.5
269 166 Mission Theop 218 449 3.0 13.1 677 403 Missiber Clark 403 15.7 5.2 11.4 351 195 Mingdown We 195 2 4.3 12.6 473 320 Mingdown We 405 28 13.7 100 665 SA Brewedles 765 10 11. = 1020 665 SA Brewedles 765 10 12. 4 478 320 Sopt & New 411 + 7 16.1 5.2 10.4 167 146 Thanton Cider 184 - 2 34 19.9 224 148 Vann Croud 190 9.2 65 13.5 124 148 Vann Croud 190 9.2 65 13.5 125 135 135 135 135 135 135 135 135 135 13	103   55   Penilos   74   1   2.7   5.0   8.8     107   7   Pepe Group   77     4.0     0.6     252   202   QS   Holge   224   9   4.7   2.8   17.4     25   7   Ratiness Group   18   - 2*   2.4   17.8       180   110   Sherwood   Gp   146   - 3     2.1   140     113   54   Sears   95*   97*   97*     5.0   2.5     404   237   Smith   WR W   453   - 5   13.4   3.0   14.8	388 192 Unique 297 + 4 15.3 7.2 19.1 465 337 Johnson Math. 450 + 1 9.6 29 18.4 451 3 440 222 Unit Bessute 237; - 3.15.3 6.2 11.4 73 44.1ohnson & FB 47 - 1 3.0 8.5 12.5 274 1 19 12 Usbunte 17 0.4 11 10.5 207 117 Johnson 139 + 3 9.0 65.5 21 257 205 Warson & Fhd 225 12.8 7.6 9.6 61 14 Johnson 110 23 15 89 40 28 Raisanazon 297 15 89	165 Timeselbande 213 7.5 14.9 155 Tide Peinselb 414 123 3.3 22.0 154 WHE Carroon 74 -14 12.3 13.9 2.0 14 Windsor 18 66.1 NVESTMENT TRUSTS	390 315 Black (A&Q 315 )3.6 578 398 Blenheim Go 438 9.0 330 348 Bridge 346 9.0	36 January 237
224 146 Van. Group 190 9.2 65 135 469 337 Whithread W 452 411 1459 33 12.0 1456 1159 -46-78 1165 +10 1459 139 227 660 550 Wolferhampton D 527 1613 14 14 14 1545 453 Young W 523 -5 145 3.7 226	29 15 Specialegree 15	500 400 Regimer (A) 452 27.0 8.0 28.5	ZIA Allianez 1902 +21 430 3,8 34.7 152 Amer Trust 211 +3 4,8 3.0 44.7 129 Amg & Overs 292 +5 6,4 1.9 43.7 99° 182W Coory 124° +1 7,8 84 14.6 104 Brukes 125 +1°s 1,7 36.3 131 Bruty Titlane 201 -1 6,2 3,2 42.0 117 Bruty Titlane 117 -1 2,0 2,3 39.5	21 140 Headine 225 108 183 135 Home Counts 135 8.2 64 3-111 Bus Comm 4	23 22 71 20 SEET 28 14.2 11.6 11.6 11.7 22.6 91 67 Sincher 67 51 14.2 11.6 11.7 22.6 40 29 Sincher 69 38 16 54 12.6 12.6 12.6 12.6 12.6 12.6 12.6 12.6
75 60 Abbey 65 22 22 25 9 Abrightone 11 12 22 2 25 9 Abrightone 16 50 10.1 7.3 192 85 Amer 79 10.2 7.3 27 2-Anglia Sec 7 - 5 192 85 Astronata 124 - 1 4.1 4.4 (b.b.	70 28 Wed of Learners 40 47.1 205 HOW Workles 124 17 40 13.8 7 3 XFR-75kans 3 12  ELECTRICALS	70 37-Mondama Grad 61 - 3 3.01 Hz.] NO0 61 Literand 7 + 1 35 10.7 91, 12 26 91 55 107 127 Literan Perk 153 150 113 268 97 118 513 40-745 ergr 697, - 3 75 144 36 107 Literan Perk 153 150 113 268 97 118 513 40-745 ergr 697, - 3 75 144 36 107 Literan Perk 153 150 113 268 97 118 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 119	71% Br Assets 903 - 2 4 5 22 = 44 64% F Empire Sec 549 - 4 68 22 = 5. do 902 12 12 12 R hr 151 - 45 4 40 37.9 20 CSy & Comm 1440 + 98 - 1 12 12 69.5 165 Destry ho 178 - 18.4 9.7 140 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40 - 40	1246 319": MCSTS COOP 1243 + 5 621 298 News Ind 621 19 459- 287 Pensson 345 + 6	TOBACCOS   120
151   100 Anteroods   138   -   5.0 4.9   145   150   123   187   160   182   - 5 11.2   2.2   46.3   190   123   15   188   187   15   18.0   187   15   18.0   187   187   187   187   18   18   18	100   45 AB Elect   57	54   14 ML Hidgs   21 LS   11,7 16.5   59     59   54 Stat   29 25   11,7 16.5   59     59   54 Stat   29 25   11,5 26.5   206     62   31 MY Statisties   21 LS   13,7 16.5   206     62   31 MY Statisties   21 LS   13,7 16.5   206     63   37   200 Mckechinte   38 14,7 5,8 14,7 15,8     78   LIS AAF Inds   164 61 8.6   116   27 Mckechinte   38 14,7 5,8 16,7     79   LIS AAF Inds   164 61 8.6   116   27 Mckechinte   38 16,0 0,1 16,0 0	07 -00-141wde 500 +   9.5 2.5 48.6	609 447 Rend Int 597 -7 160 108 61 Southnews E0 -2 1.5 76 29 Sterling Pub. 76 2.3 317 224 Thesgraph 301 +1 815 565 Thumson Comp 695 1 23.2 308 222 Trinky Ind 284	14 10.5 TRANSPORT  14 46.5 4 60.5 4 60.5 11.5 12.5 12.5 12.5 12.5 12.5 12.5 12
100 45 Best Bros 48	141 S3 App Roles 101 - 2	136 76 APV 96 - 2 SA 7.5 17.3 98 66 Manag Stranze 67 1.0 2.0 61 185 50 ASW 56 90 104 749; 15 Marling 21, 0.3 19 50 179 86 Adwest 112 - 1 7.0 12.3 15.9 115 87 Senjenana 106 42 53 91 347 18 3 S Aemsgace Eng 107 + 2 10 12.7 6A 39 29 Maydower 29 18 14.3 13 19 197 253 Aksyanag 270 75 2.7 11.7 301 19.0 Mexicos 216 - 3 15 09 214 27	35 EPM Inc Tat 42 48 15.5 7.6 40.4 40.4 40. 10. 17. 18. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19. 19	OILS. GAS	498 283 Berotumed Utr 366
80 38 CALA 47 23 65  489 186 CRE 100 43 100  48 14 Calebrand Rby 16 82 20 Dotalus 28  43 51 Contribute 80 -1 63 95  58 14 Calebrand 31 00  58 14 Calebrand 32 00  58 14 Calebrand 31	234 228 Rowtorpe 277 a.0 29 83.9 425 365 87 366 4.2 327 4.4 4.9 14.2 299. 212 8T New 252. 4 1 444 4.9 14.3 299. 212 8T New 252. 4 1 444 4.9 14.3 25 80 Rumiled 90 85 12.9 675 499 Cable Wireless 642 - 7 13.2 28 18.5 14.9 7 Calculde 8 25 12.9 300 220 GAL Misroa 215 - 2 3.7 2.3 17.0	02 9 Abris 14 22 210 44 51 27 Indigenes 5 10 133 49 26 27 13 Milhing & Aid 17 10 133 49 26 27 13 Milhing & Aid 17 10 133 49 28 31 33 Ambericy Gype 16 10 83 63 1 32 28 Milhing & Aid 17 10 13 49 20 1 160 125 Ambericy Gype 16 10 83 63 1 32 28 Milhing 170 127 45 101 162 17 1 660 200 Aminingusta & Ail 10 155 18 70 Micros Adhlyre 135 47 46 113 27 1 160 125 Aminingusta & Ail 10 155 18 70 Micros Adhlyre 135 47 46 113 27 1 16 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1	02 - do- Claver 367 - 1 10.5 3.4 36.2 17.5 Do Chard 265 - 2 2.8 13 119 - do- Entp 131 + 4.5 46 28.4 19 - do- F East 209 - 3 1.5 1.0 19 do- Holze 201 30 1.3 100 100 - do- Marc 191 7 + 5.8 8.2 160 100 - do- Marc 191 7 + 6 0.3 0.4 sa 100 - do- Japan 133 7 +	42 27 Aus Off & Oas 41	10   10   10   10   10   10   10   10
45 12 Edmond Hidgs 17 - '1 LS 7.0 211 132 Egwin 44 6.1 11.5 54 23 Edmond Fildes 17 - 2.0 267 220 Erc Groupe 269 97 5.2 11.4 88 25 Errent Enrolar 36 5.6 194 19 3 Explanta 6 194 19 3 Explanta 6 195 135 68 Frientin Gpa 162 10 179 142 Callibrat 44 43 130 17.7	116 62 Coumptr People 75 t 3.4 9.7 16 8 Crushrooks 8 92 e0% Cony Elect 92 • 2 0.7 29.1	467 300 4000 Rubber 340	99h deo Mêtr 231 +4 6.7 39 33.0 659h deo Cess 210 +1 6.0 25 98.1 50 Poreign & Cal 192 +1 4 23 56.7 44 deo Euroust 164 1.1 1.0 77 deo German 87 0.4 06 1.7 25 48.2 1.7 1.5 48.2 27 CT Japan 150 +5 1.7 25 48.2 27 CT Japan 150 +5 10 99 Gen Cores Cap 39 11.5 10.1	67. 1-5 th statement cap 4. 1-5 th statement cap 4. 1-5 th statement cap 25. 1-2 th statement ca	99 27 TIP Europe 22 1 - L4 57 4 49 149 619 515 Tiphes & Brillio 547 - 27 218 73 H4 478 224 Thylanolt 22 - 16 773 104 34 397 208 Tribracyter Der 260 + 3 92 53 144
935 574 Glesson (AC) 693 1 - 2 127 25 = 114 67 Revelon-Smart 84 - 1 11 53 17.5 63 73 Hesseson 30 . 26 11.6 6.5 28 15 Hey & Crofts 16 8	90 51 FET 99 7 - 3 23 34 17.2 335 227 Rumell Elect 323 + 1 58 24 17.6	997: 385 ST2 476 +4 16.5 4.4 17.5 199 67 Findington 86 +3 6.0 9.3 15.6 102 ( 171 115 ST7 167 -1 6.7 5.3 18.4 53 39 Findington 54 -1 7.4 7.9 218 170 129 Balancek 30, +3 3.1 6.3 144 53 39 Findington 54 -1 7.4 7.9 218 170 170 Findington 54 -1 7.4 7.9 218 170 170 Findington 54 -1 7.4 7.9 218 170 170 Findington 54 1 125 171 218 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170	63 Gorent Am Smir 101 + 3	27: He Findament Incl. 15	WATER
96 17 formand Hings 142 0.5 4.6 98 17 formand Hings 142 0.5 1 6.0 91 4.1 22 formand 122 0.5 9.2 6.5 9.7 124 125 formand 124 9.0 6.5 9.7 125 formand 125 fo	13 J. Ferrand ?	10	397 405 (7108 1795 + 17 13 25 323   15 45 5mbr 88 6.1 174   13 Law Debentage 516 + 4 4.6 27.1   67 Majedie 312 9.5 42 • 2	103 53 40 40 Units 55 13.0 51 11 Mid Styt Res 19 405 27 Momment 19 185 6 New London 7 195 17 No. Sea Assets 19 1 0.7 17 25 Off Search 20	69 212 485 371 States were 401 + 102 43 92 213 523 585 States were 510 + 5 227 57 77 525 586 States were 510 + 5 227 57 77 57 57 57 57 57 57 57 57 57 57 57
122 60 Lo Cyricesidos 82 7.0 11.6 6.1 26 4 Lorell (CO) 167 - 2.2 28 10 Manufess 195 - 7.9 4.8 13.6 186 57 Marsinate SS 7 12 1 1.6 195 195 101 Manufess 01 126 + 1. 49 5.2 11.5 195 101 Manufess 01 126 + 1. 49 5.2 11.5 195 25 McChartny & 3 35 135 195 25 McChartny & 3 35 135	27. 10 Persond Tech 21 26 4.9 14.1 267 183 GUC 252 27. 96 4.9 14.1 268 13 Ratinel Simon 20 22 15.0 1.5 27 38 Hiddares 40 24 07 56.4 125 75 Schilder 99 1 42 5.7 6.3 273 190 Joiner Strout 54 80 42 12.4 28 8 Ecchtry 8 -1 0.3 6.3 1.1 318 1.75 Zewill Syste 75 138	18   5   Rechambert (PM) = 9, 4 1 0.5 7.0   100   73   Rechambert (Rechambert (PM) = 15   1.2   1.2   1.3   1.3   Rechambert (PM) = 15   1.2   1.3   1.3   Rechambert (PM) = 15   1.2   1.3   Rechambert (PM) = 15   Rechamber (PM) = 1	774-Merrill Lynch 3877-1 -75 24 51.0 6 Memis Law Tar 379 - 6 5.7 2.4 51.0 6 Memis Law Tar 379 - 6 5.7 2.4 51.0 6 13 - 10 Warrans 18 13 - 10 Warrans 18 13 - 10 Marray Euro 37 0.4 1.7 5 6 Do Wis 6 4	10 o Frender 12	6.5 Source Physics 6.4 a USAC o Prior at suspension. LEx dividend: 1 EX serie. 7 Ex rights input (Ex all: 4 Ex captal 5.7 14.7 distribution: = Figures or rights awaited: No significant data.

# Suitable case for treatment by the subtle doctor

Italy is facing its hardest economic and political decisions for decades. John Phillips assesses the chances of recovery in the face of separatist pressures and the need for unpopular austerity

greatest political turbulence it has experienced in at least a décade, Giuliano Amato, the prime minister, is bartling renaciously to forge a durable administration from his five-month-old government.

luitially, most observers saw his coalition of Socialists, Christian Democrats, Liberals and Social Democrats as a cabinet of transition. But the achievements of Signor Amato, a 54-year-old socialist economist, have been impressive when compared with the immobilismo of his predecessor, Giulio Andreoni. the veteran Christian Democrat.

Parliament is expected to com-plete ahead of schedule its approval of his 1993 austerity budget, designed to raise revenue and cut spending by the equivalent of £44 billion together with a law authorising the government to make sweeping reforms of the welfare state. This should enable Italy to qualify for a European Community loan worth £8 billion to help Carlo Azeglio Ciampi, the highly respected governor of the Bank of Italy, to replenish funds depleted before the 7 per cent devaluation in September.

Confidence in the lira, freely floating outside the EC's exchange rate mechanism, has revived. Trade-union threats to renege on a historic agreement, brokered by the government in July, abolishing the inflationary wage indexation system, the scala mobile, have so far produced only sporadic strikes. An ambitious privatisation programme has begun.

Signor Amato, known to the press as Dottore Sottile (Dr Subtle). is determined to soldier on with the Herculean task of trying to meet

s Italy passes through the Maastricht convergence targets on curbing government spending and on reining in Italy's public debt. which exceeds gross domestic product for the first time in a peacetime European economy since 1924.

Will Signor Amato survive to pursue his mission? Politicians across the spectrum have been loath to threaten the government's 16-seat majority while the vital budget package is in the works. Now, however, some party gran-dees, within and outside the coalition, believe that the alliance should



Giuliano Amato: "Dr Subtle"

be widened or Signor Amato challenged, despite his successes. He needs all the help he can find.
There is no doubt that Italy is undergoing its worst psychological crisis since the terrorist threat of the late 1970s and early 1980s. As if economic maladies were not enough, the state this year has faced the fiercest challenge yet from organised crime in the south. culminating in the savage assassi-

nation of two judges, Giovanni

Falcone and Paolo Borsellino, the top anti-Mafia investigators.

At the same time the vast corruption scandal that has crupted in Milan has deeply undermined public confidence in traditional Magistrates who risk their lives

against the Mafia and political bribery have emerged as the new heroes of Italy. This is combined with disillusionment with the political system, and that has given the devolutionist Northern League some spectacular electoral successes. In the view of many foreign observers in Rome, the eventual disintegration of Italy, while unlikely, is not inconceivable unless deep electoral and institutional reforms are quickly implemented The strongest argument ad-

vanced by Signor Amato's supporters for his remaining in office is that there is no obvious credible alternative. No other mainstream politician relishes the grim prospect whipping the economy into shape by dismantling the health service and laying off workers in lame-duck state-run companies.

The painful path to economic health will probably last three years. If Signor Amato's govern-ment is defeated in that period. before he is able to put his budget package into effect, there might be a new run on the lira. But there is growing evidence that Italians are increasingly questioning whether a coalition of parties that have ruled Italy profligately for decades is reforming fast enough.

The local election in September in the province of Mantua, which gave the Lombardy League and Umberto Bossi, its leader, a stunning victory, has been seen as a weathervane. Similar polls to be



Flying its own flag: the sensational electoral success of the Lombardy League has highlighted the need for urgent political reform

home town, and Monza next month are expected to have a similar outcome.

Disillusionment with the political system was already clear in the general election in April, when for the first time the Christian Democrats received less than 30 per cent of the national vote. The Lombardy League won 50 seats in the Chamber of Deputies and 25 in the Senate. La Rete (network), the anti-Mafia party led by Leoluca Oriando, a crusading former mayor of Palermo, won first place in the Sicilian capital

he corruption scandal in Milan has led to the arrest of nearly 100 politicians and businessmen since February and has severely tar-nished the image of both the Christian Democrats and the Socialists. Signor Amato's reputation for honesty has been insufficient to revive their fortunes. The government parties could probably not now muster a parliamentary majority if President Oscar Luigi Scalfaro called a new general election.

Signor Amato was a popular figure when he took office, but held in Varese, Signor Bossi's there has inevitably been grum-

bling over such measures as a oneoff tax on bank accounts and new taxation of property. He was perhaps seen as most simpatico when he took the unusual step for a politician of going so far as to apologise publicly for presenting devaluation as a triumph.

Signor Amato's greatest weakness is perhaps his long-standing personal link to Bettino Craxi, the former prime minister and secretary of the Socialist party. Signor Craxi has suffered a big drop in popularity since the Milan corruption investigation implicated his brother-in-law and other close associates.

The government hopes that popular yearning for change will be assuaged by reforms under consideration by a bicameral parliamen-tary committee formed in July. Socialists, Christian Democrats and representatives of the Democratic Party of the Left, formerly the Communist party, have agreed tentatively in the committee on reform of the proportional representation system.

Ciriaco De Mita. the committee chairman, who is a former president of the Christian Democrat party, has said that it also favours

widespread institutional reforms including the German-style election of the prime minister by parliament and the transformation of the senate into a quasi-federalist "council of regions". The committee is reported to envisage neutralising the devolutionist appeal of the northern leagues by creating a "regional state", with tax-raising powers transferred to regional governments.

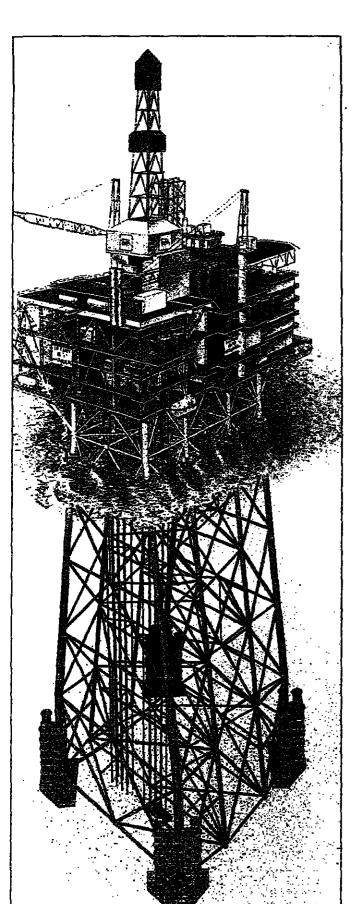
tubborn opposition to these plans is coming within the committee from Mario Segni, the Christian Democrat maverick who pushed for political reform by organising a constitutional referendum in June 1991. That led to the abolition of the notorious system of preference voting that allowed the Mafia to provide blocks of votes to politicians.

Signor Segni is an admirer of the British first-past-the-post system and believes electoral reform should be more radical than Signor De Mita proposes. He and his supporters in a cross-party parliamentary pact have obtained preliminary court approval for new referendums, to be held next June.

Signor Segni has had partial success in galvanising the Christian Democrats on electoral reform. Mino Martinazzoli, their new party chairman, may come round to supporting the referendums to keep Signor Segni within the party. Alternatively, he may expel him. which would cause a party schism. Either way. Signor Segni is widely regarded as the most serious alternative to Signor Amato as prime minister in the medium term.

As the extent of the parlous state of the economy sinks into public consciousness, there is a growing realisation that Italy runs the risk of being shunted into the second rank of a two-tier Europe. Many leaders of the leagues believe that the rich north is ready to meet EC criteria and should go into the European monetary union on its own, leaving the impoverished south, the Mezzogiorno, behind if necessary.

Signor Amato's determined five months in office have taken Italy into the foothills of the trenchant economic policy required to meet EC convergence targets. However. the future of the republic remains more unpredictable than at any time since the communist surge of



# GIP 65 YEARS OF EXPERIENCE PROJECTED INTO THE FUTURE

# The leading Italian oil company operates in the U.K. through its subsidiary Agip (U.K.) Limited

lmost sixty-five years have gone by since Agip, a major Acompany within the Italian ENI Group, started its activity in exploration and production of hydrocarbons and today, through a policy of continuous development, Agip is active in 27 countries of 4 continents from Norway to China, from the Congo to the USA, from the U.K. to Nigeria.

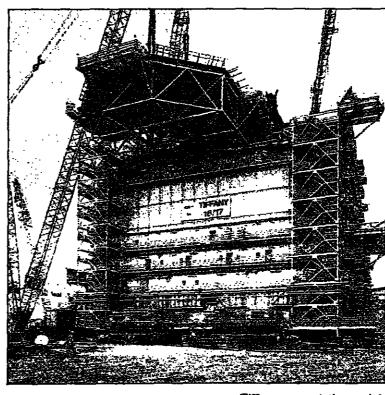
Since 1964 Agip has been present in the United Kingdom through its subsidiary Agip (U.K.) Limited. Since then, the latter has participated in 54 joint venture developments, is now the operator of 4 licences, has joint interests with twelve other oil companies both in exploration and exploitation of hydrocarbons and is currently producing from five fields, namely Hewett, Maureen, Claymore, Audrey and Moira.

A significant step forward occurred when it acquired the operatorship of the T-Block Field comprising of 4 discoveries namely Tiffany, Toni,

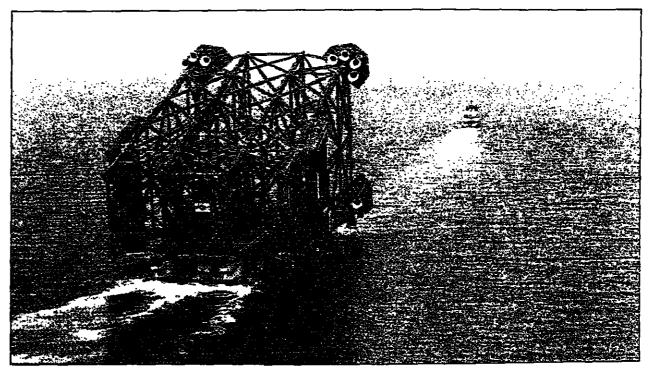
Platform for Tiffany field

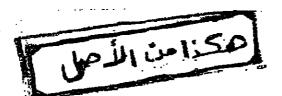
Thelma and South East Thelma. The decision to develop the field in partnership with Fina, British Gas and Lasmo has required a rapid growth in the employment pattern and resources of Agip (U.K.) in order to achieve the target of starting production in 1993. At that stage, Agip (U.K.) will have entered a new and significant phase in its evolution, thereby becoming a production operator.





Tiffany accomodation module





# War on the Mafia, by popular demand

afia assassinations this summer of two judges, Giovanni Falcone and Paolo Borsellino, created an unprecedented popular revolt against the organisation that has forced the Italian state at last to give priority to the battle against organised crime.

A package of tough new anti-Mafia measures has been approved by parliament, including greater encouragement and protection for supergrasses, wider telephonetapping powers for the police and steps to enable them to infiltrate the Mafia-style organisations. Bruno Siclari, a senior magistrate, has been appointed to the newly created post of "super-prosecutor", and the Direzione Investigativa Anti-Mafia, the new national anti-Mafia police force, has been put on a stronger footing.

Troops were deployed on the streets of Palermo immediately after the second murder, and a total of 7,000 paratroops and other élite soldiers have now gone into action on the island. In a return to the tactics used by Mussolini in the 1920s, scores of Mafia bosses have been flown from Ucciardone jail in Palermo to

Two murders forced Italy to fight organised

crime as a priority, writes

Pianosa, a remote penal island off Tuscany.
Judge Falcone was killed by

a bomb that exploded under the road as he drove to Palermo on May 23, together with his wife, Francesca, herself a magistrate. Judge Borsellino was killed by a radio-controlled car bomb in Palermo on July 19. Since then, the troops, lacking local knowledge, have been unable to strike a decisive blow against the island crime gangs, but their presence has reduced petty crime and boosted public morale.

In September, police had a success when they arrested Giuseppe Madonia, reputed to be second in command of the Sicilian Mafia and the right-hand man on the Sicilian Mafia's ruling committee, led by Salvatore "Toto" Riina,

who has been on the run for 25 years. Liliana Ferraro, who succeeded Judge Falcone as the director-general for criminal affairs after the magistrate was murdered, has cautioned that such successes against organised crime should not be overestimated. The authorities were fulled into a false sense of security in the 1980s after Judge Falcone put 2,000

The dangers of lowering the guard were Illustrated this month when hitmen killed two businessmen who refused to pay protection money and denounced the extortionists to police. In Foggia in Apulia, Giovanni Panurzio, known as

Mafiosi behind

bars in a series of

Pimprenditore coraggio (entrepreneur courage) was shot dead on November 6 as he drove home, and in the Sicilian resort of Gela, Gaetano Giordano, a perfume-shop

owner, who also testified against extortionists rather than pay the pizzo, was gunned down on November 10. His son was seriously

His son was seriously sand people, many of them wounded in the attack.
 These events led to a new through Gela last week in pro-

demonstration of the strength
of the popular revolt against
the traditional Mafia code of
omerta, or silence. Five thousand people, many of them
school students, marched

th test. One banner said: "We are st not afraid of the violent, but of the silence of the honest."

The demonstration recalled the turnout of tens of thousands during the funerals of Judges Falcone and Borsellino

ageous former mayor of the Sicilian
capital, whose new
anti-Mafia party,
La Rete, came first
in Palermo in the
general election in
April. Signor Orlando, a 45-year-old
lawyer, won the second highest number of votes of any
politician in Italy.
Signor Orlando

in Palermo. Many

mourners were sup-

porters of Leoluca

Orlando, the cour-

has criticised government policy, saying the measures taken will leave the Mafia virtually unscathed unless the traditional links between Cosa Nostra and the old political parties in Rome are severed, and the kingpins on the run whose whereabouts are known are roun-

ded up. La Rete made further political gains in September's local elections.

The party's candidates will have another opportunity next year, when the people of Catania, Sicily's second city, will elect their mayor directly for the first time. Signor Orlando wants to return to Palermo as mayor when local elections are held there, probably next year.

bly next year.

Traditional political patronage by the Mafia of politicians from mainstream parties in the south is perhaps the most difficult weapon of the Mafia to combat. A start was made before the April general elec-

tion with the abolition of the old preferential voting system that helped Mafiosi to guarantee politicians "packets" of

votes in return for favours.

The extent to which parliament undertakes further serious electoral reform will influence the outcome of the battle against organised

Agostino Cordova, another courageous magistrate, is pursuing an investigation in Calabria into the links between Mafia-style organisations throughout Italy, illegal masonic lodges and rediticians

A report by Palermo magistrates on the killing in March of Salvatore Lima, for decades the most powerful Christian Democrat politician in Sicily, decided he was murdered because he no longer collaborated with Cosa Nostra.

The report quoted a supergrass. Leonardo Messina, as saying Signor Lima was the intermediary between the Mafia and Giulio Andreotti, prime minister until April. Signor Andreotti has denied any links to Cosa Nostra and defended Signor Lima's reputation. He and other politicians are to testify before the anti-Mafia committee in parliament later this year.

Meanwhile, Italy has made progress in obtaining greater co-operation against the Cosa Nostra from other European Community countries, which will be vulnerable to the Mafia in a single European market. In September, the European Community's justice ministers met in London to form an ad hoc committee to fight the Mafia.

# In fear of a refugee flood

The Balkan conflict, not the

Maastricht treaty, is the

biggest worry facing the nation

he travails of the lira within the European Community's exchange-rate mechanism in September, and its forced departure, heightened awareness in Italy of the price the country may have to pay in diminished sovereignty if it is to meet the EC's convergence targets. For Italians generally, however, the Balkan tragedy is more perturbing than the negative aspects of the Maastricht treaty, John Phillips writes.

Public concern over television footage of the shelling of Dubrovnik and other
outrages led Italy to offer
1,200 troops for peacekeeping. The United Nations
declined because of Italy's
proximity, which was surely
a relief for the defence

minister, Salvatore Andò.

Italy has already paid a high price for its contribution to easing the Balkan conflict. A Yugo-slav federal air-

force MiG shot Amato down a helicopter carrying EC likes to see observers (four Italian and one Major French) over doing Croatia on January 7, killing imitations September 3, an of Mrs Italian relief plane was shot Thatcher down near Sarajevo, and

four crewmen.
killed. Italy then suspended its aid flights to Sarajevo, but it will provide logistical support, such as fuelling and airport facilities, for UN forces.

Meanwhile, officials re-

member only too well the disorder that broke out when 18,000 Albanians arrived by ship last year at Bari, and fear that Croatia may try to send Bosnian Muslims to the Italian coast. Italy declared a state of emergency in May to deal with Bosnian refugees arriving by land in Trieste via Slovenia, but the influx there has been limited.

Albania continues to cause great concern. About 1,000 Italian troops are still engaged in a relief operation there with the aim of improving conditions and stemming the flow of

Italy now has as much influence over the country as it had in the early 1930s, diplomatic sources say. With the approval of the Tirana authorities, Italian navy ships prowl on close patrol off the Albanian coast in search of vessels carrying clandestine immigrants.

EC diplomacy is plain sailing by comparison. The alacrity with which ratification of the Maastricht treaty passed through parliament reflects the unquestioning support of most Italians for a United States of Europe of some kind.

Cynics say the prospect of government from Brussels attracts Italians because they despair at the quality of rule from Rome. Government from Brussels is considered less corrupt and more efficient, but also perhaps more easily circumvented. Many Italian intellectuals also see Europe as an anchor against possible future attempts to revert to

authoritarian rule.

Dissenting voices have nevertheless been raised over Maastricht. Carlo De Benedetti, the chairman of Olivetti, has said the treaty should be rewritten to take into account the present deflationary cycle in the world economy and the high cost of German reuni-

to of German reunification. Achille Occhetto, leader of the Democratic Party of the Left, formerly the Communist party, has also called for renegotiation and spoken out against what he called the "diktats of Maastricht" pushing the government

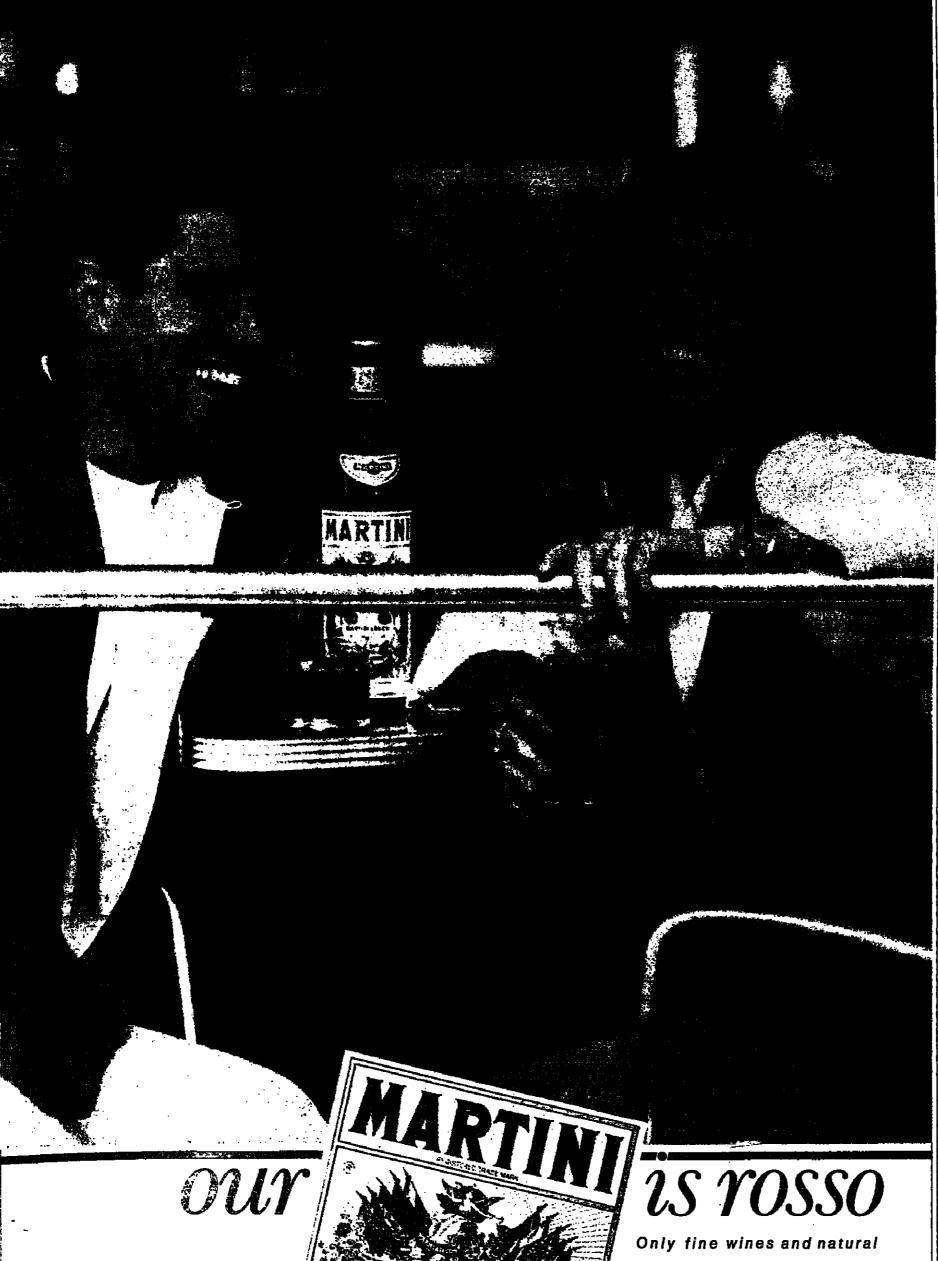
measures. As the extent of the painful economic measures needed to meet EC convergence targets becomes clear, more Italians may decide that they would prefer to be in a "second division" of Europe that stops short of full monetary union.

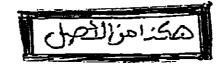
Commentators point out that the impact of a single European market on employment in inefficient industries such as banking and pharmaceuticals may be traumatic.

In the past, Italy was often a net beneficiary from EC funds through the agricultural policy and regional aid. It is likely to be a net contributor for the next seven years, and this may erode communautaire

There is little enthusiasm in Italy for the principle of subsidiarity, and concern has been publicly expressed over the delays to British ratification of Maastricht. Yet relations between Britain and Italy remain warm. Giuliano Amato has.

quickly struck up a friendship with John Major, whom he has described as Europe's most simpatico leader. He particularly enjoys Mr Major's impersonations of Margaret Thatcher.





herbs are used to give Martini

Rosso its unmistakable taste.

There is cautious optimism that the Amato government is taking the right course, but industry is having to tighten its belt as a result

he drastic steps being taken by the coalition government of Giuliano Amato to try to put the Italian economy back on to an even keel include spending cuts, particularly on pensions and health services, increased taxes virtually across the board and a renewed

offensive against tax evasion. In addition, the wage indexation system, the scala mobile, or moving staircase, which was one of the prime victories of the unions at the height of their power in the 1970s, has been practically abolished to keep inflation down and produc-tion costs on a par with Italy's international competitors.

The government is also planning sweeping privatisations of statecontrolled companies and financial

Like sterling, the lira came under international pressure in mid SepNow the cuts start to bite

tember, when it was devalued by 7 per cent and forced out of the bottom of the European Community's exchange-rate mechanism (ERM). Subsequently on the free market it lost a further 20 per cent against the Deutschmark, then gradually floated back to about 12 per cent below its pre-devaluation exchange rate. exchange rate.

The government has vowed that the lira will take its place again in the ERM by the end of this year. This will largely depend, however, on the effectiveness of radical economic measures, many of which are struggling for parliamentary approval. Most economists believe

it will be six months or more before today what independent econothe line can return to what remains mists and the analysts in the Bank of the ERM. The coalition's "economic ma-

nocuvre", as it is known in Italy. has been generally applauded by Italian and other European analysts, but usually with the comment that it is only just enough at present and will soon have to be reinforced. Further spending cuts are

thought necessary because tax pres-sure on Italians has reached almost Scandinavian levels, although public services and infrastructure most certainly do not match those of the northern countries.

The Amato government is doing revolt by the unions and a col-

of Italy have been recommending for at least ten years. Past governments have been too weak to take the radical measures necessary.

n simple terms, Italy has lived beyond its means for many years, and only the international pressure of the Maastricht agreement, coupled with the threat that Italy could easily drop ignominiously out of the Europe of tomorrow, enabled the Amato government to take the necessary steps without provoking a mass

There is cautious optimism that the government has moved in the right direction. Crucial, permanent changes in the country's economic structure are being made, which will better equip Italy to compete. There is also, however, scepticism about whether the new tax increases will actually bring in all the expected revenue, and about how the huge and cumbersome appara-

rationalised. It is certain that 1993 will be a grim year for Italians, who will have to hope that 1994 will be

tus of state involvement in the

economy can be quickly

better. Industrial production fell by 3.7 per cent in the year to August 1992. Unemployment is rising steadily in industry, with signs that it will soon also affect the tertiary sector, including services, which accounts for about 60 per cent of

the economy.

Virtually all the big Italian companies, from giants like Fiat and Olivetti to small but prestigious firms such as Maserati and Ferrari. are laying off employees. So far, they are being supported by the state's Cassa integrazione, which guarantees 80 per cent of wages for periods up to a year, but there is a danger that Italy will soon find itself with a new army of un-employed poor, a potentially explosive political fuel. Even though the Bank of Italy lowered its discount rate last week, interest rates of 14-16 per cent do not help the eco-

nomy to invest and develop. Estimates of how long the crisis will last vary. Carlo Azeglio Ciampi. the governor of the Bank of Italy, has said that the next six months will be crucial, but that if wages and prices can be held down, a recovery

will follow.

Gianni Agnelli, the president of Fiat, has spoken in terms of "holding our breath for a year and a half". Many economists think in terms of 18 months of two years. but also point out more optimistically that the current crisis is a golden opportunity to restructure the Italian system for the better.

PAUL BOMPARD

# Cost of borrowing is the main burden

A fter the boom years of the 1980s, the global recession is beginning to have a belated impact in italy, and there is trepidation in industry at the prospects of pan-European competition and the privatisation of a highly indebted and often inefficient public sector.

Employers are burdened by higher than ever taxes on profits and a cost of borrowing that is now about 20 per cent for most businesses. The real cost of money has no precedent in Italy and no equivalent on the international scene," Confindustria, the employers' organisation.

The recession, coupled with the government's tough tax policy, has already been felt in the car sector. A Ferrari, once the ultimate success symbol for Italians, is no longer as desir-

able as it once was.

The enthusiasm of potential clients has been dampened by a new tax on luxury items and by the knowledge that the tax authorities use ownership as a gauge of presumed income. So the Ferrari management has decided to reduce production by 1,100 vehicles this year by temporarily laying off a third of the workforce in

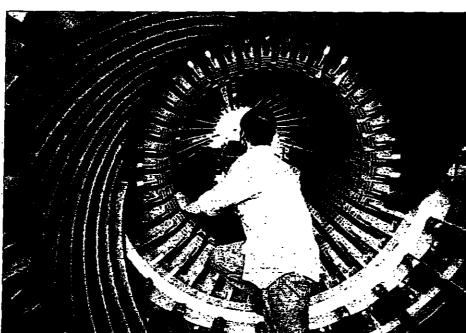
November and December. Fiat, the biggest private sector company in Italy, is also cutting production. The carmaker announced it would be laying off 38,000 employees for two weeks in December so it could cut production by 1.000 vehicles. Profits have slumped this year as Fiat has been in a price war with European competitors to pro-tect its 44 per cent share of the Italian market.

The main threat, however, is likely to come from Japan. although it has only 3.3 per cent of the Italian car market.

Japanese market penetration
is restricted by a bilateral
agreement dating from the 1950s, but when Europe becomes an entirely free marker in 1999 that protection will cease and Fiat will face a severe challenge, particularly in the small car market where it and Japan are strongest. To prepare for that day. Fiat is planning to invest £13 billion over a five-year period, during which it will unveil 18 new models.

The downturn has also been felt in the petrochemicals sector, where Montedison has announced it will be pulling out of sports sponsorship to concentrate on its core activities. The company, part of the privately owned Ferruzzi agroindustrial group, recently agreed to set up a joint venture with Shell to produce plastics and polymers.

The group is the largest private energy generator in



Industry's need to be competitive: a new turbine engine at an Ansaldo plant in Genoa

Italy. Carlo Sama, the manag-ing director, says it aims to boost electricity generation to 15 billion kilowatt hours, "more than the annual consumption of a country such as

The information technology sector is intensely competitive at the moment, with a colossus like IBM in trouble and Fujitsu announcing its first

losses for 40 years. Olivetti, which is Europe's largest manufacturer of personal computers, is also feeling the strain. Italy this year. Carlo De Benedetti, its chairman, took over direct manage-

At the end of June Digital, the US giant, chose Olivetti as its strategic partner in Europe,

ment control of the company a

year ago to try to steer it out of

and took a £200 million stake in the company, probably the largest single investment in

For the past two years, the company has been working to cut costs as prices have fallen by 40 per cent, and it has already shed some 7,000 jobs. Olivetti now earns 60 per cent of its revenue from the manufacture of computer hardware

and 40 per cent from software and services. In future, it intends to concentrate increas-

ingly on software. The past 12 months have been particularly tough for the construction industry, with the recession, a decline in government spending and a massive corruption scandal. An investigation into the payment of kickbacks on public construc-tion contracts has led to the arrest of numerous leading figures. Among those who have spent long periods in prison are Enzo Papi, the managing director of Cogefar-Impresit, the Fiat-owned construction company, and Salvatore Ligresti, the construction magnate based in Milan, who is one of the richest men in the

Ance, the national builders' association, expects a I per cent decline in building investment this year and a 3 percent shrinkage in 1993. Public works, set back by government spending cuts, are likely to be reduced by 7 per cent this year and 6 per cent the next.

"The corruption scandal has had a small influence, but the fundamental problem is the lack of funds," a spokesman said. "The cost of money has reached unbearable levels, both for construction com-panies and home buyers."

PHILIP WILLAN

# London





Banca Popolare di Milano

# W HO IS NOT AT THE Fiera Milano IS JUST NOT THERE



If you are not in the midst of people interested in meetings, agreements and in doing business, perhaps you should think

Inevitably someone else is taking advantage of your absence by taking your place.

The Fiera Milano is an indispensable meeting point for those wishing to work better and to improve their knowledge.

In 1993, over eighty international exhibitions make it an important reference point for business in the Exhibitions, meetings and conferences

in many sectors, including consumer

goods and equipment for all areas of

production; fashion, cinema, the advanced tertiary sector, and many more. No other place in the world offers such a choice, and no one else makes things so

easy for you. Contact the Fiera Milano for further details on how to show your business at its best.



Tra Melano - Largo Domodossola, 1 - 20146 Melano 2º (10-39) 2 4897.1 Fex (10-39) -2 4897.7178 - Telex 33(360/332221

# **EXHIBITION CALENDAR FROM JANUARY TO MARCH 1993**

# JANUARY

Esposizione Internazionale Canina di Milano

Dogs 21-25

Chibicar

Gift articles, fancy goods, perfumery items, costume jewellery and smokers' accessories

21-25

Cart Stationery, paper related products, articles for

schools and fine arts

23-27

31° Salone Internazionale del Giocattolo

Toys

January

Milano Collezioni Uomo

Men's wear

# **FEBRUARY**

# Macef Primavera

Household articles, crystalware, ceramics, gift articles, silverware, jewellery, precious and semiprecious stones, watches, household articles of quality, small electric appliances 7-9

Mias Invernale

Sports-wear, sport articles and camping equipment Lacchiarella, South Pavilion

Cut-flower and omamental plant production, horticultural equipment and accessories Lacchiarella, South Pavilion

Modit Milanovendemoda: La moda a Milano

26 February - 1 March Salone del Franchising Franchising and new techniques in the tertiary

# MARCH

Milano Collezioni

Women's wear 9-12

I.CO.GRAPHICS

Computer graphics application in production, engineering and management

Tau Expo

Technology for environmental and human protection, fire-fighting, civil defence

11-15

Sicof Cine-photo-optical, audiovisual products and photofinishing equipment

11-15 **Didattica** 

Equipment and materials for didactics 19-22

63° Mipel Leather goods

24-28 29° Comispel

Fur and leather wear 24-28 Tutti a Bordo: Fiera & Festa della Nautica

Equipment and accessories for boating 25-28 Salone dello Studente - Campus Orienta

School and training courses guidance 26-28

Milanofil **Philatelics** 27-29

Bike Trends Components for bicycles March

Moda In Textiles and accessories Lacchiarella, South Pavilion

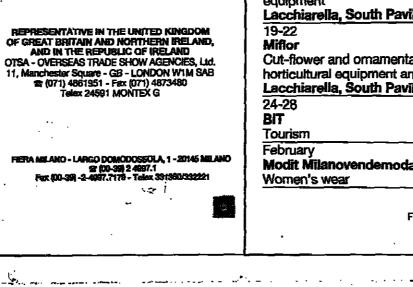
March Conter T/A Textiles, clothing

March internazionale d'arte contemporanea Contemporary art ...

Fiera Milano disclaims all responsibility for any variations in the programme







### retrospective exhibition at the Palazzo Strozzi in Florence this summer celebrated the birth of Italian fashion 40 years ago. A billiondollar industry was born out of the wreckage of defeat. Italy was then a Third World nation.

Yet within 15 years the Italians realised an economic miracle: today the clothing, textile and footwear industry represents the country's largest, in terms of turn-over, employment and export earnings. The sector's exports amounted in 1990 to 11 per cent of the country's total exports, generating a credit balance of 18,400 billion lire (about £8.9 billion). The turnover of Italy's clothing industry comes only after those of the United States, Japan and Germany.

Italians do not associate fashion with frivolity. For them, it is of central importance for two reasons: considerable fortunes have been amassed on the backs of successful frocks, and Italian men care strongly about how their women dress. Their top designers - Armani, Valentino, Versace — are institutions whose names slip off the tongue of Italians with the same reverential admiration as those of Leonardo da Vinci or Gianni Agnelli.

Forty years ago, however, Italian ateliers simply copied Paris fashions. Toiles (patterns) were bought from the famous houses, such as Dior, and replicated because nobody dared to challenge the supremacy of France. Nobody, that is, until in 1952 Giovanni Battista Giorgini, a far-sighted Florentine entrepreneur, galvanised his compatriots by staging two fashion shows in Florence, the first in his

# Industry born out of defeat

own house, the second in the Pitti

As a middleman selling Italian accessories to American department stores, Signor Giorgini had recognised the emergence of a new phenomenon there, the working woman. The over-priced, impossibly omate styles emanating from Paris were irrelevant to her; she wanted modern, comfortable, youthful and, above all, affordable

He decided, therefore, to channel his fellow countrymen. He invited them to stop aping Parisian grandeur and start designing innovative, easy clothes. In asking them to display their designs at his fashion show he was asking them to take a huge risk, for by challenging French supremacy in the American market they were incurring Gallic wrath and risked being banned from buying toiles.

Nevertheless, Roberto Capucci,

Marchese Emilio Pucci, Simonetta, Fabiani and 14 other designers agreed to take part. They were encouraged by Signor Giorgini's white lie that he could guarantee the attendance of the top American press, as well as buyers from Bergdorf Goodman, I. Magnim,

Saks and Nieman Marcus. The wily Signor Giorgini then turned to the buyers, luring them to Florence with promises of grand dinners in historic palazzi and hobnobbing with the local aristocrats. Jane Mulvagh explains how a war-wrecked nation set a fashion

agenda. Forty years on, that influence is as strong as ever







The Italian jacket: Giorgio Armani's softening of tailoring changed the modern way of dressing

He even arranged that the old dragons be carried up Renaissance stone staircases in sedan chairs borne by liveried footmen.

The Americans were seduced. They arrived, they bought and they broadcast the message of Italian style. They had never seen clothes like it: simple resort clothes such as Capri pants, loose boldly printed shirts, bodies (leotards), wraparound or dirndl skirts and nonchos, all worn with bare brown legs

and flat Grecian sandals. Audrey Withers of British Vogue returned amazed: gentlewomen were wearing resort dothes and bare legs in the city's streets. Overnight, Parisian formality seemed dated. As one Italian newsreel reporter put it, "Let's forget cardboard clothing. Men

don't want to dance with women wearing boxes any more"

John B. Fairchild of Women's Wear Daily of New York recalls that Signor Giorgini "took us all by the hand and led us to the new world of Italian fashion where men and women in dashing Italian clothes rode their Vespas clinging warmly to each other. How young they looked and how sexy they felt ... Italian fashion has always been more modern than French

Since then, the Italians have made three outstanding contribu-tions: they have industrialised the manufacture of high-quality de-signer clothes, Giorgio Armani has softened both women's and men's clothing and Luciano Benetton has built a fashion empire based on the new principles of decentralised production and sales.

The first of these was the most significant. It was a skill that derived from Naples, where small factories had made uniforms for both sides during the Napoleonic wars. The ruling Savoia family then moved the industry to Turin. its home town, in order to create jobs. It remains there in the form of GFT and Miroglio, the big industrial giants.

After the war, Italian labour was cheap, compared with much of Europe, and its entrepreneurial class exploited this. In the 1960s, these entrepreneurs introduced high technology and their sensitive and fast-responding aesthetics. Before then, it was impossible to buy high-quality, ready-to-wear designer clothes; one either bought couture or patronised a local dressmaker.

Now huge corporations such as GFT, which had sales of 990 billion lire in 1987, Miroglio and facture not only the top Italian labels, but also French, American and British ones too Because Italian labour rates are now on a par with the rest of Europe, many firms have set up factories, particularly for embroidery and piece work, in the Far East, New Delhi and Bangladesh, even though the finished garments may bear the prestige Made in Italy label.

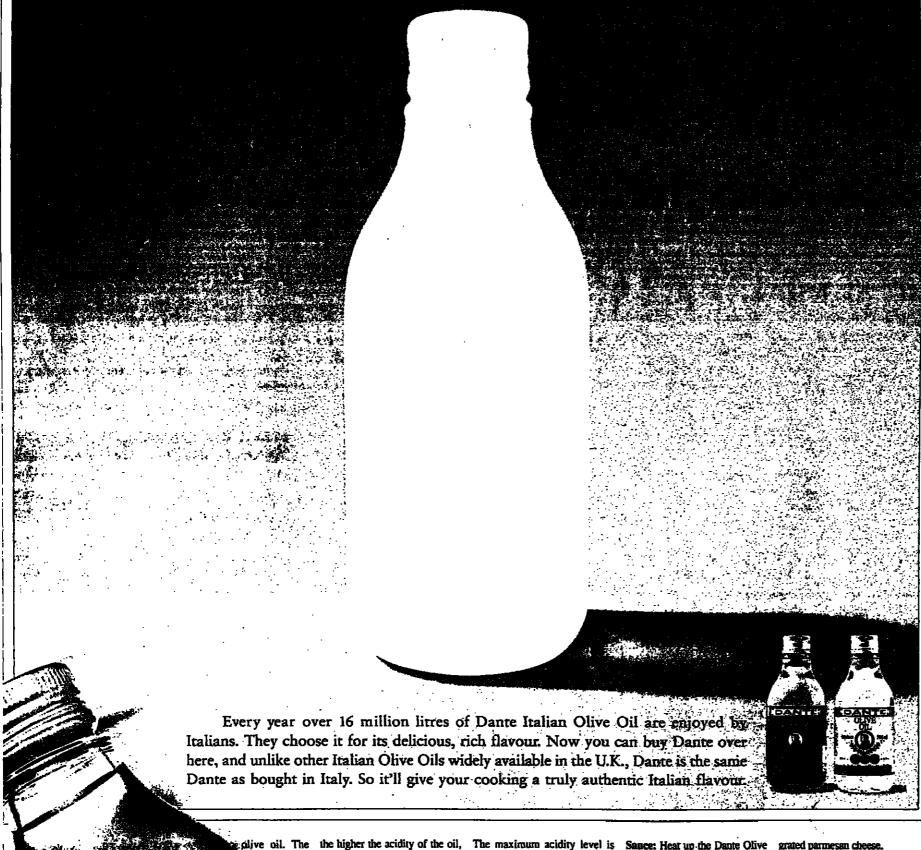
The second contribution was Armani's softening of tailoring. In the 1970s, he single-handedly changed the modern way of dressing, and his work has had a dramatic impact on everyday life internationally, making the jacket, for both sexes, the fulcrum of the modern wardrobe.

Finally, the Italians have pioneered what has become known in the trade as the "Benetton concept". Signor Benetton's vision was to decentralise both production and sales. Large though it is, the company employs only 1,500 people. It contracts out 80 per cent

of its output to 250 suppliers employing 25,000 workers.
In addition, Signor Benetton set up a string of franchised shops, which he supplied with very basic knitwear. Raw made-up jumpers were dyed in vast batches on the spot so he could react immediately to the market, because what matters is this week's colour.

The key to (taly's success, which the British may want to bear in mind, is the cooperation between high-fashion designers and big industry, support and investment by the government, and a confidence verging on arrogance. When did you last hear Italians talking

# ITALY'S MOST IRRESISTIBLE OLIVE OIL NOW AVAILABLE IN THE U.K.



basis of flavour, aroma, colour pop. direc suppo. Rakes branches olives to nets down b The olive mats or dis stacked

The pi

the less aromatic and heavier the taste will be. Olive oils are graded on the

and acidity. Extra virgin olive oil is the best quality and has not been purified. It meets the high standards required for aroma. colour and flavour. Usually extra virgin olive oil has a clear distinct green hue and a full

This premium oil comes from e first pressing, giving a full. taste, and has an acidity of no more than I per cent

olive oil is made in the ste but contains no er cent acidity. e Oiloil is a blend of

s with extra

a quality oil.

ue flavour,

1.5 per cent. Dante Olive Oils are graded

in the same way, with acidity levels well within the specified limits giving it a particularly good flavour. Dante Extra Virgin Olive Oil has an acidity level of a maximum of 0,6, with the standard variety - Dante Olive Oil – having a level of a maximum of 0.3 per cent.

Tagliatelle with mussels in garlic and parsley sauce

36 mussels; 3 tblsps Dante Olive Oil: ¼ medium sized onion, finely chopped; I clove as extra virgin olive garlic, chopped; 450g/1lb tin peeled tomatoes; I glass red wine: 2 thisps chopped paraley: salt and ground black pepper; 450g/Ilb white tagliatelle: extra Dante Extra Virgin Olive Oil. Tagliatelle: Boil the water. Then add the tea-spoon of salt, and add a tablespoon of Dante Olive Oil. Boil the dried tagliatelle.

Sauce: Heat up the Dante Olive Oil. Add chopped garlic, and minutes. Add the canned

Mussels: Clean mussels. Do not add water, the mussels will cook in their own steam. Then: Drain pasta and add a few

tomatoes, and add a glass of

drops of Dante Extra Virgin Olive Oil and toss pasta. Add sauce to mussels. Add paraley and pepper/salt. This main course should be accompanied by a green salad and wine, and could be followed

by figs, cut in quarters and

accompanied by fromage frais.

Risotto

700 ml (1% pints) bot chicken stock infused with 5ml/1 level teasp saffron threads; 25g (loz) butter; 30ml (2 tblsps) Dante Extra Virgin Olive Oil; 2 cloves garlic, crushed; I large Spanish onion, chopped; 250g (8oz) risotto rice; 300ml (2 pint) dry grated parmesan cheese.

Soak saffron in the hot chicken stock for about one hour. Strain and discard saffron

Melt butter with Dante Extra

Virgin Olive Oil in a large

saucepan. Add crushed garlic

and chopped onion. Cook until soft. Add rice and stir, cooking over a low heat for two minutes. Add 300ml (% pint) chicken stock and cook gently stirring very often, until liquid is absorbed, then add another 300 ml (½ pint) of stock. Repeat as before then add 300ml (% pint) white wine. When this has been absorbed add the remaining 100ml (% pint) stock and cook gently stirring until the rice is

tender. Do not allow the mixture supposed to be creamy. Add the cheese, stirring to an even distribution. Add a generous knob of butter, stir and serve. Allow individuals to add extra parmesan cheese to serve. Serves 4.

# The eastern gateway opens a little wider

Trieste is forging new links with Italy's neighbours

Trieste provides italy with a gateway to the countries of Eastern Europe. Today its port is at best ajar, but several of the city's institutions have seized the chance to forge new kinds of link, particularly in areas such as education and science.

The United World College of the Adriatic at Duino, a village along the coast to the west, has set out to cultivate relations with Eastern Europe, including Russia and the Area science park in Trieste itself, which groups together a number of scientific institutions, is encouraging cooperation on industrial applications

The city is not entirely free of Balkan turbulence, however. The port of Trieste was hit by Yugoslavia's collapse, and Rome has put it under a government commissioner. The city's industry, too, is in decline, which some would describe as terminal. And

although incorporated into an Italian law, plans to graft centre for dealing with Eastern Europe on to the free port have not yet had clearance from the European Commission in Brussels.

Giorgio Tombesi, president of the chamber of commerce, still believes the project is not definitively blocked, and says that if finally approved, it will represent an enor-

mous breakthrough". But on November 11, the Commission gave the Italian government 30 days to answer charges that it would be incompatible with the EC's competition policies. Trieste has a minority popu

lation of ethnic Slovenes, and is acutely sensitive to the changes taking place in Eastern Europe, particularly across the border in what used to be Yugoslavia. This in itself causes tensions. The nationalist municipal administration shows less interest in the city's economic plight than in defending its Italian identity, or italianita, at the expense of the Slav minority.

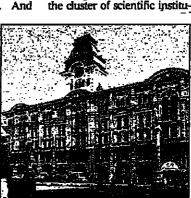
For example, the elected Slovene representative on the city council is not allowed to speak in his own language, and Monsignor Lorenzo Bellomi, the bishop of Trieste. has spoken of "half-paralysed" local authorities.

The town hall is influenced by a vociferous Italian refugee lobby, which was never reconciled to the loss of the Istrian and Dalmatian territories that belonged to Italy between the two world wars, and which still demands steps to recover them. Giulio Staffieri, the mayor, said this month that he "dreams" of moving Italy's frontiers eastwards. Movimento Sociale Italiano. the neo-fascist party, openly demands it.

None of this bitterness is in the air at the United World College of the Adriatic, one of eight such colleges under the patronage of the Prince of Wales. Duino is a Slovene-Italian village, and Corrado Belci, its president, an atypical refugee from Istria. The college, he says, has been given the task of cultivating relations with Eastern Europe. Of its 200 pupils, 47 are from the area, as are four members of the 22-strong permanent

teaching staff.
The UW colleges prepare students for the International Baccalaureate and university entrance. In October, the first 36 students from two Slovene schools received their diplomas. The college has also arranged for the Baccalaureate to be taught in two schools in Croatia one in Hungary and two in Poland. Various proposals have been made for the founding of a UW college in Eastern Europe, but noth

ing has yet been decided. There is a similar sense of challenge and opportunity at



Trieste: the Piazza dell' Unità d'Italia

tions in the Area science park All stem from the International Centre for Theoretical Physics, founded in Trieste in 1964 by Abdus Salam, the Pakistani Nobel prizewinner, and priority was originally given to the ess developed world. Emphasis is now placed increasingly

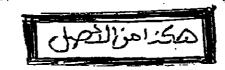
on Eastern Europe.

A synchroton light machine is due to start operating in the park next September, and Cosmos, a group of Russian scientists, has established a company in Trieste, with Swedish backing, to work with Area in industrial applications of the former Soviet space programme.

Professor Domenico Romeo, the president of Area, emphasises the importance of converting the results of research into productive activities by small high-tech companies, both in Italy and elsewhere. Area works with Trieste's Business Innovation Centre, which last year set up Services for Eastern European Development (Seed).

Antonio Sfiligoj, Seed's general manager, says aid has been given to a business innovation centre in Budapest. Various agreements have also been signed or are under discussion for help with business innovation or entrepreneurial development centres in Poland, the Czech lands, Croatia and Slovenia, as well as for technological parks in Moscow and Novgorod, with World Bank financing.

JOHN EARLE



THE TIMES THURSDAY NOVEMBER 19 1992

There is more to vinaigrette than meets the eye, Paul Bompard learns from a connoisseur of olive oils

Like wine, however, olive oil cannot be reduced to simple

there are oils of completely differ-

\_\_YYEERENU IYIUNEX

THE world of Italian olive oil has changed, and for the better. Today, the discerning oil enthusiast can choose from scores of "gourmet oils", religiously bottled nectars that are labelled with the farm of origin and date of production and sell for three or four times the price of cheaper olive oils.

In Italy and beyond, more and more people are paying as much attention to their choice of olive oil as to their wine. In many households, oil has become a crucial regular ingredient and a status

"Overall production and export of olive oil has held steady over the past decade," explains Gabriella Projetti, the oil expert at the Italian Agricultural Federation,

The grove's a fine and pungent place

increase in the top products.

The undisputed high priest of Italian olive oil is Francesco Giusti, a tall Tuscan aged 59 with a majestic crown of white hair. At an oil-tasting convention in Rome recently he explained how oil should be tasted: "Pour about two fingers of oil in a large rounded glass. Move it around while warming the glass with the hands, and

breathe in deeply through the nose to capture the aroma. quality oil and an impressive

Then put several drops on the tongue, snap the tongue back and forth sharply against the back of the front teeth and breathe in sharply through the mouth several times. This will liberate all of the oil's most secret fragrances."

Signor Giusti, who runs a restaurant on the Tuscan Riviera. has written books on olive oil, and has established criteria for grad-

ing, tasting and combining oil with food.

"As with wine, every dish requires a certain type of olive oil to enhance its flavour without overwhelming it," he explains. "Any serious restaurant with a wine list should also have an oil troller with several varieties of top-quality olive oil. A delicately flavoured boiled fish, for instance, needs a light oil such as that from Liguria. On the

with a more aggressive flavour." The only type of oil which need

concern the aspiring connoisseur. Signor Giusti is quick to point out. is what is defined by Italian law as "extra virgin". This should be the first pressing of the olives in a traditional cold press, without artificial heat or chemicals to squeeze more oil out of the same quantity of olives.

Each of the Italian regions pro-

ent types and qualities," explains Signor Giusti. "You can find terrible oils in Umbria and excelduces certain types of oil, a result of the kinds of olive grown, the cli-mate, and the traditions of production. Liguria generally produces a fairly thin, light yellow oil with a delicate taste. The southern re-gions like Calabria, Apulia and Sicily usually make thicker, green-

ish oils with a strong and pungent

taste. Tuscany and Umbria, which

in broad terms are considered the

home of the best oils, produce

something in between.

lent oils in Calabria."

He adds: "A serious oil should always state clearly on the label that it is produced and bottled on the spot and made with local olives. And it should bear the date of production. Good olive oil must be drunk within a year of pressing. or two at most. After that it becomes gradually more rancid. Like wine, it should also be stored in the dark, because it is sensitive to light, and at a cool cellar

temperature."

# Heading for the hills

Janet Stobart visits two of the cradles of the

Renaissance, isolated and unspoilt by time



Making the gradient: the Umbrian town of Spoleto

VILLA DEI CESARI

SERENADES YOU AT YOUR TABLE.

RAFFAELE WITH HIS VIOLIN

EXCELLENT CONTINENTAL

CUISINE OVERLOOKING THE

RIVER THAMES

WITH ITS BREATHTAKING VIEWS, DANCE FLOOR WITH

LIVE BAND "SPECIAL" 6 COURSE DEGUSTAZIONE MENU AT

**MENU DEGUSTAZIONE** 

Minimum Two Persons

Nest of Scallops with Quail Eggs and Basil Sauce

Gratine of Green Noodles

Fillets of Dover Sole with Ginger, Lime and Dices of

Lobster

Sorbet of Pink Peppers and Fresh Mint

Sliced Breast of Duck in a Prone Sauce.

Lamb Fillets served with Liver Pate and Black Truffle Sance

Sweets . Coffee . Petits Fours

FULL SELECTION OF WINES ALSO A LA CARTE MENU, IDEAL AFTER THEATRE ETC LAST ORDERS 1 am OPEN 6 NIGHTS

Seating for 200 Persons. Ideal for daily hire-nference Fashion Shows, Filming, Weddings etc. For information and Special Rates.

071 834 0191

135 Grosvenor Road. London SW1

CHRISTMAS BOOKINGS NOW BEING TAKEN

071 828 7453 / 071 834 9872

Telephone:

3

he unbridled urbanisation of modern Itatrast to the splendour of almost anything built dur-ing the previous 19 centuries.

It is possible, however, to take

an optimistic view, since so

many remnants of Italy's Roman, medieval and Renais-

sance past are still visible and

more or less well-preserved

throughout the country.

There are two hill towns which seem to harmonise easily with 20th-century bustle without compromising their medieval and Renaissance identity: Spoleto in the region of Umbria, the undulating land of shadows and light, and Urbino in the more

remote hill country of the Both have survived the raviges of urban progress. The dominant features of the view of Spoleto, for instance, are a huge Roman aqueduct and. beside it, the medieval Ponte delle Torri, or bridge of towers. The bridge appears to grow out of the Rocca Albornoz, a medieval fortress prison which became the seat of papal rulers after the 14th century. The

fortress was recently restored with European Community funds, but the work has just stopped, along with the funds, leaving this majestic medieval landmark two-thirds restored.

Spoleto is a steep hilltop city with a wealth of Roman theatres and mosaics, narrow medieval streets. Romanesque church façades, and Renaissance fountains and piazzas. The jewel at the centre of this architectural treasure is the cathedral, standing in splendid isolation in a spacious piazza approached by wide steps leading down - rather than up - to its entrance.

.Its façade, with its rosewindow and pillared portico, needs restoration and deanrestorers from Tecni.re.co., the local Umbrian co-operative, has brought out the vivid humanity in the 15th-century frescos of the life of the Virgin by Fra Filippo Lippi. The cathedral also has later works by

Pinturicchio and Bernini. Spoleto is one of the first beneficiaries of a conservation programme funded both by the state and by a private company. In 1972 Mobil Oil took the lead in demonstrating the concern of Italian business for the preservation of the transformed Urbino in the country's overwhelming artistic patrimony by paying for the restoration of the deconsecrated Romanesque church of San Lorenzo and turning it into a concert hall, the Sala Pegasus, with 1,700 seats.

Mobil has also become one of the main sponsors of Spoleto's midsummer arts festival, which has attracted international performers and speciators over the past 20 years. The company is by now almost an integral part of the city's life, having restored much of the city's architecture, of all periods. In collaboration with the regional superintendency of the fine arts (which provides the restorers), Mobil has funded work ranging from clean-ing Renaissance fountains to

The essence of Spoleto and Urbino has survived the ravages of urban progress

restoring Roman city gates and portals.

Mobil itself has dwindled in size, having been taken over by Kuwait Oil, but it is maintaining its commitment to Spoleto and to the restoration of art treasures elsewhere in Italy. Its latest project in Spoleto is a large Roman house complex that is now being excavated beneath the Renaissance town hall. Partially uncovered and open to the public, the house has magnificent relaid mosaic floors, and is said to have been the residence in the 1st century of Vespasia Polla, mother of

rbino, an Apennine hilltop city, is northeast of Spoleto. within 20 miles of the Adriatic coast. A visit to it is little short of full immersion in the Renaissance. This city of many walls was first a Roman and then a medieval fortress town, until in the 12th century it came under the rule of the enlightened ducal family of Montefeltro. Federico da Montefeltro, in particular,

mid 15th century into a classical Renaissance city pulsating

with debate on art and science Raphael was born and did his early work in Urbino in the later part of the century, and Piero della Francesca, the artist and theorist of mathematical perspective, was also active here. The city continued to be a centre of Renaissance life and culture in the 16th century, under the rule of the

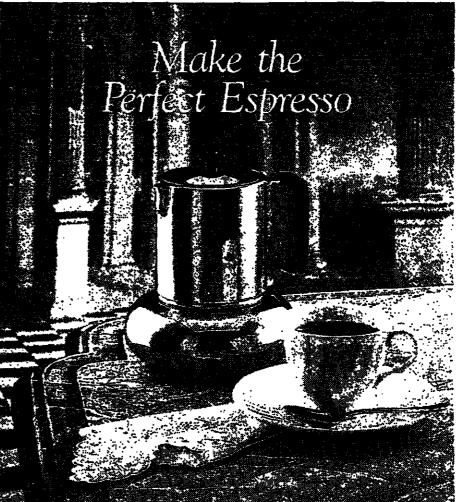
Della Rovere family. Urbino's dimensions and buildings are those of an almost unchanged mid-Re-naissance city, says Michele Felici, a geologist and surveyor for the city council, whose first concern is to keep it that way. The palazzo ducale, the ducal residence which towers over the rest of the town's Renaissance rooftops, is an outstanding example of 15th-century

It has a small, but remarkable art collection, which includes La Mura by Raphael and The Flagellation of Christ by Piero della Francesca. Duke Federico's study is a masterpiece of 15th-century inlaid wood panelling, which gives a delightful panorama of trompe l'oeil scenes, while the study windows have views of dawn and sunset. However, time and erosion

have taken their toll in Urbino, too. The city walls are more than just old-world defence systems on view to modern visitors. They are also supports for the city itself and for the access roads that wind up the steep hillside. There are Roman walls, medieval walls and Renaissance walls, the last dating back to at least 1500. This summer, bad weather

and 20th-century traffic caused the collapse of about 15 yards of Renaissance wall, resulting in the closure of an important access road to the part of our city's life," Signor Felici points out. Their collapse is a threat to the buildings they support, including the convent of Santa Chiara. now partially restored but in need of more work.

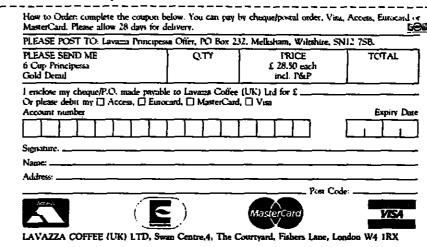
As the alarm went out for help to hold up Urbino's city walls, offers came in from private sponsors, but there is no definite proposal afoot for the maintenance of one of Italy's greatest, and so far unspoilt Renaissance jewels.



Shown here is Principessa, a 6 Cup\* Coffee Pot from Lavazza, Italy's leading name in espresso coffee. Elegantly styled in stainless steel with fine gold detail, Principessa can be used on gas or electric hobs to produce espresso in the authentic Italian manner. Principessa would normally cost about £ 45.00, but Lavazza are offering this elegant model for only £ 25.00 (excl. P&P). Excellent value, especially as the price includes a FREE 250g pack of Lavazza Caffè Espresso.

Principessa functions on the same principle as the big espresso machines found in bars and cafes. Hence you enjoy maximum extraction of the coffee's delicious rich, dark flavour. In your home, it's the easy way to experience the true taste of Italy.







22/25 January **ARTE FIERA** International fair of

contemporary art

18/21 February

accessories and technologies

Exhibition of mouldings, frames

SACA

23/25 February

FIERA

RAGAZZI

Children's Book Fair

**DEL LIBRO PER** 

12/15 March **MICAM** MODACALZATURA International footwear exhibition

SIMAC International exhibition of machines for the

**AUTOPROMOTEC** 

footwear, leathergoods and tunning industries 22/26 May

12/15 May

Building components and finishing elements International exhibition of 15/18 April 4/13 June

24/28 March

SAIEDUE

equipment and products for automotive servicing

**LA FIERA** Bologna international trude fair

of ceramics for the building industry and bathroom furnishings 20/24 October

1/3 September SHOESTYLE Shoe-Expo

SAIE International exhibition of building industrialization

6/10 November **EIMA** International exhibition of

agricultural machinery manufacturers

17/19 November LINEAPELLE

For information: BologhaFiere

Piazza Costituzione, o 1 - 40128 Bologna Tel. 0039-51-282111 Telefax 0039-51-282332

30 April - 3 May 8/12 September **COSMOPROF** 

Exhibition of perfumery and cosmetics

TECNO TMA Exhibition of manufacturing

technologies, machines, systems Italian fashion preselection and products for textile industry

28 Sept. - 3 October

4/12 December MOTOR SHOW International exhibition of motoring

12/14 May LINEAPELLE Itulian fashion CERSAIE preselection International exhibition

# How green is your report?

By Anthony Carey

THE government, the CBI. the Hundred Group of finance directors and the ICAEW's environment research group have all urged companies to make information available on their environmental performance. Some may dismiss this as a fad, but it is likely to bring permanent changes in finan-

cial reporting.

Pressure is being put on companies through regula-tion, in particular the Environmental Protection Act 1990. and from customers, shareholders, employees and lenders. Survey evidence shows a limited response to demands for better reporting of environmental issues.

There are some signs of improvement, however. The largest companies now usually include some information on environmental issues as part of their annual reporting. A few provide a separate, detailed environmental review.

The institute's research group has recommended that companies should report formally in their annual report or in an associated environmental report on:

☐ Environmental policy;
☐ The identity of the director with overall responsibility for environmental issues: ☐ Environmental objectives.

expressed in a way that enables performance against them to be measured: ☐ Information on actions tak-

en, including cost;

The key impacts of the business on the environment and, if practicable, related performance measures:

The effect of compliance

with regulations and any industry guidelines: ☐ Significant environmental risks not required to be disclosed as contingent liabilities; ☐ Key features of external

audit reports on the enter-

prise's environmental record. The Hundred Group has pointed out that objectives should be able to lead to measurable improvements in the environment rather than remaining as vague expressions of good intent. They should also commit the company to positive actions.

Having produced a policy statement, the next step is to present relevant information on the progress of the company towards its objectives. Specific information describes action taken or results obtained in pursuit of environmental objectives. It has the merit of being potentially au-ditable and includes details of organisational arrangements develop environmental awareness, specific projects undertaken, hazards arising from the company's activities and external recognition of

Data on performance could. for example, cover levels of noxious emissions and effluent discharges, energy consumption, noise levels and waste production and recycling information. Such disclosures have been largely absent in UK corporate reporting until now, but could enable users to assess performance over time and to make comparisons between companies. That depends, however, on companies reporting on comparable basis, which,

good performance.

Financial information might include details of environmental spending. To be meaningful, the type of spend-

**Openness heard** 

THE Institute of Chartered

Accountants in England and

Wales is preparing to discuss

at its December council meet-

ing whether to open its more

important disciplinary hear-ings to the public. Journalists

now being admitted to the

monthly meetings will be dis-

appointed. The debate on

openness is likely to be heard

INTERNAL book-keepers at

the central London headquar-

Too munch

in private

alas, occurs infrequently.

ing needs to be explained and whether it is capital or revenue. Most would not view the cost of cleaning up spillages, for instance, in the same light as spending on planned im-provements. Disclosure of provisions for future expenditure and of contingent liabilities may be required under existing accounting requirements.

A report dealing with compliance with specified standards would normally embrace current and prospective legal requirements, such as those resulting from enacted or proposed EC directives, industry standards and corporate standards where these are more demanding. There has been little compliance reporting in the UK but this may be changed by the EC's proposed eco-audit scheme. References to independent audits of internal environmental reviews are also likely to increase if this scheme is approved.

Companies should seek to develop a dialogue with their own stakeholders on their information needs.

Above all, they should expect to have to provide a "true and fair" picture of their overall environmental performance.

The author, who is giving a personal view, is head of international accounting at the ICAEW.



Environmental impact: firms urged to detail pollution

# ANY OTHER BUSINESS

Awful truth

MEMBERS of the Invest-

ment Management Regula-tory Organisation and the Life

Assurance and Unit Trust

Regulatory Organisation have

been flocking to seminars im-parting the awful truth that after slow horses and fast cars.

the easiest way to lose money is

failure to comply with regula-

tions. Fines of up to £150,000

have been levied and there is

no maximum. Many Lautro

and Imro members have sign-

ed up. Two seminars are set

ters of KPMG Peat Marwick have, it seems, become concerned over the practice of issuing free sandwiches to staff in the canteens at Puddle Dock and nearby Salisbury Square. Hungry employees, many of whom are sent down by partners and colleagues with orders for several sandwiches at a time, are now required to fill out the names of all the people for whom the snacks are destined before leaving the check-outs. Irritat-

ed form-fillers claim the

queues stretch halfway round

Europe

the buildings.

for the City next month, by Cameron Markby Hewitt, the City lawyer, and Touche Ross. Details: 071 702 2345.

OVERHEARD at KPMG: A lawyer, an accountant and an actuary are discussing the merits of having a wife or a mistress. The lawyer: "Always a mistress, that way you can't be sued for alimony." The acc-ountant: "Always a wife, much more tax efficient." The actuary: "Both. That way you can tell your mistress you're with your wife, the wife you're with the mistress, and spend more time at the office."

JON ASHWORTH

# Crunching tackle by the Scots on service

bodies' official magazines holding up a critical mirror to at least half its institute's membership. The editorial in the latest issue of CA magazine, the Scots institute journal. begins: "No other area of professional services has got itself into such a downward spiral of falling prices and falling respect for what it does for those prices as the accountancy profession - and it's all unnecessary."

The basis for this critique is a survey that it carried out in conjunction with Capital House, the investment management com-pany. This looked at what clients thought of the service they received from their auditors and, more important, whether the marketing concerns and efforts of the audit firms bore any resemblance to what the clients wanted. The answer, you will not be surprised to hear, was a resounding "not really". For years now

the great audit firms have pushed their brightest and best into non-audit services. The action and the fees were in consultancy, corporate finance, strategy, human resources and many another add-on service. For accountants this is sexy stuff. The crushing admission at social gatherings that you made a living from being an auditor could now be avoided. Even those still doing audit found ways of inventing fancy names for a basic and useful service. But the downgrading, as CA magazine correctly points out, was inescapable. For all the fancy jargon and brand names attached to a basic audit

service, the reality has been that firms have found that of all their areas of operation it was the easiest place to chop costs. staff and services. The argument used to justify this has been that technology, effici-ency, resource allocation and other nebulous concepts meant that audits could take a shorter time, use fewer staff and hours and cost a lot less.

Indeed, so great has the cost-cutting been that next month the profession is finally likely to approve recommendations from its joint ethics committee to curb the practice of lowballing, whereby the firms charge a ludicrously uneconomic fee in the hope that they can sell other high-value services to the client. The firm's attitude has been one of, to quote another crunching tackle from the CA magazine editorial: "We don't care that this is an area of major corporate, indeed public concern, this is an unglamorous and ponder-

HOW unusual to find one of the accountancy ous item that can be chopped, boxed in and haggled over - now, can we sell you a computer consultancy project?"

. The survey suggests that the auditing profession has got it all wrong. What clients appear to want is partner contact, advice and good, useful service. What the profession thinks they want is a cheap statutory service that won't get in their way too much.

When the Scottish husiness community was asked to rate the importance of the factors by which they would assess auditors, they put regular contact with a partner way out in front. This was closely followed by experience of client's business sector and a capacity to offer advice in a wide range of areas. The lowest competitive price trailed in last. It also led the rankings of factors deemed not at all important. So much for the struggles firms have had to pare costs and undercut each

other. It also adds strength to what you hear from finance directors who have been through the process of putting their audit out to tender. Often the hardest part is telling the good and trusted partners of the runners-up that they haven't got the business.

this is to tell a little white lie. In such circumstances, finance directors are tending to say that the fee was too high. It is much easier than getting into a complex argument over the quality of service. But the result is that accountancy firms erroneously believe that cost is the main factor in their failure to get the business. What the

firms really need to attend to is the trend revealed in the sector of the survey dealing with perceived changes in standards of service offered by accountancy firms. Here only 17 per cent thought service had "changed for the better", 26 per cent thought it had "changed for the worse" and a depressing 56 per cent could perceive "no change" at all. After the marketing effort that firms threw into this area to dress up its mutton as lamb through the boom years, this must come as a blow.

Nor is it likely to be the last. Next week sees the publication of the long-awaited report from within the Auditing Practices Board on the state of audit. Rumour has it that the profession is unlikely to turn cartwheels in the street on reading its findings.

The author is Associate Editor of Accountancy Age

**3** 071-481 4481

# **ACCOUNTANCY & FINANCE**

071-481 9313 071-782 7828



Finance Manager Up to £30,000

Thames Valley University provides a stimulating environment for staff who share our vision of equality and social justice. We are now looking for an experienced Finance Manager. The role

- Managing the development of effective reporting systems and setting up costing systems for courses
- Financial reporting to heads of schools and other budget holders
- Preparing the annual plan and year end accounts and ensuring compliance with external standards and regulations

Ideally you will be professionally qualified with 5 years of both financial and management accounting experience. You should have the ability to supervise and advise on a broad range of financial matters.

Please apply in writing with a full cv, quoting ref: FM1, to Gloria Beattie, Assistant Personnel

Closing date: 3 December 1992

Wellington Street, Slough, Berks SL1 1YG

TVU is committed to the promotion of equality and social justice.

# INTERNATIONAL BANKING

Our client is a leading US bank whose network of operations is truly global. Their business covers all areas of corporate finance, sales, trading and consumer banking. Within Europe they are established in every major trading centre.

Operational audit has developed a very high profile throughout the organisation and to maintain this they are seeking professionals of the highest calibre to be located in a number of their European offices.

These positions will entail the review of all business areas and consultations with senior line management on new products and major commercial decisions.

The roles will offer a unique platform from which to develop a career in international banking and the department is seen as a training ground for future management. Although the positions will be based in European capital cities, career progression could be anywhere within the organisation.

Successful candidates will be qualified accountants or auditors with a second language, preferably French; Spanish, German, Italian or Greek. Experience of banking is highly desirable and specialist treasury or computer audit skills would be welcome. All applicants will have ourstanding communication ability.

Contact Tim Sandwell on 071-936 2601, or write to him at the address below.

YOU COULDN'T TALK TO BETTER QUALIFIED BEOPLE = BARCLAY SIMPSON = 0719362601

# **Corporate Recovery And** Insolvency Professionals Central London

Robert

**BRUCE** 

Stoy Hayward is a major national accountancy firm with an established first class reputation for Corporate Recovery and Insolvency Services. Sustained expansion in this important business sector has created a number of opportunities for experienced Corporate Recovery and Insolvency Professionals to join our Central London office.

# Senior Administrators Administrators 3-5 Years' Relevant Experience

An opportunity for suitably qualified and experienced individuals to take

immediate responsibility for supervising their own portfolio of cases, reporting. directly to partners and senior managers. Applicants will probably be qualified cither professionally or by experience and with a minimum of three years' relevant experience.

2-3 Years' Relevant Experience

These positions offer the opportunity to consolidate the relevant experience gained in a professional environment. The successful candidates will work as part of dedicated teams, enhancing and further developing their professional skills. Applicants should have a minimum of two year' relevant

For both positions, the salary and benefits packages are highly competitive, and where relevant, support for professional studies is offered. In each case there are excellent prospects for career advancement:

To apply, please send your CV and a covering letter to our Personnel Manager. Detek Joseph at the address below, clearly outlining your areas of experience.

# STOY HAYWARD Horwath

Stoy Hayward, 8 Baker Street, London WIM 1DA

# CAs WITH STRONG PUBLIC PRACTICE OR

TECHNICAL BACKGROUND

LONDON BASED PACKAGES TO £40,000 INCLUDING CAR

We are currently handling a number of positions for chartered accountants with proven success in public practice since qualifying, having achieved at least Manager level with a quality firm.

The positions require above average COMMUNICATION SKILLS and good current AUDIT EXPERIENCE.

ONE position additionally requires specific experience in TECHNICAL WORK and ONE requires good CONSULTANCY/PRACTICE MANAGEMENT SKILLS.



For further information tel: 071-628 7060 ext 2540 or write with CV to: Chartac Recruitment Services, The Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales, PO Box 433, Moorgate Place, London EC2F2Bj.

# DIRECTOR OF FINANCE

Applications are invited for the above post available from 1 April 1993 following the retirement of MrTAThomas. This is a key appointment in one of the country's leading universities with plans for expansion which make it one of the most exciting environments in which to work at a senior level in the area of finance.

The appointee will be a member of the Vice-Chancellor's Executive Team responsible for financial planning and the management and monitoring of the University's finances, and will be the main adviser to the University on financial policies and procedures.

Applicants should preferably possess a good honours degree, be a member of one of the recognised accountancy bodies, and should have substantial financial management experience at a senior level in the public and/or private sectors. Good management and communication skills are essential.

The salary will reflect the senior nature of the post within the UK higher education

Further particulars from the Director of Personnel Services, The University of Sheffield, P. O. Box 594, Firth Court, Western Bank, Sheffield S10 2UH. Tel: 0742 768555 ext. 4144 (0742 824144 outside office hours). Applications, including a full CV and the names and addresses of three referees, should be submitted by 30 November 1992 marked FOR THE PERSONAL ATTENTION OF DR JOHN PADLEY, REGISTRAR & SECRETARY'. Ref: R213.

An Equal Opportunity Employer



THE UNIVERSITY

# **OLD ENGLISH PUB COMPANY** FINANCIAL DIRECTOR (DESIGNATE)

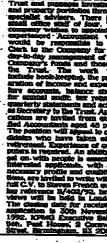
Potters Bar Package c. \$25-30K An exciting opportunity exists for a recently qualified accountant with a minimum of one years experience in the leisure sector to join our

dynamic management team.

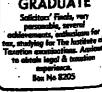
salary details to:

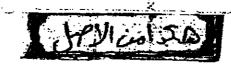
We are a rapidly expanding managed house company running traditional, food led public houses, backed by major financial institutions. Send your CV with recent photograph and current

PAUL SIMPSON, COMMERCIAL DIRECTOR. OLD ENGLISH PUB COMPANY **3 RELIANT HOUSE** OAKMERE MEWS, OAKMERE LANE POTTERS BAR, ENG 5DT



FINANCIAL CONTROLLER c£45,000 MIDDX LAW GRADUATE







THEATRE page 38

John Wells is said to make a convincing

pregnant hippie in Travels With My Aunt



MUSIC page 39

Roald Dahl's Little Red Riding Hood takes to

the woods with a full symphony orchestra



CINEMA: Geoff Brown reviews Single White Female, Sister Act, Twin Peaks: Fire Walk With Me, Rapid Fire and Tetsuo II: Bodyhammer

# Sharing can be very bad for your health

Single White Female at the Odeon Leicester Square. 18 Sister Act at the Odeon West End, PG Twin Peaks: Fire Walk With Me at the Lumiere, 18 Rapid Fire at the MGM Haymarket, 18 Tetsuo II: Bodyhammer at the ICA Cinema

t one time the Ansonia residential hotel on New York's Upper West Side housed the likes of Stravinsky. Toscanini. Ziegfeld and Theodore Dreiser, Musicians loved the silence its thick walls bestowed. But now, for the purposes of the plot of Single White Female this turn-of-the-century pile is depicted as a grandiose but seedy apartment building, open to Hollywood's psychopaths. Residents get stabbed and bludgeoned. Sound carries horribly through the heating ducts. Rats occupy the basement.

For at least half its running time, Barbet Schroeder's psychological thriller puts scarcely a foot wrong. Bridget Fonda's software expert Allie needs a room-mate. She advertises, and decides on Hedra (Jennifer Jason Leigh), a shy girl new to the city. Their relations begin amicably; then Hedra, traumatised by a twin sister's death. gradually worms her way inside Allie's life. She obstructs the rekindling of a love affair. She becomes Allie's mirror image, borrowing clothes and mirricking her red, close-cropped hair. Instead of someone quiet to share the rent, Allie hooks a crackpot deluxe.

At first, Schroeder uses the same probing style that proved so devastating in Reversal of Fortune. He spends time prowling the Ansonia's corridors, quietly pitting character against setting, savouring the menace in an overhead fan or an apartment's imprisoning shadows. He gives his actors space to breathe, and build their roles through the accretion of tiny details. Fonda and

Leigh play excellently together. Then disaster strikes. The film turches into Hollywood overdrive, as though everyone suddenly realised a mainstream audience was sitting, fractious, waiting for the shocks and gore. Schroeder makes

ample amends, as Scorsese did in Cape Fear and Jonathan Demme in The Silence of the Lambs. We get death by high-heeled shoe. much chasing, and a tedious finale in the basement, usefully equipped with a furnace and a cupboard of sharp-edged tools. It is saddening to see a line film-maker courting the crowds by trashing his talent.

Sister Act woos the crowds too. not with violence but a chorus of nuns, rocking and rolling to doc-tored hits from the Sixties. Mary Wells's "My Guy" becomes "My God"; while "I Will Follow Him" takes on new religious meaning. There stands Whoopi Goldberg, as a Reno lounge singer hiding out in a San Francisco convent after witnessing a mob killing. The Mother Superior, Maggie Smith, frowns with distaste in her pew. But then she never wished to give Whoopi sanctuary in the first place. "Absolutely not," she intoned in her voice, "I couldn't

Before Sister Act got into its stride, this was rather my reaction. Me, like this film? I couldn't possibly. You can spot the cliches lining up: the fat, jolly nun who proves she can shake, rattle and roll with the best; the grimacing sourpuss: the frightened mouse in need of liberation. Bah, humbug! And besides. Emile Ardolino directed the lamentable Three Men and a Little Lady.

He is still not the world's best: he fumbles over the beginning and occasionally lets Goldberg run riot. Yet there is something so warmhearted about the concoction that scruples must be pocketed. Like Strictly Ballroom this is feel-good cinema, set in a world where good triumphs, humans fulfil their potential, and nastiness is sanitised. For Harvey Keitel and the other hoods are strictly cartoon creations,



A woman in peril in New York: Bridget Fonda plays the unsuspecting Allie, who advertises for a room-mate, in Barbet Schroeder's Single White Female

and when gun meets wimple, noone is able to pull the trigger.

Though Goldberg can push too hard, she brings zest and soul to the role of Deloris, the rough-edged warbler who reluctantly exchanges fur and glitter for a nun's habit. Maggie Smith shapes every line with her usual finesse: while Kathy Najimy cuts through the cliches to make her fat, bubbly Sister a genuinely endearing figure. Sister Act, modestly budgeted, has been this summer's most profitable American film, far outstripping costlier ventures such as Batman Returns or Lethal Weapon 3. Think small, think sweet, and you

David Lynch has never yet aimed at, or won over, the crowds. Even with Twin Peaks, the numbers who kept the faith and stayed with the cult television series to the final episode were exceeded by those who gave up exasperated. Twin Peaks: Fire Walk With Me is the movie prequel, and in its gruelling. enigmatic way bids fair to alienate all comers.

Fans expecting a stylistic reprise of the small-town saga of murder. lust and psychic phenomena will find themselves lost in dark, unfriendly territory. As for those who never cared who killed Laura Palmer, the promiscuous high school queen played by Sheryl Lee. they will be intrigued, then baffled. then bored.

vnch's narrative concern is the last seven days in Laura's life. No linear plot suffices: the director proceeds, jumping-jack fashion, via a 35-minute prologue (the film's best part), jolting visions and bizarre ncounters in a red-curtained limbo, where a dwarfish man talks backwards and Kyle MacLachlan's FBI agent floats in mid-air. If the series seemed an amusing dream, Fire Walk With Me is a laborious nightmare.

Brandon Lee is the Americanborn son of martial arts legend Bruce Lee. His fists and feet lay waste thugs galore and bring down ceilings. His body is beautifully sculptured, a work of art - which cannot be said of Rapid Fire, the film he stars in. Lee plays a pacifist Los Angeles student, witness to a mob killing. Since he can hardly join Whoopi Goldberg's nuns. he takes cover with police protection. Soon shot at, he swallows his ideals and mops up the baddies with Powers Boothe, a cynical cop wearing Clint Eastwood's stubble. Dwight H. Linie's film dishes up its hokum with a slapdash vigour that may sausfy the genre's more undemanding fans, though some of the

If you prefer the cyberpunl. brand of violence, how about Tcisuo II: Bodyhammer? The hero of Shinya Tsukamoto's Japanese monstrosity begins wearing glasses and muttering "Excuse me". The ... once skinheads kidnap his son. mutations occur. An arm becomes a gun: more hardware sprouts from his chest. By the end, he is a jangling lump of metal, granite and writhing tentacles. The sound-track, meanwhile, dwindles to two sounds: gunfire, and "Aaaagh!". Tsukamoto huris the images at the screen, using intense close-ups and a lunching camera that gives the audience no relief. There is always

### Hobson's choicest on parade

NEXT Tuesday's memorial and are being lined up to Square. Maria Friedman is to service for Sir Harold Hobson, the long-serving Sunday times incame entic who alea earlier this year, looks like turning into one of the more gripping entertainments in the West End this autumn. Pews of distinguished thespi- in Marguerite Duras's The

English

Opera

National

Wozzeck

New Production

November 25 | 28

Box Office

071 836 3161

Credit Cards

071 240 5258

Everyone

Needs

Opera

(3.00pm & 7.30pm) at 7.30pm

November 20 | 23 | 24 | 27

November 19 | 21 | 26 at 7.30pm

Princess Ida

PETER MOORES FOUNDATION

December 1 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 18 | 30

January 2 (2.30pm & 7.30pm) | 6 | 7 | 9

Christine and Irvine Laidlaw

(2,30pm & 7.30pm) | 11 | 14 | 21 at 7.30pm

This new production is supported by a donation

Hansel and Gretel

December 2 5 (6.00pm) 9 11 17 21 23

This revival is supported by an anonymous donor

London Coliseum

St Martin's Lane

London WC2

This revival is supported by

perform extracts from Hobson's favourite plays. Harold Pinter will direct part of rus own The Birthday Party, Sir Peter Hall directs a bit of Waiting for Godot, and Angela Pleasance recreates her role

Then come the tributes, likely to be soliloquies of some elegance in the hands of theatre critics Michael Billington and John Peter, and directors Pinter and Hall. The curtain goes up at noon, in the "actor's church": St Paul's,

Covent Garden.

THERE is always room for debate about what constitutes the best of British art. But the latest enterprise of the British Council, the body which promotes Britain's culture abroad, has raised evebrows. It has sent a production of Anthony Burgess's grim novel of future degra-

sing a song from Irma La

Douce, and Paul Eddington

autobiography. Indirect

#### **ARTS BRIEFING**

dation, A Clockwork Orange. on a tour of Turkey. A Scottish theatre company, TAG, is in Istanbul and Ankara this week. Eunice Crook, director of the British Council in Glasgow, expresses herself "delighted that we are able to offer audiences in Turkey the rare opportunity to see this sensitive production". The novel's various adaptations to date have not proved unduly proved of the Kubrick film. and a Royal Shakespeare Company "musical" version was not acclaimed.

Honour for Andy ANDY HAMILTON, the Jamaican-born saxophonist who



Sir Harold Hobson: many friends at his memorial

made his recording debut last year at the modest age of 73, is to be awarded an honorary MA by Birmingham University. Hamilton has lived in the city for 40 years, earning a living in a factory by day and playing his distinctive brand of Caribbean jazz by night. The citation also highlights Hamilton's work as an educator and with his multiracial workshop big band. The Blue Pearls.

Last chance . . .

A PLAY where actors play actors rehearsing a play can be the basis for anything from tragedy (Pirandello) to farce (Frayn). Alice Childress uses this device in Trouble in Mind to prick the complacency of the way white folks look at black folks. Black actors dutifully learn their black-mammy stereotype lines for a new Broadway play until one of them, the marvellous Carmen Munroe. rebels and delivers a blistering parody of all her past gushin' and grievin' roles. Childress wrote the play in 1957; how it took so long to reach here is a mystery. But Nicolas Kent rediscovered it for the Tricycle Theatre and gives it a sizzling production. The run ends on Saturday (071-328 1000).

NØRTH **SCANDINAVIAN** CINEMA 1916 - 92 BERGMAN'S CLASSIC STARTS FRI 20 NOV

### TELEVISION REVIEW: Peter Barnard on a new drama by the author of Bad Girl

blood looks like strawberry jam.

ice Town is a new town, by Docklands out of Milton Keynes. Oh heck, oh lummy. The nouses all occupy cui de sacs. and are mock this and neo that Georgian. Tudor, that sort of thing. Even the double glazing is probably mockleaded light. And quite right too, for this kind of living is

piece of work, subtler than his easily mocked but less easily Into Nice Town comes New

Man, back from 15 years in Australia but right-on for all that. He is trailing a black wife and a child and a set of attitudes that would put the Lib Dems in Downing Street. The wife goes out to work and New Man stays at home. He brings up baby, to the slow-burn irritation of his wife: "Why don't you go out and get a job?" She's been abroad, so hasn't heard of Norman

Nearby live New Man's brother, whose sperm count is not all it might be, and the brother's wife, whose maternity instinct is in overdrive. New Man once had a fling with the brother's wife so of course he

I expect it was at this point in Nice Town a three-parter by Guy Hibbert which began on BBC 2 last night, that the ratings recorded a blip when maiden aunts and others switched off the television in favour of the kettle, real steam being so much safer than the

figurative kind. Or did they do so when New Man, beautifully played by Paul McGann, chose as the initial receptable for his donated sperm a Thomas the Tank Engine ashtray? Either way. maiden auntie missed a treat. for even if the Radio Times description ("dark comedy") is not quite right, this is very funny, or perhaps I mean very nuy. drama.

Naturally the piece is heavy with meaning, in a flip sort of way. There is New Man's decision to let a couple of neighbouring teenagers have the spare room for further education, only for the 15year-old girl to become preg-nant. New Man ("but I left them condoms!") ends up under police investigation as an accessory to procuring sex with an under-age girl. No wonder he looks bemused: for this you can go so jail, for giving your sister-in-law a child via a Thomas the Tank

### Not too naughty

ine asmiray and a glass of champagne. A furny old world? The blessed Margaret said it there. Hibbert's script is a lovely

his fiction of a "neighbourhood morality watch" is surely only just ahead of fact, though to make the leading local

promiscuous girl was a tad too Not that it mattered. On a Bad Girl but just as deft of weanesa phrasing. And observation:

enough to give the genre a good name. Which, at the BBC these days, it badly

moralist the father of the

# ( 'ollected / )elights

FLANDERS AND SWANN The Complete Flanders And Swann

Their three albums - At The Drop Of A Hat', 'At The Drop Of Another Hat' and 'Bestiary'. All with bonus tracks and a booklet with notes by John Amis.

The 3 CDs are also available seperately if the gas bill (or "The Gas Man") cometh.

#### NOEL COWARD The Master's Voice (1928-1953)

All his HMV recordings from 1928 - 1953 when Coward was at the peak of his powers. Four CDs with a booklet containing many rare photographs, a complete discography and biography with track by track annotation from Sheridan Morley and "don't lets be beastly to the Germans."

**JOYCE GRENFELL** Requests The Pleasure

The first exhaustive coverage of this much loved lady on compact disc. A 3 CD set with an appreciation of her life and work by her close friend Uirginia Graham. If your name is George - "don't do that."



If you have difficulty in obtaining any LMI recordings, please call: EMI Customer Services, on (61-487-4442 (9.38am to 4.30pm-week data)

WOZZECK: David Pountney's stylishly squalid production of Berg's harrowing drama is given a thrilling new revival by English National Opera. Donold Marwel grees to powerful and clausing performance in the title role, the supporting cost includes Kristine Classrisk (Mane). Alan Woodrow (Captan), Richard Angas (Doctor). d Armstrong conducts aum, St Martin's Lane, London

ROYAL BALLET: The company performs MacMillan's production of Mayering, an emotionally charged ballet on the last tragic years of Crown Prince Rudolf of Austra-Hungary. Tonight's doctined lovers are played by Michael Nurin and Grikan Rovie. Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, WC2 (071-240 1066), 7 30pm.

ARTS MART: This new event offers and the whole family" and tures the punters in with such sidelines as beauclais calebrations in the Paris ossageast Sestrations in the Palis style Antast Charter<sup>1</sup>. Among the artworks are stifts from amended carbons and, in Nicholas Treadwell's space, a round-up of recent work in a variety of media including two.<sup>1</sup> nial boures by the gilled British sculptor Malcolm Poynter Business Design Centre, 53 Upper Street, N1 (071-359 3535) Today, 10 Spm, tomorrow, Sat, 10am-6pm, Sun,

THE DON LUSHER BIG BAND: The

a theatocal anthul in Russia circa 1880

Sylvestra le Touzel and Philip Voss The Pit, Barbican Centre, Silv Street, EC2 (071-638 8891) Tongfit, 7,15pm.

ASSASSINS: Sondherm's sharp

and successful musical explores the

impulse that drives no-hopers to kill ncan Presidents. mar Warehouse, Earthern Street.

DEATH AND THE MAIDEN: And

LI DEATH AND THE MADDERS Ariel Dorfrant's sourching psychological draina on the longing for revenge Penny Downer, Danny Webb and Hugh Ross make up the cast Duke of York's, St Martin's Lane, WC2 (071-365-122), Mon-Sat, dpmt, mets Thurs, 3pm, Sat, 4pm, 120mins

IT RUNS IN THE FAMILY: Larks in

Cooney larce with lots of laughs.
Playhouse, Northumberland Avenue.
WC2 (071-839 4401). Mon-Fn, 8pm, Sat, 8,30pm, mats Thurs, 3pm, Sat, 5,30pm.

Carteret, Harnah Gordon and Martin Shaw in Wilde's "insider dealing" metodrama. Some dated assumptions

but stylishly done. Globe, Shallesbury Avenue, W1 (071-494 5065) Mon-Sat, 7 45pm, mats Thurs, 3pm, Sat, 4pm. 166mms

☐ JUNE MOON: Naive songwriter conquest Tin Pan Alley Delightful cornedy by Ring Lardner and George S. Kaufman. Excellent cast led by Adv.

S. Kaufman. Excellent cast led by Adam Godley and Frank Lazarus. Vaudeville. The Strand, WC2 (07)-636 9987) Mon-Sal, 7 45pm, mat Sat, 3pm 160mms

[] KISS OF THE SPIDER WOMAN:

Rivera makes a striking vamp Shaftesbury, Shaftesbury Avenue, WC2 (071-379 5399) Mon-Sat, 8pm,

performance by Rosemary Hams in a Net Simon comedy more weighty than usual. Maureen Lipman gives good value as a loopy aura.

mats Wed. Sat. 3pm. 160mins

LOST IN YONKERS: Terrific

**NEW RELEASES** 

Tremendously glossy production of the kander & Ebb musical it coarsens the values of Manuel Purg's novel but Chita

the hospital common room, matror

☐ AN EDEAL HUSBAND: Anna

☐ ARTISTS AND ADMIRERS:

House tuil, returns only
Some seats available
Seats at all prices

☐ MAKING IT BETTER: Lust English couple harbour two
Czechoslorakan exiles, Jane Asher
heads an exceptional cast in James

mats Tues, 3pm, Sat, 5.30pm. OUR SONG: Peter O'Toole in Keeh use's play about a menopa male s maquation with a young woman Neatly done though we only hear the

PYGMALION: Alan Howard

RADIO TIMES: Tony Statiery in a

 ■ THE RISE AND FALL OF LITTLE
 VOICE: Alson Steadman and Jane
 Horrocks in Jim Cartwright's play about
 a sty gril excaping her faucous mother.
 Ingenous but moretible. Ingerious but incredible Aldwych, Aldwych, WC2 (071-836 6404), Mon-Sat, 8pm, mat Sat, 4pm,

THE STREET OF CROCODILES: This dire de Complicité presents the night mare world of Bruno Schutz. Amazing effects, bewildering story ine

Brighton Museum and Art Gallery, Church Street (0273 713202) Mon-Tues, Thus-Sal. 10am-5 45pm, Sun, 2-5pm,

HUDDERSFIELD: The Haddersfield porary Music Postivel, one of endy exciting and lestivals, opens University of Huddersfield Join violinist Alexander Balanescu performing the UK premieres of Klaus Huber's Tempora and Gérard Grasey's Partiels; conductors are Gevin Sutherland and Barne Webb St Paul'a Hall (Festive) Box Office

LEEDS: A Working Woman adapted from Zola's L'Assormmair by the team that made a West End success of Nana. The downless of a laundress, set against a world of waitzes, quadrilles and the can-can. Countyard Theatre, West Yorkshire Playhouse (0532 442111). Mon-Sat, 7 45pm, mats Sat, 4pm, Until Dec 5.

conducts the H**allé** in Wa**lto**n's Capnecio burlesco, Britten's Piano Concerto twith Jean Louis Steuern soloist) and Holst's The Planets. In the Halfé Choir. e Trade Half, Peter Street, (061 NORTHAMPTON: Adam Fischer

conducts a programme of Kodély (Peacock Variations), Liszt (Second Pano Concerto, with Dezso Ranki) and Dvořák's Seventh Symphony. Demoste Theatre, 19/21 Guidhali Road (0604 24811), 7.30pm.

, Jupin, mai sait, 230pm. Ushimis.

Thrace Burds Allighting ON A
FIELD: Hamel Waler perfect again in
revied of this subtle, comic state-ofthe-nation play, set in a world of shifting
values and plummeting an-prices.
Royal Court, Stoame Square, SW1
(071-730 1745). Mon-Sat, 8pm, mat Sal,
4pm, 150mins.

THE TWO GENTLEMEN OF VERONA: David Thacker's winning revival, Thirties style, both comic and

romantic, delight.ully acted. Barblown, Sik Street, EC2 (071-638 8891) Torught, 7.15pm. 150mins.

☐ WEXFORD TRILOGY: A revival of

Bity Roche's celebrated chronicle of small-town life. This weak Bettly, a gentle scoresan Isilis in love with another man's wife. Busin, Shepherds Busin Green, W12 (081-743 3388). Preview lonight, opena tomorrow, 7pm. Sat. 8pm.

C) WHICH WITCH: Norwegian opera-musical on the murky doings in Renassance Europe. Pleasettly, Denman Street, W1 (071-867 1118), Mon-Sat, 7.30pm, met Thurs, Sat, 2.30pm, 165mins.

LONG RUNNERS: | Blood

Brothers: Phoenix (071-887 1044)

Buddy: Victoria Palace (071-834 1317) ... 
Camen Jones: Old Vi (071-928 7616) ... 
Cats: New

London (071-405 0072) . . . 🔲 Dancing

Dricon (071-494 5085)

□ Don't Dress for Dinner: Duchess (071-494 5085)

□ Don't Dress for Dinner: Duchess (071-494 5045)

□ From a Jack to a King:

Ambessadors (071-896 6711)

Ambassaiors (071-836 fill)

S Joseph and the Amazing Technicolor Dreamcost: Palasium (071-494 5037)

Me and My Gint Adelphi (071-436 7611)

National My Gint Adelphi (071-436 7611)

Salgon: Theatre Royal, Druy Lare (071-494 5000)

The Mousetrap:

Symetric m71-498 4049

Markin m71-498 4049

-294 5400} . . . ∟ The Mousetrap: Si Martin's (071-836 1443) . . ■ The

STAIRTING (UT-36) 1443). Im The Phanton of the Opera: Her Mejesty's (071-494 5400)... Return to the Forbidden Planet Cambridge (071-379 5299). In Starlight Express: Apolio Victoria (071-828 8985).

Ticket information supplied by Society of West End Theatre

#### THEATRE GUIDE

TODAY'S EVENTS

A daily guide to arts

and entertainment compiled by Kari Knight

Kenny Baker, tenor saxophonist Tommy Whittle and singer Sheko Southern for another big band tribute Barblean, Sik Socet, EG2 (071-638

ERIC GILL: The first to concentrate of

ts him as one of the most presents furn as one or we made brilliant of all stone-carvers. The works combining emic and religious elements are wonderfully cheery; there is

no sense of guilt or even incongrusly here to mar enjoyment of them Barbican Art Gallery, Sik Street EC2 (071-638 4141). Mon. Wed, Set 10am-

6.45pm, Tues 10am-5.45pm, Sun, middey-6.45pm, until Feb 7

BRAGHTON: A beacon for feminists in

the prevaling gloom of the 18th century. Angelica Kauffman was born in

Brecenz in 1741, and came to England

bregers in 1741, and dame to brigan at the age of 25, working here until 1781. A founder member of the Royal Academy, she was one of only two women admitted before 1922, and showed a variety of mythological and between the testing.

historical paintings. Now she is remembered chiefly for her decorative

work, but this show redresses the

REGIONAL

Gill's major sculptures, this show

Strand, Aldwych, WC2 (071-930 8800) Mon-Sat, 7 30pm, mats Wed, Sat,

Saunders's play Criterion, Piccadilly Circus, W1 (071-839 4488), Mon-Fri, Sprn, Sat, 8 30pm,

man's point of view Apollo, Shallesbury Avenue, W1 (071 494 5070). Mon-Fri, 8.15pm, Sei, 6pm and 8 45pm. 135mins.

Transaction: Alan Howard, Frances Barber in a Howard Dawes production that some admire greatly white others lige! subordinates the text to a clever design National (Officier), South Bank, SE1 (071-928 2252). Tonight-Sat, 7.15pm, mai Sal, 2pm. 195mms.

☐ RADIO TIMES: Tony Statery in a fun tinp down Memory Lane, set in wartime Broadcasting House, bursting with sprightly Noel Gay numbers. Cueen's, Shaflesbury Avenue, W1 (071-494-5040). Mon-Fri, 7 30pm, Sat, 8pm, mats Thurs, 2.30pm, Sat, 4.30pm 150mms.

Library of Scotland's European Treasures exhibition, shows Scotland as a tiny, amorphous blob at the extremity of the known world. Outside the library, the Scottish capital's contemporary self-image contrasts starkly with this medieval slight. Edinburgh, site of the European summit in December, is preparing to strut to the front of the world stage.

English monk, in the National

If any of Europe's leaders finds time for this exhibition, he or she may discern a political pointer or two among the items on show. A French map caricaturing the European power game around 1900, for example, might be read as an injunction against nationalism; the travelogue of William Lithgow, an early-17th-century Scot who criss-crossed Europe on foot, an argument in favour of the removal of all borders.

In the Euro-manic atmosphere engulfing Edinburgh at the moment it is hard to dismiss such extraneous political thoughts. Ultimately, however, they detract from one's enjoyment of the artefacts themselves. Whatever its raison d'être, this exhibition is essentially a celebration of the most beautiful manuscripts, exquisite printing and ingenious cartography ever produced in the West. It is consoling that artistic quality never fails to sideline politics.

Of no individual item is this more true than the National Library's rare copy of the great Gutenberg Bible. The perfection achieved so soon after the invention of printing always amazes, and nowhere is it more remarkable than in this astounding example of German craftsmanship. Even now, after 500 years, not a spot of foxing disfigures the book's paper. The text remains as legible as the most up-todate computer print.

Something of course was lost with the advent of printing and, in a display case near to this prize exhibit, there is a chance to sayour it. Of all surviving medieval manuscripts, prayer books or Books of Hours" as they are called, are the most glorious. In a masteroiece of the illuminator's art embellishing that once treasured by Marie de Rieux, St Christopher — holy passenger on shoulder, staff in hand, cloak a-flutter - strides manfully across the river. In the 13th-century Rosslyn Missal the hand of an anonymous Irish monk has transformed the capitals into beautifully intricate Celtic knots.

Kenneth Armitage's July Figurine is included in the exhibition Twelve Stars, now in Edinburgh but due in London in December

GALLERIES: Andrew Gibbon Williams reviews two 'European' shows in Edinburgh

Excellence knows no frontiers

devoid of the charge which can electrify history into life. For that very special frisson one must turn to the personal letter penned by the great historical personages. Mary Queen of Scots intricate Celtic knots.

Such articles of faith, however, are writes the last, thrillingly poignant, letter of her tragic life to her brother-in-

law, the King of France. If she trembled as she entrusted her servants to his care no sign of it mars her script. Beethoven is resurrected at a less dramatic moment in his life. Writing to the Scottish folksong collector, George Thomson, Beethoven expresses a wish

to visit Edinburgh. What a pity he never made it.

While the National Library's exhibition addresses itself to the European Community's bibliophilic background. Edinburgh's newly refurbished City Art Centre focuses on its artistic foreground. Twelve Stars combines a small selection of 20th-century art works aiready in the collection of the European Parliament with a newly acquired larger group by young British artists.

uro-sceptic doubts that the Community's artistic taste might be as implausible as its agricultural policy will be more than adequately confirmed by the former group. Apart from a typically graffiti-strewn exching by Antonio Tapies and a fine gestural painting by the Irish artist Barrie Cooke, these Euro pictures would give the uninformed the impression that the aim of late-20th-century European painting is to produce the visual equivalent of elevator music.

Compensating for the tedium, however, the 15 works by young British art-ists chosen by the exhibition's co-ordi-nator Andrew Wheatley exemplify the quality and diversity of work being produced by young anists in Britain.

In tune with the latest developments. several younger generation artists whose work signals a return to the long unfashionable ideals of abstraction are included. Callum Innes, the most impressive of them, favours the hypnotic effect which results when a screen of tentative lines invests the picture plane with infinite depths. Compared with Innes's sympathetic brand of abstraction, the more austere variety practised by older established artists such as Michael Craig-Martin looks offputtingly mechanical.

Not that Britain's vounger artists have declared the image extinct by any means. Both Helen Chadwick's gruesome large-scale transparency of a human brain and William Doherty's politicised Irish landscapes will give the bureaucrats of Strasbourg something to think about.

● European Treasures: the shared inher-inance at the National Library of Scotland George IV Bridge, Edinburgh (031-226 4531) until April 30.

●Twelve Stars: selected works from the European Parliament art collection, leatur-ing new British acquisitions at the City Art tre, 2 Market St. Edinburgh (031-225 2424) until December 12 and the Barbican Centre, London from December 26.

THEATRE: Benedict Nightingale finds Travels With My Aunt at Wyndham's Theatre a civilised outing

### Doing the splits only multiplies the mirth

MULTIPLY Monty Python's arche- American second act, multi-coloured Nearby are two other actors. Simon Cadell and Richard Kane, each with an identical tie, an identical white handkerchief peeking out of the identical grey flannel, and an identical cup in his hand. All are playing the same person, Henry Pulling, who has just retired from his bank job.

What follows is a delightful reversal of the story of the emotional education of a conventional oldster by his mischievous son or grandson. Henry is snatched from his cosy "prison-house" by his rip-roaring Aunt Augusta and thrust into the world of Our Man in Havana and The Honorary Consul. Someone a bit green becomes someone a bit Greene: and in triplicate.

Giles Havergal adapted Graham Greene's original novel for the Glasgow Citizens in 1989 and a tour in 1990; he directs this new, recast production at Wyndham's. Rightly, he has not let a posh West End theatre intimidate him into gentrifying the piece. The decor is still the odd chair, a row of potted flowers or, for the South

typal suburbanite. Arthur Pewty, by a streamers dangling from the flies. The factor of three, and you have the three main actors - plus Christopher opening frame of Travels With My Gee for waiters, coppers and so on -Aunt. John Wells, in a three-piece not only swap the role of Pulling but business suit, sits primly drinking tea. play some 17 supporting parts, with no more radical changes than a twist of the face or accent. The result is as casually civilised an entertainment as the West End offers.

Why the sub-dividing of Henry Lydia Languish — he finds himself Pulling? Well, it allows Wells to bring plunged first into the aftermath of a by Augusta — in Cadeli's performance

out the character's wintry, blimpish aspects, Cadell to show a solemn, more ingratiating and nerdish. It also suggests that the story essentially happens in his head. Tempted from his drab rut a fluting blend of Lady Bracknell and

plunged first into the aftermath of a failed coup in Istanbul and then into art-smuggling in Paraguay. By the end authoritarian side, and Kane to be a bit he is matched with the 16-year-old daughter of a corrupt police chief and fully reconciled to his aunit's sexual and financial extravagances: "there seemed nothing very wrong with her curticulum vitae, nothing so wrong as 30 vears in a bank". The route to this genial conclusion is

littered with gently amusing moments.
The freewheeling style means that even
a sudden flashback to 1944, with Augusta's war-criminal lover escaping from Italy disguised as a priest, is easy to believe. So are Kane as, among other things, the big, benign African she kires into her service and her bed, and Wells as a hair-tossing American hippie battling with a phantom pregnancy and a German general's wife who threatens the fake priest with arrest unless he grants her instant

By the end the Pulling triad has not only accepted human difference. It has embodied it, again and again and again. Could there be anything more liberating, forgiving and Greene-like to remember in the bleak winter months ahead?

BUDDY
The Buddy Helly Story
"BRILLIANT" Sun

BUDDY

WRITERALL BO/CC 867 1119
GEALS
GEALS
HARPER
GESCH HOOS ANGEL A DOWN
The last the property of the control of the

MURDER BY

MISADVENTURE
Just What the West find Backle
S Times A gent the life for all
the taught (SC. Moo-Pri 8.00
Set 8.30 & 8.30 Wed Mate 2.30

WYMENAME BO/CC 367 1115 WYMENAME BO/CC 367 1115 071 344 444 SIMON CAPELL JOHN WELLS SCHARD KAME IN GRAHAM GREENE'S

TRAVELS WITH

MY AUNT Mon-Fri 8 West 3 Gat 5 & 8.15

YOUNG VICO21 908 6363 or 344 4444, 12 Nov- 9 Jun THE SHOW COSER, "Recommended" GOL

BUDDY STURF Sun Tel

◆ PETER'S FRIENDS (15) College reals meet up after a decade for a gibt ◆ PELEY'S FNEIDOS (15) College pals meet up after a decade for a glib moture of laughter and tears. Kenneth Branagh directs Emma Thompson, Septien Fy, Rida Rudner and himself. Emplire (071-497 9999) MGM Chelsea (071-352 5096) MGM Totte Road (071-636 6148) MGN Road (071-656 6148) MG31) Odeon Frocaders (071-434 0031) Odeon Kensington (0426 914666) Pizzz (071-497 9999) Screen on the HIII (071-435 3996) UCI Whiteleys (071 792 3332).

SMEAKERS (12): Technology freaks chase a lethal morochip. Bright, sassy caper comedy with a starry cast (Robert Redford, Schrey Politer, Dan Aykroyd, Ben Ningsley), Director, Phil Aiden Robinson. Empire (071-497 9999) MGM Baker Street (071-935 9772) MGM Fulham Road (071-370 2636) MGM ro (071-434 0031) UCI

#### CURRENT

**♦ LES AMANTS DU PONT NEUF** (18). Leos Carax's hymn to Pens and a punk burn's love for a young artist going blind. Terrific in spurts, and a real movie movie Metro (071-437 0757) Renoir (071-837

♦ 1492: CONQUEST OF PARADISE (15): Lashings of almosphere from director Ridley Scott, but not anough dramatic meat. Gárard Depardieu as Empire (071-497 9999) MGM Pulham

### Geoff Brown's assessment of films in London and (where indicated with the symbol ♦ ) on release across the country

CINEMA GUIDE

Road (071-370 2636) MGM Shaftesbury Avenue (071-836 6279/379 7025). THE CRYING GAME (18): IRA gunman becomes obsessed with a hostage's guifnend. Bold, powerful Neif Jordan film that falters at the close. Stars

Stephen Rea, Forest Whitaker, Jaw Davidson, Miranda Richardson Davisson, Misman Hichertson. Camiden Plaza (071-485 2443) Curzon West End (071-439 4805) MGM Futbam Road (071-370 2836) MGM Trocadero (071-434 0031) UCI Whiteleys (071-792 3332). GAS FOOD LODGING (15): Emotional

easts Pools United (15): Emboories in lives of a warress and hwo daughters in a New Mexico backwater. Good-looking, delighthully oddbeil and well acted. Fanca Ball, Brooks Adams, lone Skye; director, Allison Landers. GLENGARRY GLEN ROSS (15)

CALLENGMANT SELECT FUSIS (15):
Real-estate salesmen fight for their lives
Energebc version of David Marnet's
play, though Jack Lammon goes over
they, though Jack Lammon goes over
they, though Jack Lammon goes over
they, descor, James Foley,
Odeon Haymarket (0426 915353). HUSBANDS AND WIVES (15): Woody

tale of collapsing New York mamages Stars Allen, Mile Ferrow, Judy Devis, Liam Neeson, Juliette Lewis Gate (071-727 4043) Lumière (071-836 0691) MGM Che sea (071-352 5096) Minema (071-235 4225) Odeo (12) Romance and adventure in the

(12) Romance and adventure in the American cotonies with frontiersman Deniel Day-Lawie. Shallow version of the classic novel, circctor Michael Menn. With Miscleleine Stowe, Russell Means Camden Partiway (071-257 7034) MGM Fulham Road (071-370 2636) MGM Haytoparket (071-838 1527) MGM Shaffesbury Avenue (071-836 2279/379 7025) MGM Trocadero (071-727 6705) UCI Whiteleys (071-792 3332). SIMPLE MEN (15) Two brothers

search for their activist father. Hat search for their activist father. Hat hartely's patented brand of oddball philosophising and brusque action; sicker but less letching then before. With Robert Burke, William Sage, Karen Siltas, Elma Lifwensohn, Chelless (071-351 3742/3745) Medica Chelses (071-351 3742/3743) Metro (071-437 0757) (9/1-43/0/5/)

\$TRICTLY BALL FROOM (PG): One dancer's fight to dely the rules of the Australian Baltroom Dancing Federation. Ebullent, introducating debut by director Baz Luhimarin. With Paul Microario, Tara Monce.

MGM Chalses (9/1-332 5096) MGM Oxiond Street (9/1-332 5096) MGM Oxiond Street (9/1-332 5096) MGM Oxiond Street (9/1-332 5096)

Kensington (0426 914666) Mezzanine (0426 915683) West End (0426 915574) Renoir (071-837 8402) UCI Whiteleys (071-792 3332).

# **ENTERTAINMENTS**

ART GALLERIES **NEW GRAFTON** GALLERY 49 Church Road Barnes SW13 081-748 8850 ANN ARNOLD

**5TH DECEMBER** 

CINEMAS

CURZON MAYFAIR CUIDON St. 071 405 8965 Exclusive pro-sentialism in 70mm. Anthon Hopkins Vanesse Redgrave is HOWARDS EMD (PG) "— gestime thamps (PG) "— Progs at 2.00, 6.30, 8.50 AIRZON Pre-off Charing Cross No. 1044 (grand Departieu In 1044 (grand Departieu In MON PERE CE HÉROS (PG) es 1.50 (not Sun). 4.10. PHOENIX Phoenix St ring Cross Rd. 071 96

**OPERA & BALLET** 

COLISEUM 071 826 3161 cc 971 240 8258 cc 1st Call 071 240 7200 (24br/7 day) 071 344 2/44 ENGLISH MATTURIAL OPPRA TOST 7-30 WOLZEGK TOMPY 7-30 PRINCESS NOA ROYAL OPERA HOUSE 071 240 1066/1911. Standby into 836 6903. S CC 65 amph; seats avail on the day. THE ROYAL BALLET. Tim's 7.30 Mayoring.
THE BOYAL OPERA. Tomor 6.00
Die Fran ohne Schetten. SADLEFT WELLS 071-278 8916 First Call 24 hrs 7 days 240 7200 Until Sai 57. PETERSBURG BALLET THEATER EVE 7.30. Thurs & Sat Mats 2.30

THEATRES ADELPHI 07: 836 76:1 CC 07: 344 4444/379 9901 First Cali 24hr cc 07: 497 9977 Ono bing Seo Groups 07: 930 6:23 NOW BOOKING INTO 1993 MOW BOOKING INTO 1993
ME AND MY GIRL
THE LAMBETH WALK
MUSICAL
NIGHT ST. 730 Mins Wed
at 2.30 & Sat 4.30 & 8.00
"THE HAPPEST SHOW IN
TOWN" Sunday Express
ABERY O71-857 1115/967
1111 et 071 344 4444 (No Fee)
Groups 930 6123/413 3321
MARIA
ATKER
BOOK COWARD STANDING
IN MOSE COWARD STANDING HAY FEVER ns 26 Nov

Best Comedy Of The Year Estandard Award Ev 8 Mar Sat 4 ALISON JAME STEADMAS HORROCKS In The Rice & Fell Of LITTLE VOICE
by Jim Controlleds AMBASSADORS 071 836 6111 /1171 CC 344 4444 (no blog feem) FROM A JACK TO A KING Great activations of Time Out A rock in roll rave from the creator of Forbiddism Plane? Thomas of Forbiddism Plane? Thomas of Thomas of

PETER O'TOOLE OUR SONG
by Keith Weterbouse
Directed by fied Sherrin
"SHIGS WITH SUCCESS" D. Med

To place your ENTERTAINMENT advert to THE TIMES TRADE 071-481 1920 FAX 071-481 9313 TELEX 925088

APOLLO VICTORIA SS CC 630 6262 Groups 828 6188 CC 24Mr 071 344 4444/97 9977 071 379 9901 Groups 930 6125 THE EXPRESS DEPARTS AGAIN 23 NOVEMBER 19.00 HR8 THE NEW STARLIGHT EXPRESS STANGLIGHT LAG NEAD Missis by ANDREW LLOYD WEBBER LYRICS by RICHARD STILGOE Directed by TREVOR NURN White Insulide test runs 19.45 day. The & Set 15.00 Tickets from £9.00 - £27.00

ARTE, 071 836 2132 cc 413
1455/497 9977/24tr No bin feel REBUCED SHAKESPEARE CO. in THE COMPLETE WORKS
OF WELLIAM SHAKESPEARE Altridged-AB 37 phys in 2 hrs "MRCBUST BLE" Ind on Sun Mon - Fri 9 Sat 8.45 & 8.30 SOOTY AT XMAS 

FORBIDDEN PLANET
Mon-Thu 8 Pri & Set 5 & 8.34
All seats £9.50 Fri Spin only
4th YEAR Fri Orbert COMMENT 07: 867 1045 CC 867 1111 344 4444 (no big feet) /497 9977 (big feet MICHAEL HORDERN

HELENA BONHAM CARTER JASON CONNERY TRELAWNY

& SARAH BRIGHTMAN as OF THE WELLS
by Arther Wing Piners
Directed by Toby Robertson
PREVIOUS FROM DEC 2
OPENS DEC 7 FOR 9 WAS COLLY COMMENY 867 1045 or 867 1111 /344 4444/497 9977 (no fee) Stockard Channing SIX DEGREES OF SEPARATION by John Guars.
"A TRIUMPH" Ind on Sun
Eves 8 Meets Wed 3, Sal 4
LAST 2 WEEKS

CRITERION 80/cc 839 4488 (cc 24br no fee) 344 4444/497 9977 EV 8 Set 5.30. 8.30 Met Tues 3 JARE ASHER to MAKING IT BETTER "James Saunders' beautifully withy comedy about semal and softical betrayat" D. Exp Directed by Michael Rudman Limited Season Ende Dec 5 CRITERION BO/cc 839 4488 (c 24sr mo fee) 344 4444/cc will see) 071-497 9977 (Cgm 930 612 Prws from Dec 10 Opens Dec 11 SHARON 61ESS PATERSON PATERSO MISERY Based on Stephen King's nove Written & dir, by Simon Moor DOMERNON or HOTLINE 071-41; 1411 (240rs) Information 071 880 8845/9562

PAUL NICHOLAS IN BARNUM London's Greatest Christmas Speciacular Opens Dec 17 for the Xmas New Year Senson. Book No-for this Great Family Show DRURY LAME THEATRE ROYAL
CE GRAP Ford 28 Far 7 days 071 495
5001/544 4444/240 7200/579
9901 Crap 831 9622/494 845
MISS SAIGON
"THE CLASSIC LOVE STORY
OF OUR TIME"
HOW BIT ITS
HOW BIT YEAR
EVEN 7.45 MORE WEND & SAI SENEATIONAL YEAR
EVEN 7.45 MORE WEND & SAI SENEATIONAL YEAR

411 SERGATIONAL YEAR
EVES 745 Mote Wed & Sat 300
GOOD SEATS AVAIL FOR WED
MAY & SORRE PERFORMANCES
NOW BOOKING USTR. OCT SE
FOR TELEPHONE POSTAL
GOOKING/PERSONAL CALLERS
G71 454 5060 BKG FEE PUCHEES OF OTI 494 BUTO OF 344 4444 too big feel/836 2428 (big feel Grusses OTI-413 3321 Eves Sprp, Wel rast Sprp. Set Sprb & 2.20 ROW BJ T3 200 YEAR "A SAUCY COMED" E. Std DON'T DRESS

FOR DINNER CIRE OF YORK'S BO 836 5122 6 fee: Ct Piret Call 20st 7 days

DEATH & THE MAIDEN

Susan HRT'S
THE WOMAN IN BLACK
Adougled by Stroiten Mailatran
A strait Lawrith E-Pactive
A REAL CHARTY Councilian
A REAL CHARTY Councilian
Take training strain T. T. Sot A Take tranquilibers T. Out fon-Sat Sem Mats Tue 3 Set / low Socking TO 9 Jak 1881 ARRICK BO/CC 494 5085 (% /G71 344 4444/497 9977

ALL 4 MAJOR AWARDS 1891
"HENSEABLE" Independent
THE MOST CELEBRATED PLAY
B THE WORLD
Briss Friel... Associating D.Exp DANCING at LUGHNASA GLORE BO/CC 494 5057/344
4444 no big fee 497 9977 big fee
THE FETER HALL COMPANY
Arma Carters Michael Design
Hannah Gordon Ducie Cray
Nerth Shaw Dwig Yelland
GSCAR WILDE'S
AN

AN IDEAL HUSBAND ROBERT LINDSAY CYRANO DE BERGERAC
Adopted by JOHN WELLS
rected by FILIAN MOSPHENS
PREVIEWS FROM DEC 1
OPENS DEC 14

HER MAJESTY'S 24tr 494 840 (bits fee) CC 344 4444/497 997 (bits fee) Group Sales 930 612 AMDESV LLOTO WEBSER'S AWARD WHISHE BUSICAL THE PHANTOM OF THE OPERA
Directed by HAROLD PRINCE
Eve 7.45 Male Wed & Sat 3
Recting Period Open to Sept 31
SOLD OUT UNIT. 28 PER 33
APPLY DAILY FOR RETURNS

THE TIMES :

TRADE 071-481 1920 FAX 071-481 9313 TELEX 925088 PRIVATE 071-481 4000

LOR. PALLADRIM 24hr Bo oc £1 per Tist Svca chy 071 494 5020 /836 3464/ 071 344 4444 Orcup 494 5456 Andrew Lloyd Wabber's "authorist new production" Sud OSEPH & THE AMAZING TECHNICOLOR DREAMCOAT
Sharing PRELIP SCHOFFELD
DIT by STEVEN PRELOT
Even 7-30 Mans Wed 4- Gas 2.30
HOW BOOKING TO JAN 1993
GUELLE DALLY POR RETURNES
MORDAY DEC 7 at 8.15pm LYRIC, Shelts Ave Bo & cc 071 494 5045 cc 071 344 4444 AB to

494 5045 Ct 071 344 4444 All let bais 24477 days 1018 feet, ct 497 9977 Grae 071 930 6123 The John Rever Boop Jempin FIVE GUYS
RAMED BOOK
THE OLIVER AWARD WENNING SEISCLAL
3RD GREAT YEAR
MOD-THE 8 FT & SW AT 6 4 8.45
BOCKING UNTIL END MAY 93
APPLY BARY FOR RETURNS
APPLY BARY FOR RETURNS
AND CANCELLATIONS THE TIMES TRADE 071 481 1920 FAX 071 481 9313 TELEX 925088 PRIVATE 071 481 4000

LATIONAL THEATHE BO 071 S2 Crps 071 620 0741: 24h bkg lee 071 497 9977 OLIVIER To place your entertainment advert in THE TIMES Ton't & Tomor 7.15 PYGMRALION to Shaw. Today & Tomor 10.46 & 2.15 DRAGON A Fairy Tabe with Clays by Yevgeny Savarb in a new English version by Alan Colympa and Uliz.
LYTTELTON TOUT & TORDIN S.OO CLAST
PERFS REEDLES AND OPTIME a
new solo piece by Modert Lepage
COTTES OF
TOUT & TORDIN TO
F CROCOOLIES , new piece Domis RAY

Domis HARR

RANSDEN

DORIS HARR

WICKING WIESEN

PERSON DAVIES

THE BEST COUNC TEAM

IN THE FAMIL

TORY IN THE FAMIL

TORY IN THE FAMIL of Brune Schutz NEW LORDON Druty Lane BO 071 405 0072 CC 071 404 4079 24hr 544 4444. Groups 930 6123 Zehr 344 4444. Groups 930 6123 Tals from: Tower Records Lain. THE ANDREW (LOYD WESSER AWARD-WINNERS PRIMARE
CATS
EVER 7.45 MEIN THE & BM 3.00
LATECOMERS NOT ADMOT
TED WHILS AUDITORIZED IS IN
MOTION, PLEASE BE PROMPT.
Burs open at 6.45
LIBRITED NO. OF \$2.475 AVAIL,
DALLY FROM SGX OFFICE

CARMEN JONES
Music by Right
Directed by Sisson Callow
Wilshier OF 6 MAJOR
AWARDS including OLD VIC 071 928 7616 CC 24th /7 day/ no big the 071 344 4444/071 497 9977/379 9901 OSCAR HAMMERSTEIN I's BEST MUSICAL Official Awards 1982 NOW BOOKSHS TO MARCH 11 Eves 7.45 Mats Wed & Sat 3 PALACE THEATEE 07: 454 090; C: 24km Disp (eq) 07: 544 4444/497 9977/579 990; Groups 67: 494 1671 THE WURLD'S HOST POPULAR RUSSCAL EVENTAGE OF THE PROPERTY OF TH ANNIE GET YOUR GUN PREVIEWS FROM TOMORROW
OPERS NOV 25 AT 7.00
TUS-SET 7.30 Mists That Set Suz. 3
SURDAY MATRICES AT 3PM

Pulling together: (left to right) John Wells, Christopher Gee, Richard

Kane and Simon Cadell in Travels With My Aunt, Wyndham's Theatre

PHOEBIX BO/CC 867 1044 867 1111/344 4444 Gee! 497 9977 SEST BRISHCAL ALL 4 MAJOR AWARDS 1891 WILLY RUSSELL'S WILLY RUSSELL'S
BLOOD BROTHERS
Sterring STEPHAME LAWRENCE
and CARL WAVE
"ASTOMERHING" S Express
Sings the ancience to its feet,
and reading the approva" D Medi
Eves 7.45 Mets Times 3 Set 4 CALL 071-481 1920

PLAYHOUSE 071-839 4401 Fax-839 8142 cc no fee 344 4444/87 9977 Gres 930 6123 "A BOLLS-ROYCE" OF A FARCE" D.Telegraph John OLAYLE DICKNESSON CHAYLE DICKNESSON RIAYLE STATE OF THE STATE OF TH TRUNS IN THE FAMILY
The new annual bit commby by
AV COUNTY
To new annual bit commby by
ANY COUNTY
To need of Section of the ConAN HILAMOST EVENING EV. Sed
By glasses storage
Thebre S. DO 4716.30 Most From 3.

ROYAL COURT 071 780 1746 (2854 cc 826 2428/8192 7HREF BRIDS ALIGHTING ON A FIELD by Timbertake Wertembuler Eves d. Sal Mat 4 Thertre Upstales Royal Court/Macha & Spensor Young Whites Faethelk ELLER by Adam Pernak Eves 7.30 Set Met 3.30 ROYAL SHAKEBPEARE
COMPASY LONDON (07) 628
8891 or Mon - Sun 900-8000)
BARBICAN THEATRE
THE TWO GRENTLEMEN OF
VENOUS TOTAL TIE
FILE PLE ARTISTS AND
ADMINEST TOTAL TIE
FARTONE - LEVEL - AVON (0709)
286625 or Mon - Sur 900-8000)
ROYAL SHAKESPEARE
ARTONY AND GLEOPATRA
- TIEATRE
ARTONY AND GLEOPATRA
- TIEATRE ARTONY AND CLEOPATRA
TODAY 1.30
THE MERRY WAVES OF
WINDSON TON: TOWN 7.30
SWAN THEATRE:
THE CHARGELING
TOCAY 1.30, TAMBERRIABRE
THE GREAT TOTIL TOWN 7.30
THE OTHER PLACE.
THE SCHOOL OF BRIGHT
ZS. 24 New 7.30
Meni/Tickst/Notin package
0769 414999.

C 24hr (no him (ee) 497 9977/344 4444 (Proms 930 123/494 8454 TORY SLATTERY

RADIO TIMES

THE IDEAL MUSICAL Strokey Times Mon-Pri 7.30 Mais Truz 2.30 Set 4.30 4-8.00

PICCADELY BO 867 2118, CC 071 344 4444/497 9977/867 1111(AE 24kr no bky fee) Groups 413 3321/240 7941. SHAFTESBURY CC 344 A444
C44m) BO & CC 379 5599 GBs
930 6123/413 3521 No Dkg fees
BEST MUSICAL
Evening Standard Avvards 1992 KISS OF THE WHICH WITCH \* SPIDER WOMAN
"A TRUBBER DEEPLY
SHOWNER" Observer
Starring Chile Reserver
Starring Chile Reserver
Breat Carvas, Australy Civalle
Directed by Reserver
Eves Spec Male Wed & She Spe A Powerful Story of Romantic Passion Mon-Sat 7.30 Met Thu & Sat 2.30 PRINCE OF WALES 839 8987.
Credit Cards 2-thr 497 9977
/UTI 344 4444 Gay 930 6123
KEM JOHN
CREWELL DESPECT
There's Re Business Like Show Business, There's Re Stow Bio IRVING BENLEY'S

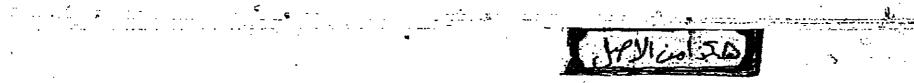
STEAND BO/CC 071 980 8800 (So bing fee) CC 344 4444 (bing fee) MAUREEN ROSEMARY LIPMAN HARRIS NEIL SIMON'S LOST IN YONKERS
Directed by DAVID TAYLOR
PI-Set 7.30 Mar West-Set 2.30

VAUDEVILLE 071 836 9987/497 9977/344 4444 Gre 240 7941 SHOWS DON'T COME MUCH MORE GALDOVARE THAN THEF D. Telegraph Ring Lardner's George S Katabaan's JUNE MOON
"17'S A GERM " S. Tieres
Eves 7.45 stalk Wed & Est 5.00

TO PLACE YOUR ENTERTAINMENTS ADVERTISEMENT IN THE TIMES

TRADE ADVERTISERS TEL: 071-481 1920 ADVERTISING FAX NO. 071-481 9313 TELEX 925088 PRIVATE ADVERTISERS TEL: 071-481 4000

You may use your Access, Amer, Diners or Visa card



### LITERATURE: Nicolette Jones on the Whitbread Prize, which compares children's books with novels, and biographies with poetry

# Torn between the lives and letters

firer the Booker Prize was shared this year, Mark Lawson, one of the judges, explained their instance, is "not familiar with the state of play of children's books". A children's novel is the one category that has not yet won. It may always General, who told the television unusual move: "Deciding between Unsworth and Ondaatje is ... [to judge the rattling historical narrative against the dense poetic meditation; the book powered by plot in opposition to the book of which the motor is the prose. How can they fairly be compared?" If this is an acceptable excuse for not coming up with an overall winner, the task might stand a chance.
"Never, ever, not in a million of the Whitbread Prize judges

should be impossible. The Whitbread is a prize that presumes to measure children's books against biogra-phies, and poetry against novels. By comparison, the Booker's evaluation of unlike against unlike within the narrow frame of fiction is a doddle. Today the £2,000 winners of the Whitbread's five categories (novel, biography, first novel, poetry, chil-

dren's novel), chosen from shortlists of four by five panels of three judges, will be announced. And on January 26, a panel of 11 judges — one from each threesome plus six additional celebrities — will come up with one £20,500-winning Book of the Year from the fivecategory shortlist. Two books will surely not do.

If Mark Lawson had a poin what possible criteria can lie behind the Whitbread's final choice? "The book that will be important in ten years' time" is apparently the guideline given to the judges in their briefing. "The book that is sufficiently head and shoulders above its own category to have won its way into that greater category in the sky." hazards Joan Bakewell, on this year's final panel.

Bakewell admits, though, that judges must be biased to their own

be at a disadvantage. What chil-dren's book can hold its own against the year's finest adult literature, with a panel of grown-up judges? Perhaps if a new Alice in Wonderland, or Wind in the Willows turned up — books that have unquestionably made it into that "category in the sky" - it

years, it would never be recog-nised," says John Walsh, one of last

'Judges are bound to be biased towards their own favourite territory'

year's judges. He thinks the celebrity judges, far from ensuring a choice in line with the general public's taste, tend to lack the expertise and subtlety to recognise the quality of such categories as poetry and children's books. (His panel chose the biography, John Richardson's first volume of his Life

The novelist Barbara Trapido. also on last year's panel, believes that "if you choose famous people as judges, the biography has a built-in advantage: they like books about famous people." Walsh thinks a celebrity panel tends towards weighty choices for another reason: "If you ask a celebrity to be an ordinary Joe, m choose a book for the man in the street, they will aspire to be a literary critic — and start using words like resonant and enjambe

cameras, when asked to comment on Peter Reading's collection of poetry Stein 1986: "I hated every word of it."

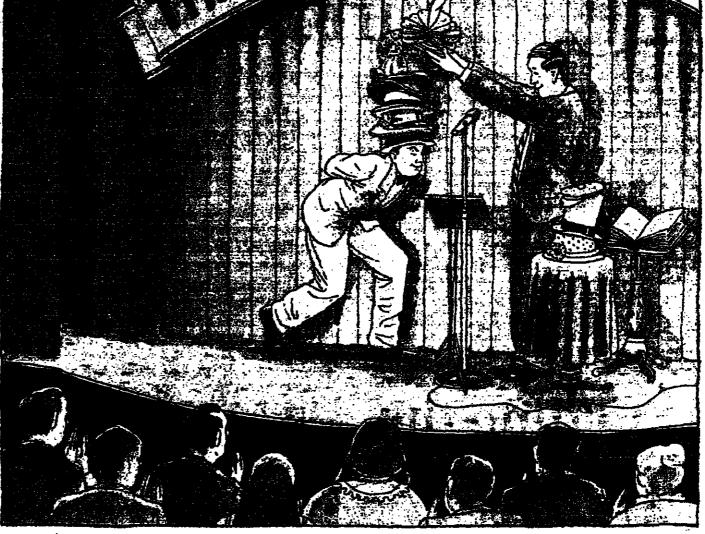
It may be that the celebrity Whitoread panels make safe choices. They have tended to make "worthy" ones, of books with a human interest story. When a first novel did win, Paul Sayer's The Comforts of Madness (1988), it was based on the writer's own

experience as a psychiatric nurse. When the victor was a collection of poetry, Douglas Dunn's Elegies (1985's win-ner) was a moving tribute to his late wife. And even Christopher Nolan's autobiography Under the Eye of the Clock (the winner in 1987) was a phenomenon because of the author's disability. The motive for pitting such

disparate genres against each other is publicity. Whithread, which had been sponsoring book prizes since 1971 in an assortment of categories, including, in different years, "short stories", and "first books" (fiction or non-fiction), was not getting enough publicity for itself or its winners. In 1985 the PR company Kallaway was brought in. The Book of the Year was their

doing.
"Whitbread had had difficulty achieving publicity for five winning books." says Bill Kailaway. "We wanted to bring media focus to the category winners by making them nominees for the Book of the Year. The aim was visibility for them and

It has worked, but does it have any validity except as a PR exercise? Walsh thinks the category winners certainly benefit: "Things that slip through the nets of reviewers come



to the attention of the judges, and a category win can be immensely valuable. When we chose James Hamilton-Paterson's Gerontius as the best first novel of the year, it didn't have either an American or a paperback publisher. Afterwards it

got everywhere." The Whitbread has a particularly good track record in the category judging. The threesomes of specialist experts have almost invariably come up with shortlists of undenable quality and interest - the novel and first novel judges often choosing books that missed, but were widely thought to have de-

served, the Booker shortlist. This year, for instance, Adam Thorpe's Ulverton, much tipped for the Booker, shows up on the first novel shortlist. The category choices can also be adventurous: commendable but little-known names achieve recognition, and yet give no cause to attract the (albeit probably gratuitous) charge of tokenism some-times levelled at the Booker.

The final judging is a less reliable business. Those celebrities can make for a motley crew — but then so can five Booker judges steeped in literature. Everyone has idiosyncratic prejudices. Whether anyone

can make an absolute judgement of Whitbread is that the judges dare t quality between such disparate books boils down (as it does with act as though they all do. is it a pointless comparison? I prefer to see it as daring. What is any prize) to whether there is such a thing as a canonical scale of greatness against which all litera-

chosen in the end is worth reading because a panel of readers has ventured to evaluate it in such a curious way. Among past winners there have been wonderful books: Douglas Dunn's Elegies, Kazuo Ishiguro's An Artist of the Floating World, John Richardson's Life of Picasso, for instance. And if the point of prizes is to make people specialness of a book. Not every judge may have an antenna for this. But the particular frisson of the

## In tune with a revolting Roald

CONCERT: Richard Morrison reviews

the first musical work commissioned by the admirable Roald Dahl Foundation

London Philharmonic green tails for the conducto commission a series of Franz Weiser-Möst Behind the orchestra, the choirstalls had been converted into a forest of conifers. Lurk- from its performance and jamin Luxon disguised as a wolf, and Julie Walters dressed first as an alcoholic granny and then as a pistol-packing Little Red Riding Hood. And out in front. Robert Powell yes, Jesus of Nazareth himself read the narration.

The words were Roald Dahl's (most of them, anyway), and this occasion marked not only the premiere of Paul Patterson's Little Red Riding Hood, setting Donald Sturrock's adaptation of one of Dahl's Revolting Rhymes. Very much in Peter and the Wolf style for narrators and orchestra; but also the official launch of the admirable Roald Dahl Foundation. Established after the author's death (two years ago next Monday), the Foundation raises money to support iteracy, neurology and

ery man in the has already been distributed. The Foundation also aims musical works based on Dahl's tales. Patterson's was the first of these, and rovalties back into the Foundation's funds. That is a neat idea, and Little Red Riding Hood was an auspicious beginning: mischievously formy, vividly imagined in musical terms,

and performed with zest. Much has been made of Dahl's sense of the macabre; his instinct that what adults find distasteful is exactly what grips the kiddies. There was plenty of that here, as the wolf. considers his human-supper menu, and Patterson matched it in spirit with an unashamedly tuneful display of orchestral

But he also found an ingenious way to parallel Dahl's humour. It is not the irony of Riding Hood producing a pistol to shoot the wolf that sets children giggling; it is the fact that she produces the pistol



Julie Walters: Granny in Little Red Riding Hood

from her knickers. The very word is like a trigger to the pre-pubescent mind. So Patterson gives reasonably musical adults equivalent "triggers": a door-bell that plays Beetho-ven's Fifth ("fate") as the wolf approaches or the Eroica

when the "heroic" Riding Hood enters; a snatch of Wagner's Isolde music as the wolf dreams of eating a "juicy cow"; and a splendid debunking of the worst sort of minimalist music just before the wolf complains that devouring

minimal supper.
The in-jokes could have been cloying. But Patterson develops each character's music so resourcefully, and ties up the score with such finesse, that you could enjoy it all quite happily without detecting a

single reference.

The celebrity appearances were not confined to this premiere. Earlier, Leopold Mozart's Toy Symphony had boasted a barrage of birdsong from a formidable team of cuckoos, nightingales and quails: the multi-gifted David Mellor, Frank Bruno, display ing the artistry that has made him the biggest thing in panto; Zandra Rhodes, Quentin Blake (Dahl's illustrator)

and Helen Lederer.

Then followed Dohnányi's Variations on a Nursery Song, with Nelson Goerner doing plucky work at one piano, and Saint-Saens's Carnival of the Animals, with Claire and Antoinette Cann doing equally stirring things at two. Given the presence of so many small children, this first half probably had one piano and two pianists too many. That was a small miscalculation in a fun evening. Radio 3, incidentally, broadcasts Litte Red Riding Hood live from the Festival Hall at 1.05 pm tomorrow.



"It's the ideal antidote to the depression"

ture can be measured. Finding a

place for a book on that hypotheti-

cal scale is not the same as predicting whether it will be read in ten years' time — a lot of school

textbooks qualify for that. It de-

pends on a hunch, an instinct for

the ineffable quality, the genius, the

"SHOWS DON'T COME MUCH MORE ENJOYABLE THAN THIS.

You would need to be very miserable indeed to leave this vintage comedy without a grin on your face."

"CHARMING, AFFECTIONATE AND FUNNY"

BLUES: David Sinclair on B.B. King and Robert Cray, sharing the billing at Hammersmith Odeon



B.B. King: maintaining his natural bonhomic while-curbing his showman's desire to play to the gallery

### Two strong shades of blue

King and Robert Cray were actually on stage together for just one number right at the end: a clumpy mid-tempo swing during which King's Gibson ("Lucille") and Cray's Stratocaster (unnamed) were soon engaged in a snappy dialogue seemingly independently of their owners. The contrast between King's rich, warm tone and Cray's spikysharp sound was pronounced, but the rapport was fluent.

On this occasion, it fell to King to open proceedings,

n the first of two which he did with his custom-nights in London, ary aplomb. Now 67, and blues maestros B.B. putting on weight as rapidly as putting on weight as rapidly as he has been gaining extra fans during the blues renaissance of recent years, King was in an expansive mood. His deep understanding of the sadness at the core of the blues was tempered by the knockabout humour of "How Blue Can You Get?" and "Nobody Loves Me But My Mother" ("and she could be jiving, too!"). With his lugubrious eightpiece band as reliable as ever, he pushed down harder on the pedal for a familiar version of "Rock Me Baby" and the

mannered funk of "The Thrill Is Gone", still his biggest solo

His only misjudgment was an arrangement of "When Love Comes To Town", his 1989 hit with U2, which would have been better suited to the environs of a supper club, but apart from this, King maintained his natural bonhomie while curtailing his traditional showman's inclinations to meander during songs and play to the gallery.

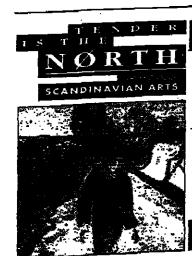
Cray, who is often accused of

being too uptight and precise in presenting his material on stage, was obviously fired up by the occasion, and turned in one of his liveliest ever performances at this venue. At 39, he is no longer the young turk who shifted the blues world on its axis in the mid-Eighties.

But with maturity has come gravity. Always a gifted singer, he is now beginning to sound as if he has lived through some of the tangled emotions and searing moods that his lyrics invariably portray. He scaled improbable heights during the instrumental coda of "I Was Warned" when, against a mysterious pseudo-samba beat he flaunted a guitar playing technique so extraordinary that it began to sound almost



BY ARRANGEMENT WITH HAMPSTEAD THEATRE



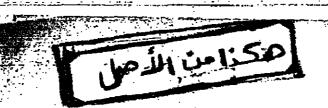


11 NOVEMBER 1992 - 7 FEBRUARY 1993 PARRICAN ART GALLERY -54.50 (CONCS 52.50) MON, WED - SAT 10AM - 6,45PM, TUES 10AM - 5.ASPM SUN 12 NOON - 6.ASPM

FRANS WIDERBERG Sponsored by SP Exploration, Alliance Gos and Statell and with impacion assistance from Visiting Arts 11 NOVEMBER - 15 DECEMBER 1992 CONCOURSE GALLERY -ADMISSION FREE MON-SAT 10AM-7.30PM, SUN 12 NOON-7.30PM

EFT: THE MURDERER, EDVARIO MUNCH 1910





Maurice Cowling enjoys Elton's history of the English, but wonders whether it is too high-minded for the people it celebrates

ir Geoffrey Elton is one of the most distinguished living historians of England. He is also a refugee who arrived from Czechoslovakia before the last war. After being both a schoolboy and a teacher at a minor public school (Rydal) and doing national service in the East Surrey Regiment, he has remained here as

an historian ever since. The English is his judgment on England — a flattering account of "the surprising continuities" that he finds in the experience the English underwent between the Germanic invasions and the end of the 18th century, an encomium on the shaping they received from the "system of legal rights" and "centuries of strong monarchy" which marked them out from other nations", and an inquiry into whether "democratic property-owning rentiers" and other 20thcentury types have anything in

Sir Geoffrey takes us in five chapters through the history of England up to the end of the 18th century. Not all historians will agree with all his interpretations; general editor, the distin-

# Virtuous machiavellian

guished medievalist James Camp-bell, has doubts about Sir Geoffrey's interpretation of the Middle Ages. But the real problem arises in the concluding chapter, not, as Sir Geoffrey modestly implies, because he knows less about the 19th and 20th centuries, but because their relation to the earlier centuries is the central question in the book.

The English is not exactly a Whig book. Sir Geoffrey is still the machiavellian realist who helped to liberate historical writing from liberal virtue. But it looks back to the past, likes what it finds there, and wishes to carry forward what it finds there into the future.

As in Dean Inge's England (1926), which is a model of what this sort of work should be, so in The English the problem is one of continuity. But whereas England was both a ratifying analysis of the English character in the past and a savage analysis of the English political situation of the 1920s, The English is cautiously hopeful about

Like Inge, Sir Geoffrey fixes on the transition from rural to urban life since the late 18th century as a major discontinuity but, unlike Inge, is not so sure that its suddenness has made the problems it presents as insoluble as Inge supposed. On the one hand, he believes that the English have been swamped by the Scots, the Irish and coloured immigrants (who, however, receive a friendly report), that the Empire may have been something which the English did not really want, and that urbanisation, industrialisation and a massive population-growth may have broken the historical mould.

On the other hand, he wishes to

believe in the possibility of continuity. He raises two questions: wheth-

er "the ultimate truth of the English

people's existence" still lies in a

THE ENGLISH By Geoffrey Elion Blackwell, £19.99

"mixture of order enforced by authority with freedom exercised under authority; and whether or not the "drastic transformations" which he describes in law, government, politics, education and women's rights since the industrial revolution, have deprived the English of contact with their past.

Sir Geoffrey's history is not merely a political history. But its message is about the impact of polity and law and about the effect these have had - not on the "intellectual classes" of whom, as a saloon bar or even public bar Conservative, he tends to be somewhat dismissive - but on the great mass of English men and English women of all classes and all degrees

Sir Geoffrey believes that an effort will be needed if the English are to restore that "toleration" and "respect" for the rights of individual men and women which they had achieved by the end of the 18th century. And he identifies the tradition that will have to be

restored if toleration and respect

are to be made effective. About his view of the tradition. three points must be made. First, there is in contemporary England little understanding of the law, a strong streak of lawlessness, and a strong belief that the best reaction to the law courts and the legal profession is to avoid them. Secondly, it has been the two major wars, symbolised by the Cenotaph and the transformed monarchy rather than the legal system and the old monarchy, which have made the most striking contribution to English stability and cohesion. And

thirdly, the failure of socialism to become revolutionary owes much more than Sir Geoffrey suggests to a temperamental English proneness to acquiescence, to the craft, cunning and compromise characteristic of the English governing classes, and to the hatred which the modern English feel for the energy involved in ideological conflict.

It is possible that the meaning of a nation's past may be unconscious, and that many who have never heard of the events and principles listed in The English have absorbed them. It is equally likely that they have not absorbed them; that, if not the suburbs then at least the housing estates and "the young" (whatever that may mean) are not subject to their influence; and that the educated audience, to which The English is addressed, has as little in common with the audience beneath it as the educated classes believed themselves to have with

the lower classes in the 1840s. Of course there are innumerable affiliations between the educated classes and everyone else, there is a sense in which England south of the Wash is an immense suburb. and there is something resembling a common culture which centres around the television and the newspapers. But the question that needs to be asked is whether there is not also a cultural gap. Are the assumptions out of which Th-English is written, however conscratory of average English opinion not so esoteric as to be entire above its head? In other word though Sir Geoffrey may be rigabout the English, is it not all possible that most of them will r

understand him? Sir Geoffrey wishes not to belie this, and he may be right. But may be wrong. Anyone may en: The English but, if Sir Geoffrey wrong, then he has written a hi minded book which the hi minded will enjoy most.

Maurice Cowling is the autho Religion and Public Doctrine Modern England. He is a fello

# Holding the vasty fields of France

tage and film have given us an image of medieval kingship in the mould of either Henry V or Richard III. Shakespeare's Henry V embodies the military virtues of courage, honour, discipline, and patriotism; Richard the vicious world of political ambition, intrigue, and faction. Modern historians have endeavoured to overturn the Shakesperean prototype, but for Henry V at least this is less inaccurate than one-sided.

Relying heavily on Holinshed who, in turn, drew on 15th-century sources, oral and written. Shakespeare authentically conveys something of how Henry was seen in his day and of the way war dominated his short reign, more than half of which he spent in

France. In these years the historian records of English government grow thinner while the chroniclers give

Though we may temper Shakespeare's heroics by insisting on the brutality and horror of medieval warfare, and emphasise, as Professor Allmand does, the organisational efficiency that enabled the mobilisation of armies, the provision of cannon and food for sieges. and the discipline required to hold armies together, assessments of Henry V have previously always been couched in terms of his military ambitions and genius. Not so in this volume, of which less than a third is devoted to the campaigns and more than half to "the exercise

Allmand argues that Henry was a great king as well as a great warrior, and that the two are of a piece. In this he reflects a shift in recent scholarship towards investigating Henry's government of England and Normandy. How did he win and sustain support for the war? How did he organise England's exiguous military and financial resources to secure victory? And how did he maintain order and authority in his absence abroad?

The answer lay not in any new methods or system of government, but in fulfilling kingship's traditional role. For this, the omens at his accession in 1413 were not deposition and his father's usurpation had left its mark; for 40 years military leadership had been dogged by incompetence and defeat, politics by faction and rebellion, and society by disorder and popular revolt. It was openly said that England was not governable. Henry's accession brought a mood of expectancy, fuelled not only by a yearning for change but by the impression he had made as head of the council in his father's despite. He came to the throne

with a well known G.L. Harriss and well defined programme of government: fiscal **HENRY V** discipline and at-By Christopher Allmand Methuen, £25 tention to detail; the restoration of order in society

their attention almost wholly to the and safety on the seas; reconciliaharnessing of their ambitions to Henry's own: confrontation of heresy and reinvigoration of the church; the crown to be the symbol of unity and nationhood.

All this Allmand describes in a series of meaty chapters which build up a far more rounded picture of Henry as a ruler than in any previous study. We sense his mastery and incisiveness at his desk as much as on the battlefield, and are shown his shrewd choice of ministers and refusal to tolerate inefficiency. For Henry's own qualities exactly matched the model of kingship that his subjects cherished. The key was his sense of destiny, of being chosen by God to lead England. From that flowed all else: his piety, his strict justice, his aloofness and self-discipline, his ability to inspire loyalty and service. his unremitting commitment to the task to which he was called. The transformation he wrought in the political climate was immediate and dramatic, as if he had released from frustration the pent up energies of a whole generation.



Henry V as archetypal English hero: Laurence Olivier in his 1944 film of Shakespeare's play. But did Henry's Treaty of Troyes foreshadow the Treaty of Maastric

Henry, Allmand shows, had qualities of greatness which enabled him to harness the wills of his subjects and the mechanisms of government to a policy of sound governance at home and empire abroad, the like of which England had not seen since the 12th century. But did he allow his sense of destiny and his own ambition to override his political judgment? Was his bid to become king of France (rather than rest content with the conquest of Normandy) not just ambitious beyond English capacities but a fundamental misreading of the increasingly separate identities of the two nations?

Allmand answers yes, and so dethrones his hero. Most historians of the period would concur, and there is much to support their view. Beyond Anglo-Burgundian territories there was reluctance to ac-knowledge Henry's claim, and within ten years of his death it had lost all credibility. Within England there was little enthusiasm for the Treaty of Troyes, which linked England and France under a common kingship, and there were fears that it would erode national identity and independence.

Yet it was Henry's intention to maintain the integrity of both nations, with common kingship

providing the essential guarantee of peace and just government. Ironically it was the very pride in England which Henry consciously promoted through the use of English language and the cult of St George that impeded acceptance of his wider vision. We must not enrol Henry V as father of a Europe des patries, but he did, as so often, see further than his contemporaries. Allmand's assessment of the political as well as military achievement of Henry V materially extends our appreciation of his greatness.

G.L. Harriss is the editor of Henry V: The Practice of Kingship (OUP).

### We happy few and Whitehall Henry Stanhope

hen news came in Sep-tember 1990 that Britain was to send forces to the Gulf, Peter de la Billière was motoring homewards with his wife at the end of a week's sailing in the Solent. He looked at her, she looked back at him - and her heart sank. That night he applied for the iob of their commander.

Well, that is one revelation for a start. One knows that journalists and paint salesmen solicit work, but I thought generals, like Wesleyan ministers, awaited the call. This general, moreover, was retiring four months later. He had even been on a pre-release course in (of all things) butchery, prior to start-

ing a civilian career as a farmer.
Other people in similar circumstances might have hidden in a cupboard until V-Day. Peter de la Billière, Britain's most decorated soldier, drafted not only his CV but a 10-point list of reasons why he should go. With hindsight, few would quarrel with the government's decision to appoint him.

Soldier-scribes suffer from several disadvantages: their respect for the Official Secrets Act (which they have signed); the oath of allegiance they have taken to the Crown; and their loyalty to contemporaries in the mess. Those who fought to oust Saddam Hussein's forces from Kuwait were all, apparently, splen-did fellows, whom the general professes to have liked and admired for years. No doubt they were, but none comes alive in these pages.

The civil service emerges more battered and bruised. Whitehall proved a more obdurate opponent than Baghdad, "rate-capping" requests for more men and equipment. The defence secretary, Tom King, seemed powerless in its grip. Three times King enthusiastically endorsed de la Billière's demand for a forces broadcasting station in the Gulf to inform and entertain his desert army - a thin sandy line longer than that from Land's End to John O'Groats. But three times the Sir Humpbreys quietly sat on it. Yet the general got what he wanted in the end. STORM COMMAND A Personal Account of the Gulf War

By Peter de la Billière

HarperCollins, £18

The book suffers from an inevit ble imbalance, in that the lanbattle, the climax of the operation occupies little more than one chap ter. This accurately reflects the situation, in that the fighting was relatively short-lived, a virtual

knock-out victory in round one. For most general readers (as opposed to the serious students of logistics), the land battle is the most absorbing part of it. Apart from the international character of the alliance, the chief interest of the war for military historians lies in the application of new technology. Precision-guided munitions and night sights gave the alliance a superiority which was especially telling in the desert, with its distant

horizons and lack of natural cover. The Iraois' battle plans were no less crucial. They dug in their tanks and artillery with such diligence that they could not get out of the way of the allied offensive or even redirect their line of fire. Such tacties might have worked well in their last war, against untrained, illequipped Iranian infantry, but in a high-tech environment they proved futile. Their tank squadrons were left with little choice but to surrender. De la Billière includes a short, fascinating account by the commanding officer of 4th Infantry Brigade of what it was like going to war in a Challenger tank, when night was turned into day by thermal imaging. But this only whets one's appetite for more.

By contrast, the tale of intensive preparation - the politics, the PR, the supplies build-up - tells us little we did not know already. The book gains strength from its author's reputation. If de la Billière does not know the story, no one does. But his sword appears far mightier than his pen.

## He turned a language of lead to gold

he public image of Chaucer, as far as it survives, might have been taken from The Canterbury Tales itself: that of cheerful Chaucer, honest Chaucer, wise Chaucer. But even in the terms of Derek Pearsail's excellent account, he can also be seen as ambitious Chaucer, uncaring Chaucer, "defensive and self-protective" Chaucer. Of course these are not incompatible histories, since the greatest of poets are often the most selfish of people, and it is the merit of Pearsall's book that he returns England's first true poet to the muddle, viciousness and disorder of 14th-century London. He insists continually that we divest ourselves of modern preoccupations - about war, about religion, about chivalry, even about literature - in order to see Geoffrey Chaucer as he was.

What kind of portrait emerges? He was the son of a prosperous vintner of Thames Street, and at once Pearsall enters a forgotten city of monastic gardens, farmyards and libraries where "most of the noise would come from church bells". There is no evidence that he

**AUTHORS** 

Your Book Published.

All subjects including Memoirs eligion, Poetry, Children's Storie, and Flotion New Authors Welcome.

THE ADELPHI PRESS

(Dept.A.67.), 46 Side Road, London SW6 17D

ever went to grammar school or university, and in fact it is likely that the most fluent and comprehensive of English stylists had his education at court. He was a page in the household of the Countess of Ulster (it was in this society he learnt his French), went to war as a valettus. and was thereafter a court official. in 1374 he became a controller of wool and petty custom, while all the time managing to stay out of court trouble or bureaucratic controversy.

Perhaps the most potent image

of Chaucer's life during this period is of him as a customs official and esquire of the royal household living above Aldgate - literally watching the life of London pass beneath him in the shape of the cook, the miller or the priest. But there is another connection between his life and his poetry: Pearsall describes his career as a customs official as one of "accommodations and silences", and pertinently relates that habitually courteous and discreet manner to the procedures of his verse, where authorial silence and suspended judgment are as important as any of the formidable allegorical figures.

This presumes that he was a very sophisticated writer indeed, and one of the strengths of Pearsall's account lies in his exploration of Chaucer's own poetic self-consciousness. He may have seemed merely "dever, funny and inoffensive" to his contemporaries, but there was a sterner and more ambitious man beneath this figure of the time, who gradually became aware of "his own centrality in

Peter Ackroyd THE LIFE OF **GEOFFREY CHAUCER** By Derek Pearsall Blackwell, £19.95



Chaucer: ignored great events

English culture" and who decided to assert this by making what was then the surprising decision to write in English.

As is demonstrated by the newly published first two volumes of The Cambridge History of the English Language (Volume One: The Beginnings to 1066, edited by Richard M. Hogg; Volume Two: 1066-1476, edited by Norman Blake, Cambridge, £60 each), there was not much to assist him. The wealth of information in these volumes on syntax and phonology, semantics and morphology - serves only to emphasise the frailty or paucity of Chaucer's inheritance — if it can

be called an inheritance at all, since the alliterative poetry of Old English seems to have been forgotten, and there was no "standardised written language" nor any "sense of a tradition as we understand it today". He would have known, in the rough English tongue, only some devotional literature, some jog-trot romances, and the poetry of an alliterative revival to which, emphatically, he did not attach himself. And so he seems to have decided to create his own tradition instead, thereby confirming his genius for ever.

It was, according to Pearsall, a visit to Italy in his mid-thirties that really changed him. Here he recognised how poets were honoured, and how vernacular poetry (even in this home of Latin) could be revered. It seems likely that he returned to England with the ambition of achieving a similar feat for himself and for his own culture. He appropriated French and Italian models in order to strengthen his native tongue; he took a language of lead, turning it into silver and then to gold.

It is customary these days for novelists and poets to be asked to write about "contemporary problems". Let us contemplate instead the achievement of Geoffrey Chaucer. for whom the Peasant's Revolt provided material for only two pieces of stray humour. He exhibits scarcely a sign of any direct response to the political and social movements of his day", and yet remains the representative poet of

Pearsall provides another gloss upon the period in his emphasis on Chaucer's role as an adaptor or imitator, or even plagiarist. It has been customary in recent years to consider poets as individual fabricators, creators whose work issues from some self-sustaining and selfrenewing source of originality. It was not always so, and to read Chaucer correctly we have to return to a Catholic culture in which reverence for literary authority and for impersonal forms of rhetoric was the strongest compulsion in the creation of verse. Chaucer himself found his styles and his themes in the act of translation, and Pearsall notes justly here how the very shape of his work was determined by his immersion in Roman de la Rose, in Boccaccio, in Boethius. By these means he absorbed the European tradition, and by means of imitation and adaptation found his own central voice.

The reward for his ambition and his persistence was, of course, fame. By his forties he was as successful a man as he was a writer. Like many great artists, also, he wrote his finest work at the end of his life. He never ceased to experiment, to improvise and to learn - that is why The Canterbury Tales, a loose collection of tales in various styles, is truly his monument. One contemporary wrote of his deathbed anguish and remorse, but these sound like the usual pious fripperies of the envious chronider. He died knowing that he had recreated the language and for the first time displayed a truly

# Resurrection of the body

Savouring Stanley Spencer's splendid catalogue raisonné, David Ekserdjian is inclined to rate him with the best artists of our time

tanley Spencer, the little man from Cookham, succeeded in having a profoundly manipulative effect upon the appreciation of his own work. In contrast to the unhappy legions of falling stars who pluckily maintain that their best days are just around the next corner, he insisted that in his case the spark of genius had been snuffed out almost before it was kindled - and convinced the world

he was right.

Only in the last 15 years or so —
with the help of important exhibitions at the Fitzwilliam, the Royal Academy and the Barbican, and now with the publication of this monumental catalogue raisonné—
has it become possible to contemplate Spencer's achievement with a
measure of critical distance. There can be no question that this umusually handsome, well-illustrated and meticulously researched volume will be the point of departure for all subsequent evaluations of Spencer. He was born in 1891. Of the Apple Gatherers of 1912-13, he

wrote: "I felt moved to some utterance, a sense of almost miraculous power, and arising from the joy of my own circumstances and surroundings." For Spencer himself this was his finest hour, but there is no need to deny the slightly gauche power of these early pictures in a Giotto-inspired neotures in a Giotto-inspired neo-primitive vein to feel that Spencer's greatest works actually date from the years between the wars.

Far from having lost his way amid the horrors he experienced in Macedonia, he returned to paint works which combine the visionary with the intensely observed, nota-bly, in the cycle of canyases for the Sandham Memorial Chapel at Burghelere, not to mention his masterpiece, The Resurrection, Cookham, which was bought by the Tate in 1927 for £750.

These were also the years of the extraordinary domestic fantasies that culminate in the Beatitudes, with their images of a diminutive Stan being loomed over by volup-mous and voluminous females. even when busy toasting bread on the fire in the nude. The same order of experience is treated in more photographic vein in the pictures that are the consequence of the personally disastrous but creatively. fruitful liaison with his second wife, Patricia Preece, whom he painted in alarming and unyielding closeup, whether or not he elected to

include himself. The explicit sexuality of these works suggests a parallel with the roductions of such Neue Sachlichkeit figures as Christian Schad, and looks forward to the School of London, and above all Lucien Freud. However, Spencer's pursuit of the grand manner and his interest in tended to dismiss as "potboilers". which Spencer in potency as the world they regrand manner and his interest in



Self-Portrait, 1959: last and most moving of Spencer's self-portraits, this shows the dying artist gazing from behind lopsided glasses

allegory alongside realism made Yet the portraits comparison with another increasare models of ingly revered artist, Max Beckmann, seem peculiarly apposite.

Spencer's later works are more drily painted than what came before, but admiration for them only grows, as the market showed a few years ago when £1.3 million was paid for the magnificent and chilling Crucificion of 1958, painted for the chapel of Aldenham School only a year before his death. These years also produced a particularly rich crop of commissioned portraits

their kind, all present and correct as far as the requisite official trappings are concerned, but at

ing. As for the landscapes, they are far too well made simply to be to the extent of finding what looks maligned as chocolate-boxey, for all their evocation of a Mrs Miniver England that never was, Indeed, it may well be that they only increase

STANLEY SPENCER A Complete Catalogue of the Paintings By Keith Bell

present catalogue, the same time intensely penetrat- has marshalled all the material with exemplary thoroughness, even also provides an introduction that is more biographical than evaluative, but does not shy away from expressing his own point of view. If anything, however, he is over-

into the past. Keith Bell, who

was the high priest of the 1980

RA show, which was roughly half the size of the

burdened by the sheer abundance produced a better British painter.

of surviving information, and perhaps quotes contemporary reviews with undue reverence. On the other hand, these do at least reveal just how robust some critics could be, as when Wyndham Lewis, in a generally favourable piece, remarked that "His naivety is painful, like the oppressive archness of a self-conscious little girl". But it may well be basin haircut and his pramful of paints, will have the last laugh. In the wake of his own centenary, it is not self-evident that our century has

That ouvreuse (literally "opener") suggestion: "But she looks like a Proust (OUP Past Masters).

New model madeleine

arcel Proust's great novel has a new title. In the freshly revised, six-volume edition that Chatto & Windus publish this week, they have finally given in to pressure from decades of scholars, and on the orange jackets we find the literal translation of the French title: In Search of Lost Time. Like the Treaty of Maastricht, it

probably had to come.

When G.K. Scott Moncrieff started publishing the first, famous translation of the book in 1922, the year Proust died, he evidently thought it imaginative to garland it with the quotation from a Shakespeare sonnet, Remembrance of Things Past. It was a title in keeping with the florid, Edwardian tone of his translation, and its poetic resonance very likely helped to sell the book to the English at

the time.
I still find myself greatly attached to that title - perhaps because like any name (even a name such as Radio Times), it has come with the years to mean simply the object it refers to, all previous associations of the words having faded. But it has to

Derwent May be admitted that it is not what Proust IN SEARCH OF LOST TIME intended. He was not writing about By Marcel Proust Translated by G.K. Scott idle remembrance but about arduous Moncrieff, revised by search: the kind of Terence Kilmartin and dedication he him-D.J. Enright self displayed in Chatto & Windus the 12 years of

tude that he spent writing his novel. Precision must now win the day. It is the artist who recovers Time for us, not the

What else has this revised edition of A la recherche got to offer? The late Terence Kilmartin brought out an extensive revision of Scott Moncrieff's translation in 1981. He incorporated various changes that the French editors of the splendid 1954 Pleiade edition had made after studying Proust's manuscripts and proofs. He also skilfully tightened up Scott Moncrieff's prose without losing any of its expressive rhythms, and corrected many errors made by his dashing but sometimes careless

Now the poet D. J. Enright, with his French wife Madeleine, has combed through the translation again, and while still preserving the seductiveness of Scott Moncrieff's sentences, has put right some more inaccuracies. A good example is a remark Swann's mistress Odette makes about the elderly marquise, Mme de Villeparisis. Mme de Villeparisis is a woman

of particularly noble birth, and in fact gives one of the seven great parties around which the whole novel revolves; but she dresses in a simple, old-fashioned way. When Odette sees her out in the street in her black woollen dress, she cannot believe she is a woman of any importance. "Mais elle a l'air d'une ouvreuse, d'une vieille concierge, darling she says to Swann.

has given a lot of trouble. Scott Moncrieff came up with the odd Derwent May is the author of

pew-opener, like an old charwom-an." Kilmartin knew it was not pews that the marquise opened in Odette's mind, but he decided it was lavatories "She looks like a lavatory anendant, like an old charwoman," he wrote. It has fallen to Enright to get it right at last: "She looks like an usherette, like an old concierge, darling." Ouvreuse was the word for an usherette who opened the doors of boxes in a theatre. Enright has also finally recognised that the English know what a concierge is, so he has changed back the other translators'

unnecessary "charwoman".

It is a small point, but important. Much of the joy of Proust comes from the comedy of all that exactly observed social detail and social nuance. Proust may have written at length about the business of conjuring up the past and recreating it, but many more of the pages of his novel are devoted to the funny and moving story that he actually did conjure up, a brimming pan-orama of 50 years of French social, political and sexual life.

There has been edition in France since 1954: in 1987-89 a vast scholarly work notes, variants and so on running to twice the length of the already enormous novel. When the editors were not sure where

Proust wanted a passage to appear they sometimes printed it in both places. Luckily Enright has not taken over much of this material, just added a few short passages which contribute fresh interest and pleasure.

French scholars think Proust also wanted to drop some sections of the volume called *The Fugitive*. In 1989, Chatto brought out a version of that volume, entitled *Albertine* Gone, in which not only Albertine had gone but also some of the best bits of the novel. It must have been the only book that has ever been sold to the public on the grounds that it contained far less than the previous version. Luckily Enright nas ignored these cuts too.

This is the best reading version yet. Kilmartin's three volumes were too heavy; these six are printed in quite large type, with good mar-gins, but are still easy to carry around. The sixth volume includes Kilmartin's guide to the novel, based on a feature of the Pleiade edition. If you have become fascinated again (or indeed for the first time) by the Baron de Charlus, say, or by Françoise the servant, you can look up the references to them and piece together their biographies from their appearances over

The appearance of this new edition also has its significance in the realm of Time. It arrives in the bookshops just in advance of an entirely new translation of Proust by the American Richard Howard. which starts coming out next year.

### Brave new Africa

t is said that when Sir Richard Attenborough returned home after filming Cry Freedom in Zimbabwe, he took with him a fine collection of modern Shona sculpture: twisted grey-granite forms full of the ancient energy of the continent but with more than a hint of reference to European artistic tradition. At about the same time Doris Lessing made the first of four visits to Zimbabwe, the land where she was born and from which she was banished for 25 years. If the Shona craftsmen could unite the traditions of Africa and Europe in their smooth stone, Lessing's sketches are an agonising reflection of the relationship, of which her own experience had been just one unhappy example.

When Lessing returned to Zimbabwe in 1982, she found a country still in trauma from the civil war of which independence had been the only fruit. In the people she recognised the shock of war that she was to encounter among Afghan refugees on a later visit to Peshawar and which she recog-nised from the simmering anger of the drunken, crippled soldiers she had seen demobilised on a station platform in Berlin after the second world war. Here was a country of great beauty and resources, torn apart between black and white, north and south. Its fighters, returning from the Bush after 15 years, found little prospect of reconciliation. Unemployment soared, and the rift between Robert Mugabe and his long-time opponent Joshua Nkomo meant some even returned to Matabeleland where the battle continued in the form of a sporadic bush war.

As far as the whites were concerned, talk in the early 1980s was of "taking the Gap" — emigrating to South Africa where white minority rule was at least still intact. Lessing, exiled for her support of the black majority, found her political views still under scrutiny on her return. She was acknowledged with suspicion among the whites who remembered her beTanya Sillem

AFRICAN LAUGHTER Four Visits to Zimbabwe By Doris Lessing HarperCollins, £16.95

> THE AYE-AYE AND I By Gerald Durrell HarperCollins, £15.99



Doris Lessing in 1950: ironies

trayal, not least her own brother, Harry. Most of the farmers continued to live behind the huge wire fences that ensured protection from terrorist attack, and provided a laager against the encroachment of the now liberated majority.

The whites still lived in splendour, with servants and a lifestyle rare in Europe. Aithough many still had reason to fear for their safety, most resorted to what Lessing called "The Monologue" at any opportunity. This was a series of attacks on the inefficiency and corruption of the black government, of Mugabe's excessive personal security arrangements and the state of the economy. Its delivery was a bitter triumph in the face of defeat. Harry himself eventually "took the Gap", and was to

die in South Africa. On successive visits to Zimbabwe, Lessing found that white resistance was crumbling, and by 1988 most diehard supporters of Ian Smith's Rhodesian cause had gone south anyway. Perhaps Lessing overcame the essential sadness of her own exile by exercising their ghosts on Tanya Sillem is a presenter and

mood lightens as she proceeds, with evident delight, to sketch Zimbabwe's first faltering steps as a truly multiracial society. But the new-found confidence of young blacks was only skin deep, for here was a new generation which mistreated its servants as it had seen whites do, yet also slaughtered rhino, which had become associat-

ed with white values.

There is not much laughter that is not ironic in these 450 pages. It is tempting to reach for Lessing's fiction, though, for a more convinc-ing style. This is a sketchbook, but the brush strokes are too informally applied to sustain interest. If Lessing used diary notebooks for her material, these should have been more ruthlessly edited.

ome 20 years before Zimbabwe gained its indepen-dence, Madagascar had uncoupled itself from imperial France. While in other parts of Africa the fight against poverty was waged against people, the Madagascans turned against their forests, slashing and burning a unique natural habitat. Most of Madagascar's flora and fauna are found nowhere else in the world, and in The Ave-Ave and I Gerald Durrell describes his crusade to save the Aye-Aye from extinction. This creature is, by any standards, strange in appearance, and looks to the inexpert eye like an ordinary rodent

For Durrell, failing to save the Aye-Aye was as unthinkable as turning the Sistine Chapel into a disco. In his approach to conserva-tion Durrell has always seemed an unlikely cross between James Bond and Enid Blyton, and there are lashings of ginger beer to be consumed here. Durrell was an eco-evangelist decades before animal rights campaigners ever thought of sticking chewing gum to fur coats, and his enthusiasm

these pages. Certainly the book's reporter for BBC Breakfast News.

remains as infectious as ever.

### **London brigands** and fair ladies

any Londons exist, according to Peter Vansit-tart "mythical, historical, literary, topographical, at times so personal as to become mystical." No one who has a stake in London can fail to take pleasure in this new addition to Murray's series, but "literary" begs a question which is never quite addressed. What may it not include? Vansittart echews what he calls "the cataloguing of famous names in verbal blue plaques"; his is less of a detailed guide than is lan Littlewood's volume on Paris. Yet Vansittart, like Littlewood, divides up his book topographically, which imposes an

sell; but, apart from the house happening to be near Blackfriars, it has little to do with London.

endowed with extraordinary teeth.

ism lay buried." Modern writers are also allowed

almost-too-concrete structure on his vagrant and often esoteric material. What, for instance, is one to make of Rossetti's wallpaper? "l shall have it printed on common-brown packing paper and on blue grocer's paper... The trees are to stand the whole height of the room ... The stems and fruit will be Venetian red, the leaves black." I am tempted to reproduce this charming decorative scheme my-

The literary claim of this passage. like Lamb's portentiously prosaic description of his lodgings, rests on the fame of the author. Much of the material in this book, however, comes from more obscure writers looking more directly at London. On the whole fact is preferred to fiction; we are given glimpses of prelapsarian suburban childhoods. or alternatively of historic murders from genteel addresses, rather than London strained through the nov-

Resisting the temptation to load his book with Dickens, he includes for Highgate cemetery an arrestingly Dickensian passage from Galsworthy: "Athwart the Victorian dykes the waters were falling on property, manners and morals, on melody and the old forms of art - you pass along the Embankment.

Gillian Tindall

LONDON A Literary Companion By Peter Vansittart John Murray, £16.95

waters bringing to his mouth a salt taste as of blood lapping to the foot of Highgate Hill where Victorian-

in: we have a paragraph from Anita Brookner's Look At Me on the horror of an underpass at night to a lone woman and another in the same vein on the Rotherhithe tunnel by Iain Sinclair. But with so many riches to choose from, why include a eulogy by John Braine. written long after his once-keen discrimination between real and bogus had melted away?

Unspoken distinctions hover in

this engaging volume: the lost dream-London of Morris, "small and white and clean", exists in antithesis to the despoiled Tower Hamlets of Arthur Morrison or H. M. Tomlinson, but these "real life" pictures are themselves part of a legend which, with the passing of time, has acquired its own irridescent dream quality. Vansit-tart, who, as a novelist, is a master of historical evocation, quotes a hallucinatory passage about London under fire bombs from William Sansom ("Swiftly the life of the house blossomed . . . A new growth

was sprouting everywhere"). Yet almost the most haunting extract of all comes from that resolutely worldly Londoner, Pepys. picked up the fairest flower and by coach to Tothill Fields till it was dark. Hight, and with the fairest flower to eat a cake and there did do as much as was safe with my flower, and that was enough on my part." In what does Place exist when all is utterly changed? Think of this as

EARN WHILE YOU LEARN FROM **BRITAIN'S TOP TUTORS** 

The Writing School shows you how to write articles, short stories, novels, romances, radio and TV scripts. And at the same time you learn how to write them, you learn how to sell them!

Top professional writers give you individual tuition as you work through the School's comprehensive home-study course. You get personal tips that have taken the pro's years to evolve and which are passed on with astonishing results. You earn as you learn!

THE RESULTS PROVE IT!

Since enrolling in the Writing School Comprehensive Course 12 months ago. Thave earned £1.312.

Your Writing School tutor will give you advice on the selling process. A few hours each day, or each week-choose your own pace-and real writing success can be yours! With acceptances to prove it!

WHAT'S MORE - YOU CAN'T LOSE!

If you have not recovered the cost of your tuition by the time you have completed your course, your fees will be refunded!

Send off now for our FREE book that tells you about "Writing for Pleasure and Profit" and details of our FREE 15-day trial offer. No stamp needed.

FREE CALL 0800 282 468 (24 hour service) THE WRITING SCHOOL FREEPOST E84, LONDON N8 OBR

مكنا من الأصل

### When father needs leave to seek order

Residence Order Before Lord Justice Neill Lord Justice Butler-Sloss and Lord Jus-

tice Hoffmann Budgment November 13] A court order under the Adoption Act 1976 freeing a child for adoption removed any parental responsibility that a natural father might have had so that he was not a "parent" for the purposes of the Children Act 1989. Accordingly, he was obliged under the 1989 Act to apply for leave to present an

application for a residence order in respect of the child. The Court of Appeal so stated dismissing an appeal by the natural lather of two illegitimate children, aged six and eight, from the decision of Mr Justice Johnson, dated April 14, 1992, who had held, on the hearing of a prelimi-nary issue, that the father required the leave of the court under section 10 of the 1989 Act to bring an application for a residence order under section 8.

Mr Duncan Matheson, OC and Mr D. Peter Hunt for the father; Miss Joanne Fielding for the local authority which was the adoption agency; Miss Lindsey Kushner, QC and Miss Sarah Singleton for

Before Lord Justice Beldam, Mr

Justice lan Kennedy and Mr

In proceedings for contempt of

court brought against the appel-lant, the victim of a savage attack

who had refused to give evidence at the trial of his attacker, his

counsel made it clear to the judge

that the reason for his refusal was

capable, if substantiated, of

amounting to a defence to the charge of contempt: see  $R \ \nu \ K$ 

((1983) 78 Cr App R 82) and R v Hudson ((1971) 2 QB 202). The Court of Appeal so stated

when giving reasons for allowing.

on July 31, the appeal of James

John Lewis against a finding of contempt of court by Judge

Lightfoot at Leeds Crown Court on

July 30, 1991 on which a sentence

of nine months imprisonment was

consecutively to 12 years imprison-

ment imposed on March 14, 1990

at the same court for an offence of

Mr Benjamin Nolan, QC and Mr Patrick Robertshaw for the

appellant: Mr James Richardson

**CREME DE LA CREME** 

Director, based in the City.

robberv.

imposed, ordered to be served

That was a reason which was

Regina v Lewis

Justice Morland

his fear of reprisal.

**Judgment November 101** 

**Defence to charge** 

of contempt

did not appear and was not LORD JUSTICE BUTLER-SLOSS, giving the judgment of the court, said two issues arose

1 Was the judge right in holding that the term "parent" in section 10(4) of the 1989 Act applied only to parents with parental respon-sibility? If so, leave to apply for section 8 orders was required not only by parents whose children had been freed for adoption but by all parents who did not have parental responsibility and in particular by putative fathers who had not acquired parental responsibility under section 4.
2 If the judge construed "parents"

too narrowly, did it nevertheless exclude the natural parents of a child who had been freed for

In the court's view, "parent" in section 10(4) included a putative father. In the 1989 Act and in the amendments to other statutes made in the schedules to the 1989 Act, the term "parent" had a wider meaning than parent with pa-rental responsibility. Therefore, in section 10(4) it would ordinarily include a putative father without parental responsibility.
It followed that the court dis-

giving the judgment of the court, said that the appellant had been slashed with a knife in a prison

exercise yard, sustaining very seri-

His attacker was an accomplice

Having regard to the serious

in the armed robbery, also serving

attack the appellant had already suffered it was not difficult to

imagine the reason for his reluc-tance to explain in the presence of

his attacker why he was unwilling

Solicitors: CPS, Leeds; Treasury

ous innuries.

a 12-year sentence.

to give evidence.

French/English

**Bilingual Secretary/PA** 

to Managing Director

Banque Nationale de Paris, one of the world's largest banking

groups, wishes to recruit an experienced, well presented and

polished Bilingual Secretary/PA to assist our busy Managing

This interesting position requires fast, accurate secretarial and

word processing skills (preferably Word 5) together with a very high standard of French and English, both written and spoken.

If you are aged between 28 and 45 with a pleasant disposition

and the experience we seek, please write with full career details

An excellent salary plus banking benefits are offered.

Act 1976 governed the statutory framework of adoption. An adop-tion order was final and irrevocable. The effect of the order on the child's status was put beyond doubt by section 39(2) which stated that after adoption the natural parent was not in law a parent for any purposes, including section

10(4) of the 1989 Act. The question to be decided in the appeal was whether a freeing order under section 18 of the 1976 Act had the same effect. The concept of freeing for adoption under the Act provided for a procedure to obtain consent of a parent, or a judicial decision that the agreement of a parent had been un-reasonably withheld, to be taken at a stage earlier than the adoption proceedings and without the involvement of the prospective adopters, or even their identifica-

tion as potential adopters. The judge on the freeing application dispensed with the father's agreement on June 19. 1990. There had been no appeal gainst that order.

The consequences of the order dispensing with the parent's agree-ment and, freeing the child for adoption was to place the child in a sort of adoptive limbo with pa-rental responsibilities for him asapplication was made to revoke the reging order. The parent became section 19 a former parent. The use of the term "former

parent" was an indication that Parliament did not think that after a freeing order the natural parents would be parents in the ordinary sense of that word as used in the context of such legislation. A former parent had limited rights by section 19 to be informed whether an adoption order had been made and, if not, whether the child had been placed with an adoptive family.

Section 20 gave the former parent the right to apply to revoke the freeing order after twelve months if an adoption order had not have his home with the

Under the 1976 Act the father in the instant case, now a former parent, had no other rights and in particular lost the fundamental right of the opportunity to be heard on the adoption application. He was not even entitled to attend the hearing. In that respect he was in no better or no worse position than the natural mother or parents who

position. The effect of a freeing order was to deprive the natural parents of parental responsibility in the same way as after an adoption order. The former parent's right to apply to revoke under section 20 was contingent on circumstances over which he had no control and he had no say in the future arrangements for the child other than under section 20.

The lack of rights of a natural parent after a freeing order bore a close resemblance to the position of a natural parent after adoption, although the door was not shut until the child was adopted.

If there was no application to revoke, the prospects of success for the father in an application for residence were nil and the applicaadvantage on the children nor would it seem to be in the children's best interest to make it.

It followed that, although the court had not reached its conclusion by the simple route taken by the judge, the court agreed with him that the father was not entitled to apply for a residence order.

Solicitors: Chambers & Co, Brighouse: Mr Michael Ellison,

### Disclosing deliberations of jury

Attorney-General v Associat-ed Newspapers Limited and

Before Lord Justice Beldam and LORD JUSTICE BELDAM,

[Judgment November 12]

The meaning of the word "dis-close" in section 8(1) of the Contempt of Court Act 1981 was unambiguous, clear and wide enough to include the disclosure of jury deliberations by a newspaper the public at large. It was irrelevant that the paper obtained and not directly from a jury ber. The purpose of section 8 was to keep the secrets of the jury room inviolate in the interests of

Wolman £10,000

Do you have:

fast, accurate typing?

the desire to work in a frie

TEL: 071 499 6566

NON SECRETARIAL

In the contempt hearing, he The Queen's Bench Divisional should have been given the opportunity to give evidence so Court so stated when, upon the Attorney-General's application for that the judge would have been in committal, it found Associated Newspapers Ltd, Stewart Steven a position to decide whether the appellant was indeed in contempt and Clive Wolman guilty of conbecause his refusal in the previous tempt of court in contravention of section 8(1) of the 1981 Act for trial was free and voluntary or whether it was the result of a well publishing in the Mail on Sunday founded fear of further attack, so a newspaper article which revealed the statements, opinions and argureal and compelling that he could not reasonably be expected to act ments of some jury members in RNatwest Investment Bank and The judge's failure to consider Others, the Blue Arrow trial. those questions was a sufficient Associated Newspapers were fined £30,000; Stewart Steven £20,000 ground for allowing the appeal.

Mr David Paunick, QC and Miss Dinah Rose for the defen-dants; Mr Philip Havers for the Attorney-General.

LORD JUSTICE BELDAM. delivering the judgment of the court, said that free, unlimited and unfettered discussion by the jury during their deliberations was essential to the proper administra-

Mr Pannick's argument, that a wide interpretation of section 8(1) would be inconsistent with article 10 of the European Convention on Human Rights and unduly restrain freedom of expression, was

Section 8(1) concerned soliciting, disclosing, or obtaining, inter alia, the deliberations of the jury in the juryroom and only restrained freedom of expression to that

At some future date, the Euro-

In re M (Minors)

In proceedings under the Children

Act 1989 it was undesirable that

grandparents whose interests were

dentical with the mother should

be separately represented by solic-

(Representation)

itors and counsel.

GROSVENOR

KNIGHTSBRIDGE

£14,000

Job satisfaction and great people to work with are not the only benefits of working for this entrepreneurial company. Also, if you have a European Language it will be used.

If so, this could be the opportunity you have been waiting fo

GROSVENOR BUREAU LTD RECRUITMENT

Experienced and efficient lettings negoti-

ator Required for busy expanding short-

term lettings office in Chelsea. Candidates

should have a good local knowledge, be

outgoing and have an excellent track

record. Generous basic salary + team com-

THE APARTMENT

**COMPANY** 

LETTINGS MANAGER

1 CADOGAN STREET

**LONDON SW3 2PP** 

Applications in writing with CV to:

mission and car allowance.

CONSULTANTS

pean Court of Human Rights might determine whether section 8 was disproportionate to the restric-

There was no reason to qualify the meaning of the word "disclose" by confining it solely to the disclosure of information by the members of a jury. "Disclose" meant to open up to the knowledge of others. That was wide enough to include the opening up of know-ledge to the public as a whole, by one to whom the knowledge had been revealed by a third party.

The background to the enactment showed that Parliament intended "disclose" to have a wide meaning and only by giving it a meaning which disregarded that would make it possible to hold that the section was not infringed. Solicitors: Mischon de Reya;

### Child case counsel

The Court of Appeal (Lord Justice Lloyd, Lord Justice Ralph Gibson and Lord Justice Butler-Sloss) so observed in the course of a judgment delivered on October 14

dismissing the father's appeal to set aside findings made on July 17, 1992 by Judge Crawford, QC, at Oxford County Court. LORD JUSTICE BUTLER-SLOSS said that the maternal grandparems had been granted eave to intervene in the proceedings and had appeared by counsel and solicitors throughout the 20-

day county court bearing.
Part of the philosophy of the
1989 Act was to bring before the court all parties relevant to the litare of the childr parents, however, had not been at odds with their daughter. Their interests were identical and her Ladyship could not see the purpose of their being separately repre-sented for the lengthy hearing. Their intervention had lengther the proceedings and had thereby increased the costs of all parties.

Her Ladyship would not like it to be thought that because the 1989 Act provided for grandparents, among others, to be parties where appropriate, they should in fact intervene unless they had a separate point of view to put forward.

or ponies were less damag Sir Douglas was not willing to have cattle grazing in the paddock during March and April and Mr Brown never did so graze them. However Mr Brown kept a mare, and from time to time, her

not used for any trade or business but for Mr Brown's children.

### Grazing agreement is agricultural tenancy

Brown v Tiernan Before Mr Jonathan Sumption.

[Judgment November 10] A contract of tenancy of land for grazing from year to year was not necessarily disqualified by section 2(3)(a) of the Agricultural Holdings Act 1986 from being an agricultural tenancy on account of the existence of certain limits

nposed on the grazing. Mr Jonathan Sumption, QC, ming as a deputy High Court judge of the Chancery Division so held in a reserved judgment granting Colin Cecil Brown the declaration he sought against James Francis Tiernan.

Mr Peter Cranfield for Mr Brown; Mr Richard Bray for Mr

HIS LORDSHIP said that Mr Tiernan was the owner of Clophill House in Bedfordshire. The property included, in addition to the house and its garden, a paddock of just under two acres which lay beyond the garden.

Mr Tiernan's predecessor in title, Sir Douglas Howard, made an oral agreement with Mr Brown, a local farmer, in about 1973 which allowed him the use of the paddock for grazing livestock in consideration originally of £10 and later £25 a year. The question was whether Mr Brown thereby become the tenant of an agribecame the tenant of an agricultural holding for the purposes of the 1986 Act

Sir Douglas was an extremely keen gardener. Because of the position of the paddock, the view of it was an important feature of his garden. Daffodils which were densely planted at the near end of the paddock were a spectacular sight in March and April and were one of the high points of the gardening year at Clophill house. The grazing of cattle during the daffodil season was liable to harm the plants, for although the cattle did not eat daffodils, they tended to trample over them. Grazing horses

foals in the paddock throughout the year. The mare and foals were

His Lordship found that the use which Sir Douglas and Mr Brown contemplated for the paddock was that livestock might be grazed there throughout the year, except

stock should not include cattle or other animals liable to damage the

Nothing was said about the term of the arrangement, but it was implicit in Sir Douglas' acceptance of an annual rent that the arrangement, whether it was technically a tenancy or a licence, would continue from year to year until determined by notice.

In order to show that he was the tenant of an agricultural holding for the purpose of the 1986 Act, Mr Brown had to establish first that the land was let for use as agricultural land: section 1(2). That meant land used for agriculture which is so used for the purpose of a trade or business":

section 1(4)(a). Agriculture included grazing: section 96(1).

Second, the letting had to be "for a term of years or from year to year": section 1(5). Section 2 provided that a licence or letting for less than a year should take ffect as if it were an agreement to let the land for a tenancy from year

However, section 2(3)(a) provided: "This section does not apply to an agreement for the letting of land or the granting of a licence to occupy land ... made (whether or not it expressly so provides) in contemplation of the use of the land only for grazing or mowing (or both) during some specified period of the year."

The effect of the proviso was that if a licence or tenancy was granted in contemplation of the use of the land for grazing for a period of less than a year or for successive periods of less than a year, then the agreement was not a "contract of tenancy" (section 1(1)) because on that footing it would not be an agreement for letting land for a term of years or from year to year. Mr Tiernan's case was that the agreement between Sir Douglas

and Mr Brown was only for successive periods of less than a year because it contemplated the use of the land for grazing for trade or business purposes only during the 10-month period from May to March when the daffodils were not in bloom.

His Lordship did not accept that argument. The requirement of the Act that the land should be used for the tenant's trade or business was part of the definition of "agri-

By section 1(2) an agricultural holding had to relate to "agricultural land". However, that requirement was satisfied if the

that during the period when the daffoldis were in flower the livepurposes of a trade or business. notwithstanding that it was simultaneously used for another purpose, such as keeping a mare for pleasure or, for that matter.

growing wild flowers for pleasure. The fact that there was a period during the term of the letting or licence when the land would not be used for both business and pleasure, but only for pleasure, made business purpose was relatively so minor that it could no longer be regarded as the purpose of the jetting or licence or (ii) that the agreement could be regarded as two distinct agreements, one relating to business use and one

relating to other use.

Neither of those points could be made in the present case. The paddock was therefore, in Mr Brown's hands, "agricultural

Once that point was reached, the limitation in section 1(4) to use for the purpose of a trade or business had no further relevance. The question posed by section 2(3)(a) was a different question which arose only once it was shown that the land was "agricultural land".

It was then necessary to ask whether the contemplated used of the land was "only" grazing or moving (or both) during some specified period of the year. If it

was more than grazing or mowing. or was grazing or mowing for a year or more, the proviso did not apply.

This was not a case in which the tenant was allowed into possession simply for a limited period and then went out of possession until

the next season. Mr Brown was in occupation of the paddock throughout the year.

If a tenant was permitted to use the land for the whole year, and was permitted to use it for other numoses when it was not being used for grazing, it could no longer he said that the contemplated user of the land was only for grazing during a part of the year. Where, as in this case, some

grazing continued throughout the year, albeit by different animals some of which were not used in the enant's business, it was clearer still that the proviso had no

Accordingly, the effect of the agreement which Sir Douglas made, although he probably had no such intention. Was to create an agricultural tenancy enforceable ainst his successor in title.

Solicitors: Park Woodfine & Co, Bedford: E. T. Ray & Co, Bletchley

### Children present in court

In re G (Minor: Care Order) Before Mr Justice Waite [Judgment November 6]

Guardians ad litem should think very carefully before arranging for children to be present during family proceedings in the High Court and should be prepared to justify the presence of the child to the court.

Mr Justice Waite so stated in a reserved judgment in the Family Division when dismissing a father's appeal against Sutton Justices' decision to grant a care order to the London Borough of Sutton in respect of G, a child of

Mr Richard Mandel and Mr Adrian Jenkala for the father; Miss Caroline Rodger for the local authority, Miss Elizabeth Brann for the guardian ad litem; Miss Ravinder Rahal for the mother. MR JUSTICE WAITE said that

the child had expressly asked to be present in court during the hear-ing and the guardian ad litem had felt that she would benefit from the experience.

The father had supported the child's wish and had argued that there was no discretion in the court to override that wish, even if it was interests. As there had been no opposition to the child's presence, his Lordship had not felt it right to

exclude her.

At the end of the hearing the guardian ad litem had said that he thought the decision had been of positive benefit as the child knew that nothing had been said or done hehind her hack. In his Lordship's view the prac-

tical workings out of the Children Act 1989 were still at an early stage and it was not a time for anyone to

However, it would be a pity if the

presence of children at High Court proceedings was to be allowed to To sit for hours or even days listening to lawyers was not an experience that should be wished Whether the court had a dis-

cretion in the matter would have to

be decided in the future but it would be surprising if the High Court had no control over the presence or absence of children in In the meantime guardians ad litem who were arranging for

children to be present in court should consider their reasons for prepared to give those reasons in

Solicitors: John D. Sellars & Co. Sutton; Mr William Barton, Sutton; Mundays, Esher; Atkins Hope, South Norwood.

#### **European Law Report**

### Spouse's residence and benefit right

Case C-78/91

Before R. Joliet, President of the

Advocate General W. Van Gerven (Opinion May 6)

[Judgment July 16]

whose legislation was applicable. European Communities (Fifth Chamber) so held in relying to questions submitted to it by the Social Security Commissioner, Belfast for a preliminary ruling under article 177 of the EEC

relating to income, employment and family responsibilities. Regulation 3(1) of the 1987

Regulations defined the condition concerning residence and presence in Northern Ireland as follows: "A person shall be treated as being in Northern Ireland if, on the date of claim — (a) he is present and ordinarily resident in Northern Ireland; (b) his partner, if any, is rdinarily resident in the Uni Kingdom; (c) his earnings or the earnings of his partner, if any, derive at least in part from remunerative work in the United Kingdom or the Republic of Ireland: and (d) his earnings do not wholly

Hughes v Chief Adjudication husband, a national of the UK, worked in Northern Ireland at the Ministry of Agriculture and had never worked outside Northern

> On March 30, 1988 Mrs Hughes applied to the competent authority in Northern Ireland for family credit. That application was rejected first by the Adjudication Officer and then, on appeal, by the Enniskillen Social Security Appeal Tribunal, on the ground that Mrs Hughes did not satisfy the residence condition as defined in regulation 3(1) of the 1987

> that the regulation, and in particu-lar article 73 thereof, should be

The Social Security Commissioner, before whom the matter was brought on appeal, stayed the proceedings and referred certain questions to the Court for a

In its judgment the European Court of Justice held:

national court sought to ascertain, on the one hand, the scope ratione materiae and, on the other hand, the scope rationae personae of Regulation No 1408/71. Scope ratione materiae

First, the national court sought

to ascertain whether a benefit such

as family credit should be considered a social security benefit for the By virtue of article 4(1) the scope

branches of social security listed in that provision.

The Court had consiste stated that a benefit might be

regarded as a social security benefit in so far as it was granted, without any individual and discretionary assessment of personal needs, to recipients on the basis of a legally defined position and provided that it concerned one of the risks expressly listed in article 4(1) of Regulation No 1408/71.

If those criteria were applied to a benefit such a family credit, it was clear, as regards the first condition, that the provisions governing the grant of family credit conferred upon recipients a legally defined

As regards the second condition. ared from the documents before the Court that family credit in fact performed a dual function: first, it encouraged poorly paid workers to continue working; and second, it was intended to meet particular from the fact that it was paid only where the claimant's family included one or more children and from the fact that the amount of the benefit varied according to the age of the

It was by virtue of that second function that a benefit such as family credit fell within the category of family benefits defined in Regulation No 1408/71 and hence related to the risk referred to in article 4(1)(h) of the regulation. The method by which a benefit was financed was immaterial for the purposes of its classification as a social security benefit.

Scope ratione personae

The national court sought to ascertain whether, where an employed person was subject to the legislation of one member state and lived with his family in another member state, his spouse was entitled under article 73 of ulation No 1408/71 to receive family benefits provided for by the legislation of the state in which the ployed person worked, even if his spouse had never been resident poloyed in that state:

By virtue of article 73 of Regulation No 1408/71, an employed or

self-employed person subject to the legislation of a member state was entitled "in respect of the members

ation No 1408/71 provided that he or she was a member in article 73 and provided also that under national legislation the fam-ily benefits concerned were pro-

Since article 73 of Regulation legislation was applicable, but referred specifically to the case where a worker's family resided in another member state, it was immaterial for the purposes of the

On those grounds, the Court (Fifth Chamber), ruled:

1 A benefit which was granted automatically to families meeting certain objective criteria concerning in particular their size, income and capital resources had to be considered a family benefit for the egulation No 1408/71.

for family members.

L 1, 1,

#### GREAT ORMOND STIET, WCIN 3JH CARDIOTHORACIC UNIT Medical secretary required to work with

THE HOSPITAL FOR SICK CHILDREN

to Mrs. Paula Keats, Personnel Manager.

Banque Nationale de Paris p.l.c., PO Box 416, 8-13 King William Street, London EC4P 4HS. Tel: 071-895 7223.

very active surgical team. Would suit mature person with strong sense of responsibility. Experience of medical terminology and audio-typing essential. Two employment options: either one year contract (renewable) £13,810; or as NHS employee £8,440-£9,837 + £1,923 LW.

In the first instance, ring Miss Porter on 071-404 4383

### CRÉME DE LA CRÉME

ALSO APPEARS IN

THE

ON WEDNESDAY AND MONDAY TO PLACE YOUR **ADVERTISEMENT** 

> **PHONE** 071 481 9994 FAX 071 782 7828

ALL BOX NUMBER

BE ADDRESSED: BOX NO .... C/O TIMES P.O BOX 484 VIRGINIA STREET

LONDON

NEWSPAPERS E1 9DD

MULTI-LINGUAL OPPORTUNITIES

FIRST CREME

REPLIES SHOULD

PART YIME Swedish translator in Finance, £18,000 pro raix + excel buss. English and Swedish to myt standard +exp in translating and set skills. Age 25+. Please call Learn et Boyce Zillagmid Age on 071 287 6060 or Fax 071 494 4562

TEMPTING TIMES Please talephone seth Hunt Recruitmen attants - 071 248 3744.

SUPER SECRETARIES mATURE 35-40 a/mand W.P. Set with Academic or Scientific background for W.1. £18,000 + ex. banetis. Phone O.V. Selection 071-628 5345 or lax 071-676 6839.

POLISHED PA. C15.500 + Bees-'A' levels. MS Word exp and previous senior level exp will secure this involved role in prestigions City from. 071-287 3664 Next Employment. SECRETARY. Carca £14,000. Int. Consultant in Covert Cur-den require lively well spales secretary to work for two charmans consultants to manner and accurate typing easential, WP esp. pref Age 22-20. Tel: (71 826 8876. BCCHETANY req. for smell flancial survices co. P/T time considered. Good telephone passages

RECEPTION SELECTION

VACANCIES PART THEE Secretary required for small busy Saley Letting office on Old Brompton Road Experience of Word Perfect 5.1. Good supphone skills seen tial. Soft control belongs are

arty constany based in Chelese and have a warmary for a bright and articulate recognizate with knowledge of Wortherfert 5.1. I you color working in a hectic cavironment please ring Lynatha Greene on 071 382 3111. No Agencies.

RECP/EI IN/Green Parts.
RECP/EI IN/Green Parts.
Property Co. reg. 2nd Reconflicted to assist with very bost board. Some scients, reject onc. + some Reco. expr. lack Maisteriock Recruitment on Call Maisteriock Recruitment on PART TIME

Venture i terminaty receptions to the construction of the confident manner and abliwith consider matther and ability to Cope under pressure. Hours required 4.00 to 7.00 pm. Houses to Friday and prejentity the skilling to cover reli-time during heliday periods. Suzie Monking 071-491 5881.

Fifth Chamber, and Judges J. C. Moitinho de Almeida, G. C. Rodriguez Iglesias, M. Zuleeg and D. A. O. Edward

It was immaterial for the purposes of the grant of a derived right to family benefits that the worker's spouse had never been resident or employed in the member state The Court of Justice of the

mily credit was a weekly noncontributory cash benefit granted to families with limited means under the Social Security (Northern Ireland) Order 1986 and the Family Credit (General) Regula-tions (Northern Ireland) 1987. Article 21 of the 1986 Order provided that a person in North-ern Ireland was entitled to family credit under certain conditions

derive from remunerative work outside the United Kingdom or the Republic of Ireland nor do the earnings of his partner, if any."

Mrs Hughes lived with her husband and three children in

Ireland. She did not work. Her

Mrs Hughes considered that, even if she did not fulfil the residence condition, she was none the less entitled to family credit by virtue of Community law. She argued that family credit, as a family benefit, constituted a social security benefit for the purposes of article 4(1)(h) of Regulation No 1408/71 of the Council of June 14, 1971 on the application of social security schemes to employed persons, to self-employed persons and to members of their family moving within the Com-munity (OJ 1983 L230 p6) and

preliminary ruling.

The questions referred by the

purposes of article 4(1) of Regula-tion No 1408/71. rations materiae of the regulation extended to all legislation of the member states concerning the

Luxembourg

of his family who are residing in another member state, to the family benefits provided for by the legislation of the former state, as if they were residing in that state." The spouse of an employed person could claim a derived right to family benefits under article 73 of the family of a worker who fulfilled the conditions laid down

vided for family members. No 1408/71 did not require that the worker's soouse should also grant of a derived right to family benefits that the worker's spouse had never been resident or employed in the member state whose legislation was applicable.

2 Where an employed person was subject to the legislation of a member state and lived with his family in another member state, his spouse who had never been resident or employed in the state in which the worker was employed might rely on article 73 of Regulation No 1408/71 in order to claim a derived right to receive family benefits for the members of the worker's family from the competent institution of that state, provided that the worker fulfilled the conditions laid down in article 73 and provided also that under national legislation the family benefits concerned were provided

# Oxford flourish in early examination

Major Stanley's XV..... 20

ancy.

By DAVID HANDS RUGBY CORRESPONDENT

THERE was a time when Oxford University, leading by a solitary point at Iffley Road yesterday, might have regretted running two close range penalties when they could have kicked for goal. But their ambition was deservedly rewarded as, in the gathering gloom, they clinched victory over Major R. V. Stanley's XV.

Two sides sharing eight tries came as a relief to those who had the misfortune to watch the penalty-strewn meeting between Monmouthshire and the Australians a day earlier. There was more genuine rugby, and genuine enjoyment, in five minutes at Iffley Road than there had been in 80 minutes at Ebbw Vale.

Moreover, the portents for the University match on December 8 seem promising for Oxford. They are not short of height at the lineout, an area they came to dominate in the second half against a cosmopolitan Stanley's XV, which offered a far better examination than this annual encoun-ter, sponsored by Kobe Steel. sometimes produces.

if Stanley's ball retention had matched the huge ambition that the fresh-faced Barlow, a late inclusion at standoff half from the University of Cape Town, brought to their midfield, they might have won. They might also have done so if Haly's kicking had not been so indifferent; a month ago Haly kicked five goals from seven attempts to help Munster beat the Australians. Yesterday, he could not

But Oxford deserved their success. They brought many sterling qualities to the game. not least the incisive running of Spence on the wing and the kicking of Malone from standoff, both from hand and at goal. The Cambridge observers would have noticed, too, the speed of Lion-Cachet, the South African flanker.

A taut first quarter was enlivened by the deft handling

of Hawker and Charvet, former internationals for Austraha and France respectively. However, Barlow's well-intentioned hope of bringing them into play on his own goal-line came to grief when his long pass went nowhere and Spence collected the gift.

Barlow made amends with the break that sent Charvet streaming through and the visitors went ahead when Barclay turned up on the wrong wing to score. Oxford, though, led at the interval when Stanley's were caught napping at the lineout, Barry O'Mahony running through as the de-fenders waited for the whistle.

The lead changed hands again when Airken, one of six South Africans on the field. burst clean through and sent Moore to the line for a try against his former university Generous to a fault, though Stanley's paid the penalty for inaccurate passing and Spence intercepted, rode two ankie taps and strode 60 metres to the line.

Oxford did not lose the lead again. Although Hawker. whose tackling was a feature of the match, and Charvet set Barclay free and Moore scored from the consequent five-metre scrum, the University grew stronger. Ignoring the muddy conditions, they played the ball wide and Joy timed his ball wide and Joy timed his run to the line for the final try. SCORESS: Oxford University: These space 22, B O'Mahory, Joy, Conversions: Melone (3). Mejor R V Stenley's XV. Tries: Moore (2). Cheret, Berdey, COCFORO UNIVERSITY: M Joy (Mering 6S and Keble): D Curie (FGS High Mycombe and Templeton), "K Street (fong Herry VIII Coventry and Chest Chutch), D O'Mesnory (Tortesten Brothers, Corts, and Keble). To Spence (SI Andeswe College, South Africa, and Keble): N Melone (Methodist College, Bellisst, and Keble). "F du Tolt (Paul Roos Gyrinesium, South Africa, and Christ Church): I Buckett (Flolywell HS and University). "M Peston (Lamphell College, Bellisst, and St Cathedres's, captain). A McCarrellie (Armickle), New South Weles, Brisberne, and Keble). "D Evers (FRO Myrddin Carmethan and St Anne's). I David (Kanganul College), New Zeeland, end St Cathedres's, C. Con-Cachet (Prelotte Boys HS, South Africa, and Keble), B O'Methony (Presentation Brothers, Cork, and Keble). ST Heist (Cork, and Keble).

and Kebia).

MAJORRY STANLEY'S XV: "C'Hairy (Cork.
Constitution): E Bonnavel (Racing Club and
France), D Charvet (Racing Club and
France), Maswiner (Hesting Linb and Austraie), "S Burcley (Neesth), "I Bartow (University of Cape (Iown), "A Moore (Carding), C
Cark (Swansea University), H Roberts
(Transveal), "A Everett (Nattingham), S
Conchy (Bégles), K Whittey (Celgary Insh),
"S O'Leary (Bath), A Altison (University of
Cape Town), E Mehville (Toulon and France),
obscietin).



Key question: Eales, the Australian lock, whose place in the international depends on a fitness test today

### Australia bank on Kahl at stand-off

By DAVID HANDS

PAUL Kahl, the bank officer from Brisbane whose credit appeared to have run out earlier in the Australian tour of Ireland and Wales, will win his first international cap at stand-off half against the Welsh on Saturday in Cardiff.

Kahl, 23, was named yesterday to fill the position occupied by Michael Lynagh until the Australian captain dislo-cated his shoulder during the win over Ireland last month. Since then, the management has toyed with the idea of playing Tim Horan out of position and looked at the qualities of Tim Wallace, the

young Gordon player who replaced the injured Anthony Herbert a fortnight ago.

While Kahl, the original deputy to Lynagh, appeared to take a back seat — the game against Monmouthshire on Tuesday was only his fourth appearance of the tour -Wallace received two games and Horan one at stand-off.

But an obvious reluctance to break up the world's most successful centre pairing, Horan and Jason Little, coupled with the inexperience of Wallace, left the management with no option but to choose Kahl in the knowledge that he has also played for Queensland with Peter Slattery when-

journalism does a consider-able disservice to the readers of

a national newspaper. The mix of nationalities within

recent years, Scottish football

renders jingoistic support

The latter is best left to yobs

incapable of distinguishing

Union Jack from St George's

Cross, who terrorise their la-

ger-fuelled way across the Continent in the spurious cause of English football.

The Leeds manager, How-

ard Wilkinson (a northern

realist if ever there was), had no illusions about the task

facing his team in the second

leg, but to listen to the likes of

Jones was to believe that

Rangers were travelling to

Elland Road with a goals deficit instead of a lead. (But I

forget: for a Scottish team

travelling anywhere outside Scotland, the result is a media

fait accompli, although it is

worth recalling that the first British winner of the Euro-

Jones earlier enjoined

another common irrelevance:

pean Cup was Scottish.)

redundant

Presumably. Kahl's primary role will be to kick for

position and hope his team dominates the lineout, where John Eales has been named despite his partial shoulder dislocation. He is available "with a buge proviso", Greg Craig, the Aus-

tralian physiotherapist, said. Eales did light training yesterday and is improving rapidly but a final decision will be made today.

If Eales is unfit, his replace-ment is unlikely to be Garrick Morgan, who tore attachments to abdominal muscles at Ebbw Vale on Tuesday.

... as Rangers attempt to

prove that the Scottish game

compares favourably with that

in England." This is claptrap. Rangers needed only to prove

United; this they did - twice,

and convincingly. The Eng-

lish game is no longer the

yardstick of all things good in

Meanwhile, I suppose

Rangers will stoically prepare

for southern media comments

about their unsuitability when

compared with the "aristo-

crats" of the continental main-

land. For the moment, however, Walter Smith and

his nearly-Scottish team are

justifiably laughing all the way

We should applaud them

for their achievements thus

far, and wish them luck in the

difficult stages to come. On

second thoughts, why should

Rangers worry? They have a

Scottish goalkeeper!

Yours faithfully.

F. M. PERT,

Brook House,

3 Craig Walk,

Windermere.

football.

to the bank.

**SPORTS LETTERS** 

Morgan's injuries will take three to four weeks to mend. The injury count is such that replacements have yet to be named, but David Campese,

who has had an ankle injury,

on Saturday. Mike Rayer, his club-mate, was promoted to full back after Tony Clement withdrew injured on Tuesday.

Wales yesterday called up Adrian Davies, the Cardiff threequarter, as a replacement

AUSTRALIA: M C Roebuck (NSW); D I Campase (NSW), J S Little (Queensland), F V Carozza (Queensland); P Kahl (Queensland); P Statiery (Queensland); D J Crowley (Queensland); D J Crowley (Queensland), P N Kearras (NSW, capt), E J McCatle (NSW), C Oshengaue (NSW), R J McCatle (Queensland), D Wilson (Queensland), B T Gawh (NSW).

**SPORTS POLITICS** 

### Chancellor tempts authorities to sell playing fields

BY JOHN GOODSODY

MORE of Britain's playing fields may be sold for redevelopment in the next year because of a decision by Norman Lamont, the Chancellor of the Exchequer.

The annual conference of the National Playing Fields Association (NPFA) began yesterday amid fears that local authorities, many of whom are struggling to meet their financial commitments, would seize an unexpected chance to increase their income.

In the past, local authorities who have sold playing fields have been able to keep 50 per cent of the cash with the remaining 50 per cent having to go towards debt redemption. However, Lamont announced in his Autumn Statement that until November 1993 all the money could go straight to the local

authorities. Don Earley, the NPFA's field director, said: "We are worried about this threat because in recent years there has been a trend to sell school facilities in particular."

Peter Lawson, the secretary of the Central Council of Physical Recreation (CCPR). which represents the national governing bodies, said: "This is a further cause of concern of the wholesale selling off of Britain's sporting heritage. It is the government ducking its real responsibilities and, instead drumming up shortterm cash measures to keep

strapped for money." Robert Key, the minister for sport, who opened the conference in London, said that he was aware of the problem. "I am anxious that local authorities do not take advantage of this at the expense of the recreation of the local community. It would be very short-sighted if they did this."

The NPFA is working with the Sports Council, the government-linanced quango. and the CCPR to produce the first national register of play-ing fields. It will be published next May and the government

Meanwhile, the NPFA is seeking to ammend the Recre-ational Charities Act (1958) so that public playing fields that have been given in perpetuity and also receive grant aid should automatically be given charity status, which would make redevelopment more

#### **BASEBALL**

### Draft favours youth

Rockies and the Florida Marlins, who will start to compete in the National League next spring, favoured youth over experience on Tuesday in their draft of 72 professionals.

Denver made the first selec tion, Dave Nied, a highly regarded right-handed pitcher from the Atlanta Braves. Florida opened with a power-hitting outfield prospect, Nigel Wilson, from the Toron-

to Blue Jays.

clubs could protect 15 players in the first round and additional players as the three-round draft progressed. Several big-name players were unprotected by owners eager to trim payrolls.

Building for the future and poignantly avoiding huge contracts themselves - the expansion teams bypassed Jack Morris, of Toronto, Bob Welch, of Oakland, Eddie Murray, of the Mets, and Danny Tartabull, of the

#### SCHOOLS SPORT

### Myth scuppered as south prevails

By Christopher Dighton

THE expected pecking order their side, face a St Bede's in English schools' football has been thrown into turmoil by the results from the first independent schools knockout tournament.

The Boodle and Dunthorne Cup attracted 28 teams, pitting south against north, yet only two northern schools have survived to the quarterfinals. St Bede's, Manchester, earned a tie with Brentwood after a late goal gave them a 2t win at Ardingly. Shrewsbury face Highgate after dispatch-

ing Latymer Upper 2-0. The new favourites are Forest. from East Ham, who play Lancing for a semi-final place on November 30. Lancing have already beaten Forest but that was a Forest side without Quinton Fortune, the influential young South African who is signed to Tottenham as an associate school-

Hisao Iijima, the prolific scorer for Lancing, hit two as the Sussex school survived the long trip to Hulme grammar school, in Oldham, where they won 3-2. Brentwood, who have Frank Lampard, the son of the former West Ham stalwart, Frank Lampard, in

THE New Zealand touring

party will long associate Wembley, Manchester and

Leicester with resounding vic-

tories (Louise Taylor writes).

The Silver Fern squad has

flown home, celebrating three

wins out of three against England, ending with a 58-33

triumph at Granby Halls,

That was the closest encoun-

ter of a series in which New

Zealand totalled 180 goals to

England's 93. Liz Broomhead

and her England squad have

their work cut out before

1995, when Britain stages the

By then, some of the under-

21 squad can expect to have

graduated to Broomhead's se-

nior party. The under-21s are

in Fiji for the world youth

tournament, in which they are

in a group with New Zealand.

Papua New Guinea, Fiji.

world championship.

Leicester, last Saturday.

side where half the team is made up of 15-year-olds. The third of the long-distance travellers, Bradfield, also had a worthwhile trip

when they beat Bolton 1-0. "The results so far have rather exploded the myth that the north is the schools' footballing stronghold,' Mark Dickson, the master in charge at Shrewsbury and the tournament organiser, said. "But the results need to be put into some sort of perspective.

competition was played on a regional basis and some of the stronger northern schools were knocking each other out of the cup. The schools playing in the tournament have taken to it and, despite some long journeys, it has been welcomed by masters who are able to take on testing fixtures asgainst sides they know only

The semi-finals will be played in the Lent term and once the finalists are known the search for a ground to

Vanuatu and Tonga Inade-

quate sponsorship goes some

way towards explaining why

England are a poor fourth in

the world to New Zealand's second, but Liz Nicholl, the All

England Netball Association's

chief executive, is optimistic

that television coverage of this

series will have helped to

"But New Zealand played some marvellous neiball and

the internationals from

Manchester and Leicester in

particular made for exciting

by the fact that they were both

Self-Outs."

ENGLAND UNDER-21 SOLIAD (In Fil), N
Andrews (Cheshire); S Brown (Badford-shire), N Gusbrial (Bedfordshire), J Hali
(Grester Marchester), J Lowen (Midde-sed), J Manaon (Bedfordshire), C Maskell
(Essex Metropolizer), S Olden (Derbystire),
L Sheridan (Bedfordshire), A Wood (Notinghamshire), A Woods (Sulfold), J Zhizan
(Middlesse).

"We were also encouraged

"England lost," she said.

attract backers.

### Scottish football puts forward strong case Quasi-nationalistic sports

From Mr Frank Pert Sir, "English jokes about Scot-tish goalkeepers can be laid to rest ..." (Peter Ball, November 5). Since the provenance of and influential southern media persons, Scottish goalkeepers and supporters will doubtless be duly grateful and

humble. In the televised Leeds United v Rangers encounter I witnessed two evenly-matched sides play exciting football (as was the case in the first leg). and, yes. "... Andy Goram's contribution to Rangers' success did Scottish football proud." There were ten other players in front of Goram who "The first round of the scarcely put a foot wrong either, but that is beside the

Two weeks earlier, your football correspondent, Stuart Jones, stated that Rangers might win the battle, but Leeds would win the war, an overfly biased view, followed through until the day of the second leg. This thinly-veiled "England. England!" combat rhetoric ultimately left its writby reputation." er with deserved egg on face.

host the final will begin.

NETBALL

**England look ahead** 

OUARTER-FINAL DRAW: Brentwood v Bede's, Bradfield v Charterhouse; Forest Lancang; Highgale v Shrewsbury.

### Better choice

From Mr J. L. Wall Sir, It is surprising, after their tour of Ireland and Wales, that Australia's rugby union fixture with the Barbarians should be played at Twickenham, especially in view of the

half-complete new East Stand. The National Stadium, Cardiff, or even Lansdowne Road, would surely have been more appropriate under the circum-

If the intention, however, was to broaden the venues to a wider public, which would be

entirely consistent with the laudable standards of the Barbarians, surely Murrayfield would have been a better choice. Yours etc

JEFFREY L. WALL 14 Cavendish Road, Barnet, Hertfordshire.

Tour perspective From Mr Reinie Boovsen From Dr Asoka Thenabadu Sir, You report that England's cricket tour to Sri Lanka next March may be under threat because of the bomb that exploded in Colombo this week (report, November 17). This incident was caused by

mander. The IRA is threatening British politicians and public on a daily basis but life and Test matches go on in spite of the threats. I hope that the Test and County Cricket Board will keep this incident in perspec-

a snicide bomber and was

directed at the navy com-

over whether to proceed with the tour. Yours faithfully. ASOKA THENABADU, 29 Longdown Lane North, Epsom.

Surrey....

tive when it makes its decision

#### Outdated view

Sir, As a South African proud of both my Afrikaans and English parentage. I was deeply offended to see the Springbok rugby team referred to by Simon Barnes as "the usual bunch of rampaging Neanderthals" (Saturday portrait, November 14). I wonder what England's

chantering classes would say if Barnes said the same thing about, for example, the Western Samoan rugby team? Barnes also fails to support a central premise of his article about Jeremy Guscott - that the Springboks and South African rugby supporters in general dislike Guscott

because he is black - by quoting a single South African. This is not good enough. While South Africans are trying desperately to disman-

#### racism, it seems you wish to promote prejudice in the form of a perverse, anti-Afrikaner

xenophobia\_ English-speaking South Africans have long realised the stupidity of indulging in an indiscriminate hatred of Afrikaners. It's time for Barnes to catch up. Yours sincerely,

REINIE BOOYSEN, 33 Mablethorpe Road, SW6.

#### Pyjama names From Mr Peter Fleming

Sir, In the search for cricketing names (Sports Letters. October 29, November 5, 12) how about Worcestershire Sauce?

PETER FLEMING, 1] Albion Street, tle prejudice in the form of Lewes, East Sussex.

#### National side paramount

#### From Mr R. Tennant Sir. In advocating that English clubs should play interna-tional touring sides. Mr

Simon Hickmott (Sports Letters, November 12) has missed the point of modern English rugby.
Today it is all about win-

ning, and in England that means the national team winning. Touring teams are here for the benefit of the selection system and not for the enjoyment of the game.
It used to be said that new

internationals on joining the team would be told to keep calm and not expect the game to be as good as their last club game. Now, despite the squad sessions, training weekends and relatively long build-up periods before matches, there is probably still some truth in the remark.

So the purpose of touring teams playing the divisions and England B is to retain credibility for the divisional championship and introduce aspiring players to the greater pace but lesser instinctive organisation that comes of playing with team-mates of long standing.

To arrange fixtures with the Baths and Harlequins would be to demean the divisional championship, enhance the status of the senior clubs (so allowing the possibility of a super league) and, to some extent, restore the standing of the county championship. which is all against the admin istrative policies of the Rugby Football Union.

Whilst such fixtures with top dubs may produce more entertaining rugby for the spec-tator, be applauded by the senior clubs and supported by the counties, it is not seen as fitting in with the buildingblocks policy of producing a winning England team, beside which all else must fall.

That it seems to be working in Wales is merely to draw attention to a different administrative structure, where clubs are all, and local passions are not dissipated through county and divisional layers.

But do remember that London, in the guise of Counties or Division, have beaten New Zealand and Australia in the past, or did parochial commitment have something to do with that? Yours faithfully,

RON TENNANT, 57 Boveney Road, Forest Hill, SE23.

### Bumpy slope of sponsorship

From Mrs E. A. G. Crossley

Sir, Legislation was necessary to prevent the exploitation of children working in coal mines, but how about children in sport?

You report (November 17) that Carl Cooper, at the age of seven, has sponsorship of £50,000 to enable him to ski and compete in tournaments of his own age-group throughout the European winter season.

To protect young children from competing too young, the International Ski Federation does not allow children to compete internationally until they are 12; the same age-limit applies to British competitions.

Young children need fun and variety in sport and school and to keep their options open. Seven is too young to choose a child's future and make it work. In your photograph Carl is in a position which no child should be asked to hold in case of knee damage.

What a shame the sponsorship didn't go to our intrepid downhillers! They can and do compete successfully and are old enough to make their own minds up. Yours faithfully ELSPETH CROSSLEY

COOKE.

Little Coxwell House. Faringdon,

From Mr Robert C. Copeman Sir. In contrast to the case of Carl Cooper, some proven winners in British sport find it difficult to get sufficient sponsorship; too many of the publi

believe that all Olympic gold

medal-winners are earning a fortune. I am invloved in raising moneys for Olympians who have already won six gold, two silver and two bronze medals at Olympic Games, as well as numerous world, European and other championship medals. All of them are prepared to stay in training until the next

Olympics, when they stand an

excellent chance of winning at least four golds. Depsite this they are still so poorly supported that their training is being compromised and they are being denied access to available technology and expertise. In any other developed country they would be seen as national assets and would be professionally supported, but not in Britain, where too many of the media seem to regard the four-

year Olympic cycle as perhaps three months of excess interest Yours sincerely R. C. COPEMAN, PO Box 174, Birmingham 5.

Sports Letters may be sent by fax to 071-782 5046. They should include a daytime telephone number.

#### WORD-WATCHING

Azswers from page 48 HARVEY SMITH

(c) The V-sign as a gesture of deflance or contempt, an eponym from its nomenclator, Robert Harvey Smith, born 1938, a stout and chippy its nomenciator, Robert Harvey Smith, born 1938, a stout and chippy British show-jumper, with reference to a gesture made at the judges during a televised event in 1971. Explained by Harvey Smith as a Victory sign: "Centuries from now, people may still refer to a two-fingered gesture as a Harvey Smith."

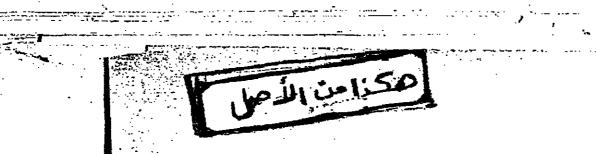
RAMMIES (c) Trousers, especially in Australia and South Africa, a shortened form (if you have a South African or Oz accent) of "round-the-bonses", rhyming stang for trousers: "If I was you, young feller,' he said, 'I'd leave them rammies on'."

(s) An attractive young woman; accordingly foxy, of a woman, means sexually attractive. Nobody knows why: "Daddy, she was a real fox." "White female, 21 years ald and foxy, would like to hear from a gorgeous man with a terrific body."

LONG-SLEEVER (c) Mainly Australian, a drink in a long glass; or the long glass itself; X. Herbert, 1975: "The priest got out the whisky bottle. Sims had a

SOLUTION TO WINNING CHESS MOVE

The diversionary factic I Rxa8! does the trick, e.g. I ... Rxa8 2 nxb5 and white has won a piece.



# Goosen a qualified success in tour's test of nerve

FROM PATRICIA DAVIES IN MONTPELLIER

KEN Schofield thinks it is a great process. "A week of opportunity," was how he described it. Youngsters like Ian Garbutt, Andrew Coltart and Retief Goosen probably agree with Schofield, the executive director of the PGA European Tour, now. Glenn Raiph Tony Chamley and David Williams probably think the whole thing stinks. and Mike Miller knows it does. "It's a ten-day sentence and a very heavy fine," he said. "I'd rather spend time in

Miller, an affable Scotsman who was rookie of the year in 1979, was exaggerating but after battling through six rounds at the tour qualifying school at Montpellier and

well outside the top 40 yesterday, he was entitled to. The money is not quite the same on the Tartan and Challenge

Ralph, who started with three rounds of 71 but finished 78, 77, 77, for a total of 445, 13 over, was left to rue the extra putter found in his bag in Switzerland. It cost him a two-shot penalty, he missed the cut by one and missed staying on the tour by £269. Charnley finished with a 78, to beat Ralph by a shot. and after 18 years on tour must contemplate a change in

Williams, who had not needed to attend the school since he won his card in 1979, was placed agonisingly on 439, one shot outside the top 40. Out in 36, level par. at

finishing on 443, 11 over par, Massane yesterday, his confidence, always fragile, was destroyed at the 13th, where he hauled his second shot. with an eight-iron, left and then missed an 18-inch putt. He also dropped shots at the next two holes and another at the 18th, to limp home in 40, for a 76.

"I hit that one bad shot and it just put the doubt in my mind," Williams said. "It's a constant rollover, week after week of doubting yourself. It just gets harder and harder." Now, like several others, he had to cope with what he called, "the fear of the ımknown".

Also venturing into the unknown, but in a much happier frame of mind, were Goosen, Garbutt and Coltart, ssors of cards one. eight and 17 respectively. Goosen,



Longmuir: bound for US

23, from Pietersburg in South Africa, had a 70, two under par, to finish leading qualifier 427, five under. Ole Eskildsen, who represented Denmark in the World Cup in Madrid, was a stroke

behind, on 428, with Heinz-Peter Thuel, a tenaciously persistent German - this was his tenth visit to the school third on 429.

Out early, they had no need to spend anxious hours in front of the scoreboard - the wailing wall as it is known to veterans of the process. It was not a fate that awaited Garbutt or Coltart either. Garbutt, 20, the former

English amateur champion, from Wheatley in Yorkshire. only turned professional last month when he successfully pre-qualified at Valencia. He vas the leading Briton, on 433, one over par, and a flawless final round of 68, produced at a time when he needed it, indicated that he

hicrative future. Experienced Garbutt and great temperament and the way he plays within himself. Four birdies in the first eleven holes was coolness. personified and the lad from Doncaster did not drop a shot, more than justifying the support of Peter Robinson. the Yorkshire dentist who rang Garbant, unsolicited, 14 months ago and asked if he

could help him. "He gave me £65 a week and a company car," Garbon. who used to work as a plaster monkey in the false teeth. division of the Robinson business, said. "He also paid for me to come here and I don't think I could have done it without him."

As an England team-mate of Jim Payne, this season's rookie of the year, and Gary Evans. Garbutt knows great

the personable Scot who was on the Walker Cup team at Portmarnock last year, also kept the jitters and the excitement at the thought of hitting the Volvo tour next year 21 bay. His final 71 gave him a total of 435. "I'll be having a beer," he said. "Followed by another one."

There would be a lot of people doing that, for one reason or another. But not Bill Longmun. He shot 77, enough to earn the 29th card, and headed off for Houston. where he will be attending the final US tour qualifying school next week. The Scot, aged 39, was once Mr Basildon. Now he must surely earn the title of Mr Glatton for Punishment. Two qualifying schools in two weeks is no way

to retain sanity.



**TENNIS** 

## Ivanisevic illustrates that indoor surface serves his game well

By Andrew Longmore, tennis correspondent

nerves and taken the first set 7-

GORAN Ivanisevic could not hide his confidence before the start of the ATP championship in Frankfurt and little in a regulation drubbing of Michael Chang in his opening group match will have dampened his spirits.

Fourteen aces sped past the diminutive American, who had to resort to a strange variety of tactics, ranging from the merely unsettling to the total suicidal in his vain efforts to match brawn with brain.

The Croatian was more concerned by an affront to his dignity than the prospect of defeat as he emerged with pride intact from a 7-6, 6-2 victory. "I was a little bit nervous because it was my first match in these finals,"

Chang tried every trick in the book to knock Ivanisevic off his serving rhythm, but with only fleeting success.

"He was trying to return strange," the Croatian explained. "First, he was standing like some woman was

£70 000 or more

£2,000 - £9,999

£40,000 or more

£25 000 - £39 999

£10,000 - £24,999

£2,500 - £9,999

£40,000 or more

£25,000 - £39,999

£10,000 - £24,999

£25,000 or more

£2,500 - £9,999

£1,000 - £2,499

**BASIC SAVINGS** 

£50,000 or more

£25,000 - £49,999

£10,000 - £24,999

(Annual Interest)

£20,000 or more

£10,000 - £19,999

(Monthly Interest)

£20,000 or more

£10,000 - £19,999

£5,000 - £9,999

£1 - £4.999

£1 - £1.999

£5,000 - £9,999 £1 - £4,999

£1 - £999

TESSA

RATE

**CURRENT ACCOUNT** 

Appual Monthly

£500 - £9,999

£1 - £2,499

£1 - £1.999

£10.000 - £19.999

**INTEREST RATES** 

**EFFECTIVE FROM 19 NOVEMBER 1992** 

GO DIRECT ACCOUNT Rates fixed until 1st January 1993.

10.00

9.75

9.50

6.60

5.89

5.03

1.00

7.05

5.80

7.40

6.90

9.71

9.55

POSTAL ACCOUNT Rates fixed until 1st January 1993.

9.39

9.16

lates may vary.

Compounded Annual Rare is the annual return on your savangs if atouthly interest arrects are retained in the account of the savant are the

XR

**NORTHERN ROCK** 

Newcastle upon Tyne NE3 4PL, Telephone: 091 285 7191,

POSTAL ACCOUNT Rates fixed until 1st Janu

MAIN DISCONTINUED ISSUES

MONEYSPINNER CLASSIC (Annual Interest)

MONTHLY INCOME ACCOUNT

% Gross C.A.R.¹

6.80

6.05

5.15

6.20

10.15

1.51

% Ner

3.84

4.61

3.88

2.51

7.27

7.50

7\_31

7.13

4.95

3.77

0.75

4.88

3.60

5.23

1.13

7.16

7.04

6.87

bit, then he came in again." prospect of another meeting Ivanisevic was unimpressed. with the biggest server of the "If I serve like that," lot - Ivanisevic already has his sights set on more distant prizes. "After reaching the final of Wimbledon and my Ivanisevic said, "he can stand where he likes." True enough. For a set, Chang's ability to run down almost anything results this year. I think that one day I will be able to become No. 1," he said. "But I seemed to frustrate Ivanisevic, but once the Wimbledon finalist had calmed his initial will have to win a grand slam [tournament] before I can do

4 in the tie-break, it became an increasingly one-sided affair. The prospect is not altogeth-Ivanisevic has lost just four er appealing because, on any surface other than clay, of his 25 matches on indoor Ivanisevic's powerplay is an acquired taste; though he is carpet, a surface that suits him well, as Stefan Edberg, for one, will recall. always good value off court. "I will never be like Bjorn Borg," The Swede was on the

receiving end of a bombard-Pete Sampras and Boris Becker indulged in a bigment in the final of the tournament in Stuttgart earliserving duel in their opening er in the year as Ivanisevic group match, swapping aces for 106 minutes before one clocked up a total of 105 aces in five matches to win the second of his four titles this slice of good fortune decided year, and again at Wimblethe issue for the defending

don, when he recorded an champion, 7-6, 7-6. astonishing 206 aces in reach-A desperate net cord on the ing the final. second point of the second set Whatever happens for the tie-break left Becker stranded rest of the week - and few in and gave Sampras a precious the end. Becker served 14 aces to Sampras's 13, but six double faults proved costly for the German, who faces an REVISED INVESTMENT uphill struggle to qualify for

thge semi-finals on Saturday. Two tie-breaks, you cannot get closer than that," he said. There were only two break points in the whole match, neither successful. "I didn't lose my service the whole time and nor did he," Becker said. "The difference was two or three points and he was the man who played those two or three shots just better." The accuracy of the summary. though, could not hide the thought that it used to be Becker who called the vital

"I always have a hard time playing Boris, especially in-doors," Sampras added. "I just happened to win the big points." Of the net cord, he said: "That was the biggest point for me and I got a little momentum from it."

RESULTS: Ken Rosewall group: P Sampres (US) bt 8 Becker (Ger), 7-6, 7-6. Rod Lever group: G henisevic (Cro) bt M Chang (US), 7-6, 8-2.



In control: McNeil on her way to victory against Graf in the Virginia Slims championships

### McNeil finds form to upset Graf

FROM BARRY WOOD IN NEW YORK

LORI McNeil, who has promised so much but often delivered so little, came good on Tuesdaywith a first-round victory over Steffi Graf in the Virginia Slims champion-ships at Madison Square Garden.

Once in the top ten, the 28year-old from Houston has been better known for her mental fragility than her graceful talents since those heady days of 1988. Having apparently lost her way by becoming bedazzled with the with Mike Tyson and his the help and wisdom of John

trappings of stardom, which included a close friendship former wife, the actress, Rob-in Givens, McNeil has this year regained her focus with Wilkerson, her coach. Now an increasingly potent force, she showed an impressive resilience under pressure some volleys. But I had made against Graf, and faith in a my mind up what I was going game plan that led her to attack at every opportunity, no matter what the short-

term consequences. Graf, who had not lost before the quarter-finals of any Kraft tour event since she was beaten by Jo Durie at Brighton in 1985, offered no excuses. She had led 5-1 in the first set and 4-2 in the second, but lost 7-6, 6-4, double faulting on set point in the tiebreak, and cruelly beaten by a

net cord on match point. Last month at Brighton, a defensive approach led to McNeil taking just two games from Graf, but she had learnt her lesson well. "I stayed aggressive, and that was the key. That's my strength. Even when I was down I was serving well but just missing

to do, and just kept going."

Although bitterly disap-

pointed to end the year on such a note, especially after victories in her last four tournaments. Graf could draw some consolation from the fact that she had not succumbed to defeat as the result of her own careless shortcomings.

Graf said: "In the first set I played some great termis. I attacked her serve and returned really well, and that suddenly disappeared.

"She played an extremely good match. She made very few mistakes, came in, kept. the ball very low on some deep approaches, and there was nothing I could do. I never under-estimate her, but I didn't expect her to be that consistent. She really de-

served to win." The match was an extremely entertaining confrontation that featured two players who refused to give an inch, in-stead dedicating themselves to an all-out attack.

By contrast, the rest of the programme failed to hold the attention of the 13,000 crowd. So disappointing was the first set of Jana Novotna'a match against Mary Joe Fernandez that people left in droves, with just a couple of thousand witnessing the Czechoslovak's 7-6, 6-2

victory.

Even fewer stayed until midnight to watch Conchita Martinez defeat Katerina Malecva 6-4, 6-3. RESULTS: First round: L McNeil (US) bi S Garl (Ger), 7-8, 6-4: J Novotna (C2) bt M J Farnanciez (US), 7-6, 6-2: C Mantinez (Sp) bt K Maleova (Bul), 6-4, 6-3.

" a blue or purple

HOCKEY

### Bolgar breaks motiveless stalemate

Cambridge University .... 1 London University .....

BY SYDNEY FRISKIN

LATE goel by Danny Bolgar silenced London University and settled an argument that looked like ending in stalemate at Coldham's Commen yesterday. With both sides lacking in ideas, neither could find the space for clear shots and much of the play was consequently confined to midfield

London, who raised their game in the second half, were unlocky to lose. For the want of a pattern, seven short corners were squandered.

London could have set the game alight by scoring from their first short corner, after 16 minutes, but Cambridge came nearer to a conversion, after 21 minutes, when a shot from Carver was saved by Geffcock. London increased the pace in the second half and earned four short corners in quick succession, but the Cambridge defenders, with a succession of dashes from the line, denied the visitors a chance to

Against the run of play, Cambridge took the lead in the 56th minute. Arscott dispatched a centre from the left to Bolgar, who worked his way past a couple of defenders to score with an angled shot.

With time ticking away. London desperately sought the equaliser, but Blishen denied them by rushing out to stop McAllister.

SUD) INCALISIET.

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY: "C Bilehen (fing Sowerd VI, Southerripton and St John's); J Stort (Weltington College and Homeson). T McCarterly (Stront Landon, Canterbusy and St John's), C Carter (RSS, High Wycombe and Grind). "A Welther (Hohe Landesschäle and Trinny), "J MacCommick (Aucidend GS and Corpus Christ), Southermoten and Corpus Christ), "P Harvey Dipotity. Stringer HS and St Catherine's), "O Bolger (Bedford and Homeston), "R Loyd Pitchin BS and St John's), "J Arscott (Torbidge and Magdelene).

LONDON UNIVERSITY: R Gelfrock

Megdalere).

LONDON UNIVERSITY: R Gelfook (Chebarham and King's); "Mi Thomas (Racley and King's), "J. De La Hay (Sherborne end UCJ," A Thompson (Chebarham and King's), "I Turner (Westolift and King's, captain), "G Lowis Plutply and SOAS, B Golfmet (Repton and UCJ," O Moritu (Southand HS and UCL), "W McAllister (RGS, High Wycombe and UCJ," M Murror (Ring Edward V, Southempton and UCJ, M Johnson (The Leye, Cambridge and UCJ,

Limpires: F Shepherd and N Mesion (coth Eastern Courties)."

**SQUASH** 

### Courtlands crush Nottingham

By COLIN McQuillan

said. "I don't like it but I have

been struggling with lower back pain and hamstring

problems all week. Going on

could have risked serious

"I'll have to stop playing now to sort out my body in time for the British Open in

April.
"My leg muscles are so wasted from not training that

I could not even shift four

THE rout of the England old guard by the young Court-lands club squad continued in the SRA Women's Superleague this week.

Courtlands won 3-0 away over Nottingham, leaving the Thorpe Bay side firmly on top of the table — six points ahead of Nottingham. With Martine Le Moignan, the England No. 2, humbled

in their first fixture against Windsor, the Courtlands squad this time accounted for Lisa Opie and Suzanne Homer. They also picked up the

added bonus of beating the Irish No. 1. Rebecca O'Callaghan, at third string. Opie, 29, managed only one full game against Cassandra Jackman, 19, the England

No. 1. After the opening rally of the first game, Opie was holding her back in apparent discomfort. Three points into the second, she was holding out her

"I have only stopped a couple of times before," Opie

hand in surrender.

kilograms in the gym this Horner and O'Callaghan,

also approaching their thirties after long careers at the top of the women's game, were unable to resist determined counter-attacks from Sue Wright, 22, the national champion, and Fiona Geaves, 24, who is ranked south in England.

Homer won the first two games playing at her fluent and athletic best, held a 4-0 lead in the fourth game and four match balls from 8-5 in

Typically, though, Wright refused to allow her the last vital point.

O'Callaghan held game balls for a 2-1 lead in the thirdstring rubber but fell increasingly away from the characteristic front-court attack Geaves waged through the tiring clos-

wages intrough the thing cos-ing stages.
RESULTS: Reebok Notinghem of Transcer Projects Courtends 3 (Notinghem names fast): LOpe least not. Jackman, 0-9, 0-3, est. 3 Homer tost to 8 Widght, 9-5, 9-7, 5-9, 7-8, 9-10; R O'Callaghen lost to F Gesves, 9-4, 5-9, 9-10. 4-8. League positions: 1. Transcer Projects Courtends, 11pts; 2, Reebok Notinghem; 5: 3, Talking Pages Windsor, 1; 4, Lee on Solent, 1.

ship, group one (1) 1 (TALY (0) Parecci 56 Viet 89

HONG KONG: FIFA tive-e-aids world indoor championship. First round: Group B: Iran 7, Italy 5; Paraguay 3, Holland 1. NEVILLE OVENDEN COMBINATION: First division: Futhern 11, Brighton 3. Postponed; Totterham v Luton. HSF LOANS: LEAGUE: Postponed: Col-wyri Bay v Hydis; Horwich v Medins; Knowaley v Netherfield.

Late require on Tuesday

Late results on Tuesday

EUROPEAN UNDER-21 CHAMPIONSHIP: Group two: England 0, Turkey 1
lat Brisbane Road), Group three; Speir 2
Instand 1 (in Jersel; Albenia 0, Germany 1.
Group four: Beiglum 3, Weles 1 (in Konfijk).

GM VAURCHAL: CONFERENCE: AlInform 2, Kidderminster 2; Degenhern
and Rechnidge 1, Beston 0, Macclestield 4,
Sasford 1; Stelybridge Celtic 0, Runcom 0.

Drinkwise Cury: Second round: neptayYou'd 1, Besto 0, You'd Index-19 1 (at Wycombe Wanderess); England Under-19 2, Turkey Under-19 1 (at Wycombe Wanderess); England Under-18 7, Switzerland Under-18: 2, Turkey Under-19 1 (at Wycombe Wanderess); England Under-18
7, Switzerland Under-18: 2 (at Port Vale).

GREAT MILLS LEAGUE: Premier division:
Chard 0, Twenton 3; Bristol Memor Farm 1,
Teurhon 1. Postponect Desileh v
Clevedon.

NFS LOANS LEAGUE: Premier division:

Clevedon.

HS LOANS LEAGUE Premier division:
Mossley 0, Leak 4; Southport 2, Accretion:
Mossley 0, Leak 4; Southport 2, Accretion:
Starley 2, Postponed: Pricing 2, Cuzzon
Ashton 1.

BEAZER HOMES LEAGUE Premier division: Trouchips 3, Weynouth 0 Midsand
division: Linicaties Util 2, RC Warwiok 2,
Redditor 3, Blaston 1: Postponed:
Vannous 4, Geraffism 1: Postponed:
Vang's Lynn v Histoley. Southern division:
Andows 2, Baldock 1; Ashtond 1, Margade
4, Durstanta 1, John and Belveders 8; Pools
3, Havert 2, Witney 5, Newport, flow) 0.
Berdays Commercial Services Cup: Second round: Waterpowle 2, Crawley 3.

DIADORA LEAGUE: Premier division:
Postporned: Graya v Stevenage. Second
division: Hernel Hempetsed 7, Southell 0;
Newbury 1, Banstead 1, Lenguse Cape
Second round; Abingdon Town 3, Molessey
3 (set); Aylestury 3, Thamp 3 (set);
Ademinot Town 5, Hempton 2 (set);
Ademinot Town 5, Hempton 2 (set);
Basingstoke 0, Met Potten 1; Borstnermwood
2, Purficet 0; Duhelch 1; Worthing 3; Heyes
2, Croydon 1; Hendon 2, Roistin Memor 1;
Kingstonien 1, Billernery 0 (set); Leyton 2,
Tooling end Mitchem 5; Meshow 5, Eghem
1; Northwood 2, Windsor and Bion 3;
Statings 0, Yesoling 1; Satton 4, Challont St
Peter 1; Workinghayn 0, Enfield 1.

BASKETBALL

NATIONAL BASICETBALL ASSOCIATION NABA): Chalotte Hornete 134, Deliae Mayericks 111; Indiane Pacers 128, Denver Nugges 95; Golden State Wenfors 125, Memi Heat 119; Utah Jezz 108, New Jersey Nets 97; Westington Bulletts 101, Boston Celics 97; Milmestices Bucks 114, Milmesota Hindewoods 105; Cricogo Bulle 124, Milmesota Findewoods 105; Cricogo Bulle 124, Milmesota Findewoods 105; Concess 106; Carelend Pacers 95; Seatile Supersonics 100, New York Kricks 90; Los Angeles Clippera 115, Detroit Platone 106.

WINTERBERG, Germany: World Cup four-man chemplonship: 1, United States (8 Shimer, B Letungez, K Karby, R Jones), 152,70; 2, Seitzeriand I (6 Weder, D Acklin, M Segentheler, D Semesno), 152,78; 3, Germany I (W Hoppe, B Mussic) A Kuletin, R Harmerman), 152,94, British pincinge: 8, British I, 1:53,46; 8, British II, 1:53,51.

PARIS: European lightweight champ-lonship: Jean-Baptiste Memby (Fr. holder) pt Paul Burles (GB), pts. CRICKET

HOBART: Tour maleir: Australian XI 34\* (S R Wauch 95; C L Hooper 5-72) and 292-4 dec (S R Wauch 100 net out. M L Hayden 55). West Inclans 382 (P V Simmors 106, K L I Ardunton 72; S K Warne 4-104) and 213-6 (D L Haynes 79). Maleh drawn.

**ICE HOCKEY** NATIONAL HOCKEY LEAGUE (NHL): Detroit Red Wings 5, Crucego Blacideavice 4; Montreet Carractions 6, Oftawa Senators 5; Pitatungh Penguina 4, Buffalo Sabres 2; Clustee Nordigues 3, Transito Magile Lasifs 1; Wildoriton Land 7, Transito Magile Lasifs

**RUGBY UNION** CLUB MATCHES: Pointypridd 62, Carofff Quine 21; Oxford University 26, Major R V Stanley's XV 20.

1: Winning Jets 6, Tamps Bay Lightning 5; San Jose Sharks 6, Los Angeles Kings 0.

SRA WOMEN'S SUPER EAGUE: Recook Nottingham Q, Transpar Projects Courtlands 3 (Nottingham names first): L Ople lost to C Jackgram, Q.9, 0-2, ret; S Home'i lost to S Wingh; 2-5, 9-7, 5-9, 7-9, 9-10, R O'Cestegham fout to F Genves, 9-4, 5-9, 9-10, 4-9.

RACING 45

## Ladbrokes make Jodami 5-1 for Hennessy after fine trial

By Richard Evans, racing correspondent

MICHAEL Dillon, the eminence grise of horserace betting, has taken a view - and thrown the betting for the Hennessy Cognac Gold Cup into confusion. The Ladbrokes' odds-maker

yesterday installed Jodami as 5-1 favourite for the Newbury showpiece despite defeat on his seasonal debut at Havdock.

Peter Beaumont's chaser, one of the top novices last year. jumped beautifully throughout the Edward Hanmer Memorial Chase but tired on the long run-in and was deprived of victory by Run For Free.

"Very impressive. A terrific performance by a proper racehorse and the Hennessy suits second-season chasers." Dilion commented after chalking up his big-race favourite.

A few hundred miles away at Kempton Park, the William Hill representative offered 12l against Jodami, which lasted as long as toast at breakfast time. The price was quickly trimmed to 10-1, while Corals offer 8-1. Both firms have Captain Dibble as favourite.

With the previous three winners of the Hennessy — Chatam, Arctic Cali and Ghofar — all having been in their second season as chasers and Jodami set to carry 10st 2lb, the Ladbroke caution is understandable.

down to Bradbury Star when beating Run For Free in the Mumm Mildmay Chase at Aintree in April, left the seasoned chaser Romany King for dead as yesterday's race began in earnest in the

straight.
"We knew he would need the race and he will be better for it. He jumped really well," Beaumont said

Mark Dwyer, who partnered Galway Blaze to Hennessy success in 1985, remarked: That was fantastic. He jumped brilliantly and only got tired at the finish."

Run For Free is far from certain to run in the Hennessy, especially if, as expected, Peter Scudamore partners Chatarn, last year's winner, who has been again laid out for the race by Martin Pipe. Yesterday's winner, who will have provided Pipe with a

good indication of Chatam's chances, may be aimed at the Rehearsal Chase followed by the Coral Welsh National. Gambling Royal, the procressive chaser trained by David Nicholson, also thrust himself into the Hennessy

picture after running out an easy winner of the TriplePrint Boxing Day Trial Chase at Kempton. Looking as though he would come on for his season-

Jodami, who just went al debut, Gambling Royal's and we see how he has come victory will have produced out of the race. many a cheer at a Cornwall "It has been a bit of a rush

meat packing business. getting him here. He has been Graham Roach, the former back in only five weeks. When permit holder and owner of he fell at Liverpool in April he Gambling Royal, employs around 600 people at St chipped a bone in his hock and so needed a long time off. Graham has done all the work Austell and many snapped up the 25-1 being offered earlier in the month. Ladbrokes now on him at home." The Gambling Royal vicgo 10-1.

tory provided Richard Nicholson commented: "I Dunwoody with the middle hoped he was fit enough to do leg of a 76-1 treble, begun himself justice but no decision with Calapez in the Arlington will be made about the Premier Series Chase and Hennessy until the weekend completed by Camelot Knight... who is closely related

to Tipping Tim.
Josh Gifford confirmed Bradbury Star is most likely to run in the H & T Walker Chase at Ascot on Saturday for which he is now 11-4 favourite, provided there is no heavy

don't think he would want it too soft. If it got boggy in Swinley Bottom I would not run. He wants life in the

The Findon trainer also has Deep Sensation in the race and confided he is the preferred choice of many of his lads, before adding, tongue in cheek, "but they have never been right before."

Gifford was speaking after saddling a hurdling double, completed with the minimum of fuss by Run Up The Flag and Poors Wood.

### Kempton feature has new sponsor

By RICHARD EVANS

THE new sponsor of the King George VI Chase, jumping's mid-season highlight, is negotiating to buy a horse to win his own race.

George Ward, chairman of Europe's largest independent colour photo processing company, is supporting the two-day Christmas jumping festival at Kempton to take his sponsorship in British racing to around £500,000 a

Ward, whose leading brand names are TriplePrint and BonusPrint, said: "I have a horse in mind for the King George which I think would be capable of winning the race, not necessarily this year. Negotiations are underway. It would be a lovely finish to a

nice story."

Already Kempton's longest established sponsor, Ward adopts a strictly business attitude to supporting racing. "It is not philanthropic. It is commerically viable and valuable. It is also pleasurable and profitable." While the names of Ward's

businesses and products will be incorporated into the names of 11 of the 12 races at the Christmas meeting, the main attraction will be called the King George VI Chase, sponsored by TriplePrint.

### Twin Oaks can scale heights again on favoured course

TWIN Oaks, who has been beaten only once in seven races at Haydock, returns to his happy hunting ground today to contest the Tim Molony Memorial Chase

under top weight. However, that defeat in the Greenalls Gold Cup last March was far from being a disgrace because he was endeavouring to give weight when third to the subsequent Chelienham Gold Cup winner, Cool Ground, and the inform Kildimo.

Prior to that Twin Oaks had been in invincible form there. winning the Mitsubishi Sho-gun Trophy and the Peter Marsh Handicap in the space of a formight in January. Twin Oaks had first shown winners for his jockey Mark

his liking for the Lancashire track the season before when he picked up a £50,000 bonus by winning four times in succession there. Faced with the choice of

going for either the more valuable Edward Hanmer Memoria! Chase there yesterday or today's longer feature race, Gordon Richards picked the latter because Twin Oaks will be meeting his four rivals between 15lb and 38lb bener terms than if they were able to compete from off their official rating.

In the circumstances Twin Oaks will have to be well below his best not to benefit and that is not the case according to reports coming out of

Of those who have run.

WINCANTON

1991: SPACIAL 7-11-11 B Powell (5-2) N Gaselee 5 ran

SETTING: 3-1 Martin's Son, 7-2 San Lorenzo, 4-1 Nilesch, 9-2 Statspack, 7-1 Janusy The Gille, 10-1 Saturius, 16-1 Redgewe Girl, 25-1 South Sands.

2.00 WESSEX HANDICAP HURDLE (£3,275: 2m) (8 numers)

THUNDERER

2.00 Kilcash.

3.00 Boraceva

1.30 Green Willow.

230 Ragian Road.

3.30 James The First

1.00 Castle Courageous.

MANDARIN MICHAEL PHILLIPS

Paco's Boy and Otterburn House have performed the Martin Pipe's Paco's Boy finished second to Romany King at Exercer, while Otterburn House beat the subsequent Newton Abbot

winner Buddington on his seasonal debut at Uttoxeter. But with Otterburn House now required to carry two stone more than his mark in the long handicap, Lo Stregone (2.55) and Persian House (3.25) look more likely

Dwyer. Lo Stregone, my selection for the White Lodge Novices' Hurdle, was one of the best bumpers in Ireland last season, winning twice at Leopardstown and also at

Punchestown. He also ran well enough in valuable novice hurdles at Fairyhouse and Punchestown to suggest that he can make telling use of the weight he now receives from the easy

Carlisle winner High Alltitude. Persian House, my choice for the Makerfield Novices' Chase, was unfortunate to come up against the useful Fighting Words at Wetherby last time, having won nicely enough himself at Market

Rasen the time before.

Abbot Of Furness, who captured the Tennents Lager Hurdle by 12 lengths at Ayr last Saturday, should be capable of defying only a 41b penalty in the Haydock Gold Card Hurdle, thus becoming a second winner for the Gor-

don Richards stable. At Wincanton, Boraceva. Rocktor and Foyle Fisherman. who finished second, third and fifth respectively behind Captain Dibble in the Badger Beer Chase at the last meeting on the Somerset track, renew rivalry in the Lord Stalbridge Memorial Gold Cup.

On the previous occasion, Boraceva finished a neck ahead of Rocktor with Fovle Fisherman 40 lengths behind.

That however was a handican with a weight range limited to 21lb. In today's handicap Rocktor is 6lb better off with Boraceva and looks capable of winning.
Today's nap though is Saint

Ciel to win the Batcombe Novices' Handicap Hurdle in the care of Adrian Maguire. This Frank Jordan-trained four-year-old has been honed for the occasion by a good run on the Flat 12 days ago at Doncaster, where he was beaten a neck and the same by

Pippin Park and Lots Of Luck. Saint Ciel only has to run as well as he did in his first race over hurdles at Newbury last season, when he was beaten a length-and-a-half by Kayfaat, to take full advantage of his lenient mark in today's

#### TANGERS STATE MANDARIN 1.25 Only A Rose. 1.25 Only A Rose. 1.55 Bad Trade. 2.25 Twin Oaks. 2.25 Twin Oaks. 2.55 Lo Stregone. 2.55 High Altitude. 3.25 Perstan House. 3.55 Abbot Of Furness. RICHARD EVANS: 3.55 Switch.

GOIN	G: SOF	<u> </u>	·	· ·			SIS
1.2	25 n	ORTHERN JUNGOR HI				(6 runne	H2)
101		KLINGON 13F (Mrs. B Facchio	A Picalinstread 17-0	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	Gary L	700S -
	31	NELTEGRATY 7 (S) (T Record)	Caldrell 17-0	·		Poter Calc	wel -
102 103	31 30	MELTESPITY 7 (S) (T Newly) PRIOR COUNTRION S5 (P. Jul	reson) & Macre 11-0			Poter Calc	wel -
	31 30	MELTESPITY 7 (S) (T Newly) PRIOR COUNTRION S5 (P. Jul	reson) & Macre 11-0			Poter Calc	well - dan -
103	30 0124	NELTEGRATY 7 (S) (T Record)	rson) G Moore 11-0 y) R O'Leary 11-0 er4 Y McGorem 20-9;			Poter Čak J Casta	ivel - itan - iyar -

The Times Private Handicapper's top rating: 2.55 LO STREGONE.

1991: MCATTESEL 11-4 E Morphy Co-15 bird N Twiston-Davies & sain FORM FOCUS MELTEGRITY best Tynon Doon 81 in a 9-nunear novice hurdle at Windsox (2m, good). ONLY novice hurdle at Tomcester (2m, soft). PRIOR CONVICTION 13%1 3rd of 4 to Chall Wind in a novice hurdle at Carleste on penutismate start (2m 11, good to firm).

ALICE'S MERROR 171 4th of 20 to Miss Hyde in a Selection: ONLY A ROSE.

1.55 RAINFORD CONDITIONAL JOCKEYS HANDICAP CHASE (£2,217: 2m 4f) (3 runners) | 201 1/1-13P TRI FOLENE 14 (B.CD.F.G.S) (D L'Estrange) M Pipe 6-12-0 | D Rickmond (5) 96
| 202 3516-23 BAD TRADE 13 (D.B.F.G.S) (P Piller) W A Septenceon 10-11-1 | A Larrach 200 2F24-43 CRCULATION 19 (C.G.) (J Sngleion) D McCain 5-10-2 | J Jones 91
| BETTING: 11-8 Bad Trade, 6-4 Circulation, 5-2 Tri Fetene.

1991; CROCK-NA-NEE 10-10-11 M Moloney (9-2) & Bichards 5 mm

FORM I	FOCUS				
TRI FOLENE 71:1 3rd of 6 to Tapping Tim in a franciscus classe of Cheltenham (Zon S. good), pre- shauch), put a better ellon when besting Armagnal 13 in an 8-mones handicay chase over the same course and distance (good). BAO TRADE 4141 3rd	of 9 to Laurie 0 4t 110 pt, good Storm Alert is a good). Selection: TRI	s. Circu Linguista	Látion 8 Chasa al	31.3rd of 71	t
					1

•	ΩE		
Z	.ZJ ī	TM MOLONY MEMORIAL CHASE	
(Ha	andicap:	£4,532: 3m 4f 110yd) (5 runners)	
301	P1135-	TWIN DAKS 229 (CD.6.5) (J.G. Moreton) & Richards 12-11-19	1
302	1164/	ROBBELLA CHE 595 (S) (D Darles) J Edwards 10-10-0 Judy Carles (7)	Ì
303	12625-2	PACO'S BOY 16 (B.C.SF.F.G.S) (F Rooting 120) M Plac 7-10-0 P Scanbergon	1 8
304	1212P-1	OTTERBURN HOUSE 14 (F.S.S) (fil Haggas) Jimmy Fitzgerald 8-10-0	ŗ 1
305	223/4	UNACOL 15 (S) (D Multer) D McCain 10-10-0 D Byrns	,
Lon	g handicap:	Formula One 8-13, Pace's Boy 8-12, Ottoburn House 8-0, Unicol 7-4	

1991: HOTPLATE 8-11-7 & McCourt (13-8 Inn) D McCaus 4 can FORM FOCUS TWMN DAKS 27161 Sch of 4D Party PoRtics to the Mystell Grand National at Amètre (Am 41, 1904) to hydroll Grand National at Amètre (Am 41, 1904) to PACO'S BOY 22 2nd of 5 to Romatoy King in a Soffi Previously, 874 and of 11 to Cool Ground in a landicap classe at Select Gran 11, 1904, OTTER-mandicap classe over course and distance (good to BURN HOUSE best Buddlogson 4t or a 10-never

COURSE SPECIALISTS							
TRAINERS M Pige G Rechards C Brooks T Tate	Wins 48 25 8	Rms 122 88 31 13	393 28.4 25.8 23.1	JOCKEYS P Scudamore N Doughty G Baddey G McCourt	Wicers 40 21 9.	Rides 99 83 41 88 95	40.4 33.3 22.0 19.3

#### GUIDE TO OUR IN-LINE RACECARD MANDARIN Racecard number. Sin-lique form (F — left. P — publied up. U — unscaled take. R — brought closes. S — sisped up. R — nebsed. D — disqualified) Horse's name. Days since last coding. F if flat. (B — bifulians, V — visor. H — hood. E — Specified. C — coarsi where D — distance where. CD — course and distance Private Handicapphy's safing. 1.00 Castle Courageous. 1.30 Midfielder. 2.00 Jimmy The Gillie 2.30 Ragian Road. 3.00 Rocktor. 3.30 SAINT CIEL (nap). 2.55 WHITE LODGE NOVICES HURDLE (£1,618: 2m 4f) (10 numers) RICHARD EVANS: 2.00 Jimmy The Gillie. 401 116-01 HIGH ALLYTURE 10 (D.G.S.) (8 hater) 6 Mooré 4-11-6... 402 434(DP2- AMDERMANT S201 (Ten Marstan Sept) J. Marcins 5-11-0... 403 O- CROFTER'S CLINE 24F (N Webb) A Bailey 8-11-0... 404 43-54 LATE CLIT 1187F (C Baile) M Pice 7-11-6... 405 112-94 LD STREEDINE 2013 (S) (Mrs S Clegg) IT Tale 5-11-0... 406 028-0 MIDZEADO 8 (Coden Insel Lin) A Bailey 5-11-0... 407 028-303 ROMANS GLEN 12 (Mrs W Morroll) M Wildright 5-11-0... 408 39-3 RUSTIC ART 36 (Mrs 8 See) Jrossy Fizgusaid 5-11-0... 409 322/D SHAWRS ART 15 (Charpo Chichan Lin) D McCain 7-11-0... 410 00/05 YOUNG PARSON 20 (Mrs S Marlon) E Owen Jun 6-11-0... P Scucianuere — M Dwyer (2) GOING: GOOD 1.00 GREAT WESTERN NOVICES HURDLE (£3,018: 2m 6f) (12 runners) BETTING: 9-4 Lo Stragone, 7-2 High Adylance, 5-1 Russic Air, 6-1 Lata Cul, 8-1 Romans Stan, 12-1 Andecreal 16-1 caluss: 1991: SANDES BEACON 6-11-0 M Dayer (8-1) Jimoy Flagenid 9 ran FORM FOCUS HIGH ALLTIFIDE boat My Clastro 101 is a 14rouser matries hundle at Cartiste (2m 4f 119yd, good is soid. ARRICHMATT 12 2nd of 22 to statesty in a moves hundle at Mantat Razen (3m, good), LARIC CUT 1854 48 of 21 to Cassard is a novice busile at Boncaster in March 1969 (2m 4f, first). RUSTIC AIR 61 3nd of 11 to Vesiant Warrior is a novice busile at Boncaster in March 1969 (2m 4f, first). 10 30- APSIMORE 253 (J Tuch J Tuck 5-10-9 M Richards 90 11 00807P- BARONESS CRICCY 253 (Ms C Paterson) W G M Turner 6-10-9 P Hobby 54 12 00344-3 LADY BINERBORE 12 (S Stodin) R Abelius 4-10-9 A Maguire 93 BETTING: 7-4 Castle Courageous, 11-4 Lady Gwenntone, 4-1 Castlined Red, 10-1 Apstrone, 14-1 Mictral Story. 16-1 Volpada, 20-1 olburs. good to firm). LD STREGONE 79:1 3nd at 9 to Dec Ell in a movice Scientifica: LD STREGONE (map)

Gifford: keeping close

watch on Ascot going

3.25 MAKERFIELD NOVICES CHASE (£3,055: 2m) (4 runners)				
501 4140-12 PERSIAN HOUSE 19 (D.G.S.) (Mrs. J Cavenport) J Jefferson 5-11-2				
FORM FOCUS				
PERSIAN HOUSE 2%1 2nd of 8 to Fighting Words in a rowice chape at Westerby (2m 51, good) in a rowice chape at Westerby (2m, good).  GOOD SECUL 201 lest of three Bindsters to Sybilling in a 5-center moving chaps at Utilization (2m, good).  GREEK RLITTER 26%4 5th of 11 to Threeoutshour Selection: PERSIAN HOUSE				

3.55 HAYDOCK GOLD CARD HANDICAP HURDLE (£2,733: 2m 6f) (5 runners)
601 (03°27- KDMSS RAMIK 231 (B.C.F.G.S) (Fond House) M Pipe 7-11-10 D. Richwood (7) 98 612 (2717) SMYTCH 8 (G.S) (N Dempster) C Brooks 5-11-4 (4eq) B Bradley (8) 613 19-031 ABBOT OF RIMPRESS 5 (5) (Lord Carnolls)) G Rethrots 8-10-13 (4eq) N Doughty 98 694 41310-5 VBLASE REMODER 20 (5) (L'Chestar) P Calver 5-10-0 C Grant 98 605 1675151 MANDIKA 213 (D.B.S) (R Cappa) M Javis 4-10-0 R Campbell 95 Loon headless: Mandia 8-2

BETTING: 15-B Attoor O: Forness, 5-2 Switch, 7-2 Village Reindert, 5-1 Kings Rank, 10-f Markilla. 1991: AMBUSCADE 5-10-4 P Nives (9-4 ter) Mrs G Reveley 17ran FORM FOCUS

NSS RAMIC's best effort last lerm vas when 11st	to soft) WILAGE REPOBERT 13' Sin of 11' is
d of 17 to Evenstein in a handleap handle at	Mandarm Wander in a handicap humbe at Watherby
knoeter (3m, soat). SWITCH best Jelamid 2 in a	(2m 4f 110)d, good). MANDIKA best Northeri
sumate handleap handle at Wortsstar (2m, 21,	Barry 81 in a 9-mane handicap humbe at Manter
dt). ABBIT OF FURNIESS best Eddle Walche 12!	Rason (2m 91, good).
a 5-summer handleap hundle at Ayr (2m, 4t, good	Selection: ABBOT OF FURNIESS

#### Hill lands Southwell treble

course a happy man after Klair whose odds tumbled completing a 377-1 treble at from 25-1 to 5-1 before beat-Southwell yesterday.

Hill admitted to having backed his three winners Ten claiming Stakes.

ing Certain Way in the second division of the Friar Tuck Claiming Stakes.

HESPLIS TRANSPERSION OF THREE MEETINGS

TRAINER John Hill left the dresse, Klairover, and Golden

6-1); 2, No Comebacks (10-1); 3, Supernar (16-1). Creselly 2-1 fav 15 ran. NR: Greetland Folly, 5l. hd. C Hill Your: 15 30 2-40, 12-60, 19-10. DF. 127-40 CSF: 983.95. Tricast: 2859.43

20335. Incast 1859.43 1.40 (77) 1. Golden Klair (G Bardwell, 5-1); 2. Cartan Way (12-1); 3. Mark's Club (11-2). Feetin 5-2 fav. 11 ran. 214; 71. C HR. Tota: C12-10, (2200, 1330, (2200 DF: 2200.90 CSF: 159 07.

220(9) CSP: 150 07.
2.10 (2m) 1, Qualitar Rhythm (G Mitchell 11-8 fav); 2, Lord Advocate (12-1); 3, Moot Point (13-2) 9 ran. NF: Romanian, Kronprinz 11, 51. I Campbell, Totar: £2.80; £1.30, £3.00, £2.30. DF: £14.10. CSF; £16.50, Trossit £72.22.

218 50. Indest £72.52.
4.40 (65) 1, Klairover (D Holland, 8-1); 2, Miss Calculate (14-1); 3, Swinging Tich (6-1); 4, Saidnerov (18-1), Mu-Arrik 5-1 fav (14-1); 16 fan. 1f. 11 C Hill. Tote £12.00; £2.60, £9.50, £9.50, £9.60 CSF; £110.83. Tricast £653.04.

ULCRET EDSAUM.
3.10 (5)] 1. Tanagome (O Pears, 9-2); 2. Broadstal's Beauty (8-1); 3. Jooks Joles (9-1); Palacegais Gart 7-2 lay 15 ran 21, 154. S Notion. Tote: 98.00; 25.20, 53.70, 53.40. DF: 2113.80. CSF: £45.67.

OF: 211.3.00 (27: 24.07) 3.40 (5) 1. La Chie (5 Wood, 14-1); 2. Peerage Prince (7-2 tav); 3, Doesyoudoes (20-1), 15 ran. NR: Grand Time. 3, 34 D Chapman. Tote: £14.40; £2.50, £1.50, £9.20. DF: £40 40. CSF: £22.61, Theast

### 1991: EASY BUCK 4-10-3 C Manufe (4-5 lav) N Gazeter 8 can. User Friendly wins top Cartier award

the Year (Richard Evans

dual Derby winner, Generous,

both the best oldest horse and the top sprinter categories.

sented in London last night. are decided on a points basis by three equal components: group race performances, votes by 100 European racing journalists and a ballot of readers of Pacemaker Update and Thoroughbred Breeder.

Indy.

☐ The Home Secretary Kenneth Clarke yesterday confurned that Lord Wyatt of Weeford is to be re-appointed as chairman of the Horserace Totalisator Board for a further two years from May 1 1993.

### 2.30 AXMINSTER CARPETS NOVICES CHASE

(2.3	,202: 21	JOSÍ (19 UNIRIGIS)
1	6P-1744	RAGLAN ROAD 15 (CO.F.S) (Mrs. N Dudield) Mrs. P Dudield 8-11-15
2	2·1031U	MENERUCK 19 (CD.6) (Laty Sazah Clutton) Lady Hernes 6-11-6 E Mourphy B4
3	52415-3	BUCKINGHAM GATE 9 (D,G) (T Whitey) D Cardollo 8-11-1 A Magdine
4	32/0630	CHASEPAGNE RUN 9 (D.F.S.) (T Connor) W 6 M Turner 7-11-1 M A Fitzgerald
5	025010-	GLENGRIFFON 199 (G) (B Naylor) J Gritori 7-11-7 D Murphy
6		LA CIENAGA 15 (F.S) (Duie of Atholf) G Baltong 8-11-1 J Frost -
7		MAN ON THE LINE 15 (D.F.G.) (L. Randall) R Alebura 9-11-7 NON-RUNNER -
8	10-	OSMOSIS 231 (F) (M MeDersh) D Murray Smale 6-11-1
9		RIVER REEF 12 (A Meny) M Muggendor 6-11-1 C Liewellyn —
10	/63/1P6·	TIPP MARINER 236 (S) (Mrs. J. Bishop) S Sterwood 7-11-1
11	34PFP-0	TROUBADOUR BOY 28 (V) (D Peopleti) 1 Thorrson Jones 6-11-1 H Davies
12		WASHINGTONCROSSING 20 (Pell-mell Partners) A Turnell 6-11-1
13	0055-	RINANNA BAY 306 (H Perry) K Bishop 5-10-9
BETT		agten Road, 7-2 Topp Manner, 9-2 La Clenega, 6-1 Buckingham Gale, 8-1 Meniebuck, 12-1 others. 1991: NO CORRESPONDING RACE
_		<del></del>

### $3.00\,$ lord stalbridge memorial gold cup handicap chase

1 0600Up- ESHA NESS 230 (6,5) (P Bancrott) Mrs J Pitman 9-11-10
2 3535P-2 BORACEVA 14 (D.F.G.S.) (Duke of Athor) G Balting 9-11-10 J Frost 96
3 022246- JUST SO 229 (S) (H Cole) H Cole 9-11-10 S Barrough 96
4 211F4-5 FOYLE PSHERMAN 14 (CD.F.O.S) (J. Hutchinson) J Gifford 13-11-4 E Murphy 98
5 214-F33 ROCKTOR 14 (D.F.G.S) (Mrs & Winterson-Yuli) D Batons 7-11-3
5 30/1305- STATELY LOVER 236 (E.S.) (Mrs J Bishop) S Sherwood 9-10-7 M Richards 90
BETTAKE: 5-2 Racktor. 100-30 Boracova, 4-1 Stately Lover, 6-1 Esta Ness., 8-1 Poyle Fisherman, 12-1 Just So
1991: FIFTH AMENONIENT 6-17-3 M Perman (6-4 (av) Mits J Pitmen 7 ran

### 3.30 BATCOMBE NOVICES HANDICAP HURDLE

16-1 Volpedo, 20-1 others. 1991: YOUNG HUSTLER 4-11-8 P Scadamore (7-2) M Twiston-Davies 15 ran	1 2150-11 JAMES THE FIRST 16 (D.F.S) (D Wichols) P Michols 4-11-12
1.30 Nightingale Handicap Chase (£2.846: 2m 5f) (7 runners)  1.4P135P/ PANTO PRINCE 587 (CD.BF.F.G.S) (Airs L.Warren) C Poptent 11-12-0 B Powell  2.26021-P SREEN WILLOW 15 (D.F.S.S) (M.Pelton) Gillor 10-11-9 D Marphy 92  3.0123-DP GOLD HAVEN 20 (BF.S) (Pelt-mell Parkers) A Turnell 6-10-10 Peter Hobbs 92  4. F4U42-5 MIDRELDER 33 (D.F.S) (Bournsheam '6') P Hobbs 5-10-5 Peter Hobbs 92  5. 13412-5 SROUGHTON MANDER 224 (CD.F.S) (W.Coot) Mes J. Retex 7-10-2 M. A Programb 93  6. 29329-5 ZUAMERSET 27 (F.S.S) (P.Melbby) A Barrow 10-10-1 S Bournough 86  7. (3344)2- FOT FOR FRANC 163 (C.D.BF.F.G.S) (F.Chapman) D Sharoth 8-10-0 P Hobby 90  Long handicapt For Printy 9-7.2 Gold Hoven, 4-1 Fit For Firing, 5-1 Panto Prince, 13-2 Green Willow, 12-1 Broughton Manor, 16-1 Zusmerzel.	3 US-82P STROMS BREEZ 12 (Mrs C Hayton) C Poptem 8-11-4

	(	COUR	SE <sub>S</sub>	PECIALISTS	<u> </u>		
TRAINERS	Wins	Anrs		JOCKEYS	Waners	Redes	*
Mas J Priman D Murray Smith	22 5	53 17	41.5 29.4	M Patroan Mr A Alner	12	28	429 27,3
D Elsworth	21	90	23.3 17.2	R Dunwoody	30	136	221
T Førsier A Turnell	11 6	54 38 55	17.2 15.8	D Murphy B de Haan	6	135 20 35	20.0 15.7
Mrs J Retter	8	55	14.5	H Davies	9	60	15.0

□ Siewaros are inspecting	
Leicester at 11.30am tomor-	1
row to see if racing can go	
ahead on Friday. Leicester lost	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

its meeting on Monday, but the clerk of the course, Nick Lees, reports that the track is raceable at present.

ng barmdicap: South Sands 9-2.

USER Friendly, winner of three Oaks and the St Leger, is the Cartier awards Horse of

Bill Gredley's game homebred, narrowly beaten by Su-botica in the Arc. has also been voted the top three-year-old filly of the 1992 Flat season. Unlike last year, when the

failed to collect the Horse of the Year award, this year's Cartier winners are unlikely to cause controversy. Mr Brooks, who was put down after falling in the Breeders Cup Sprint, won

The prestigous awards, pre-

Winners: two-year-old filly: Lyric Fantasy: two-year-old colt: Zafonic; three-year-old filly: User Friendly: three-yearold colt: Rodrigo De Triano: older horse: Mr Brooks; sprinter: Mr Brooks; stayer: Drum Taps; US horse: A P

### LUDLOW

MANDARIN 12.50 Mr News. 1.20 Storm Alert. 1.50 Mister Feathers. 2.20 Alosaifi. 2.50 Tuffnut George. 3.20 Urban Cowboy. THUNDERER

12.50 Nr News. 1.20 Alan Ball. 1.50 Democratic Boy. 2.20 Donna's Token. 2.50 Helmar. 3.20 Cairney-RICHARD EVANS: 1.20 STORM ALERT (nep).

going: good  $12.50\,$  p & T Jones novices claiming HANDICAP HURDLE (3-Y-0: £1,618: 2m) (5 runners) 

1.20 Frank Galliers Handicap Chase (£2,766: 2m) (6) 

13-8 Mr News, 7-2 Have A Naghtcap, 4-1 Pass The Key, 8-1 others.

3 53F3 MASTER SALESMAN 7 (D.F.G) B Robbert 9-10-9 B Storry
4 36-P ELITE BOY 17 (C.F.) las C Beach 10-10-3 J Ralbon
5 -393 ACHILTEUTE 15 (D.F.) F Tamber 8-10-0 D Gallagher
6 13-3 ALAH BALL 33 (R.D.6) Miss 5 Wilson 6-10-0 W Marston (5) 11-8 Storm Alert, 7-4 Boston Rover, 5-1 Mester Selesmen, 10-1 others.

1.50 PRINCE AND PRINCESS OF WALES CHALLENGE TROPHY HANDICAP CHASE (Arnateurs: £2,749: 3m) (10)

1 5-48 ON YOUR WAY 35 (6.5) J Leigh 10-12-0 ....... W Mongar (7)
2 5-99. WHATS YOUR PROBLEM 190 (6.5) Mass H knight 9-11-2
3 -P13 MASS FERN 4 (D.F.6.5) R Duchar 7-10-11 . Mass S Duchar (7)
4 -321 MASTER FEATHERS 34 (C.F.6.1) Knight 17-10-9 A Sansone (7)
5 P459 ANDRAIOUTHERCRETARY 7 (R.F.6.) P Manyly 6-10-6
J Ducham (3) 6 1294 SEBEL HOUSE 217 (B.S.) D McCam 9-10-0....... D McCam (S)
7 POOS PADDY BUCK 4 (F.S.) J Mongyaga 12-10-0 Mess T Honoystal (?)
8 300- MOUGAT RUSSE 189 M Toelson-Doors 11-10-0 L. J Janks ()
9 4/03 DEMOCRATIC BDY 15 (C.P.) Liking 10-10-0 ...... A Thornton (S)
10 PPY STAR OF EXK 638 J Smith 10-10-0 ...... Miss S Startax (?)

11.4 Mister Feathers, 3-1 Miss Fern, 5-1 Democratic Box, 6-1 Pathly Buch, 8-1 What's Your Problem, 10-1 Sebel House, 14-1 others. COURSE SPECIALISTS

TRANSPRS: S Constian, 6 womers from 20 uniters, 30.0%, MSS H Kinght, 3 from 13, 23.1%, R Lee, 10 from 53, 18.9%, J Edwards, 12 from 75, 16.0%, J Ring, 5 from 34, 14.7%; K Buildywaler, 4 from 28, 14.3%. JOCKEYS: W Marston, 5 winters from from 12 rides, 41.7%; J Osbora, 4 from 13, 30.8%, D Gallegher, 3 from 13, 23.1%, R Secs., 4 from 19, 21.1%; N Williamson, 4 from 40, 10.0%, (Only qualifiers)

#### 2.20 HUGHES CATERERS SELLING HURDLE

(£1,030; 201) (10)
1 3452 JAMESTOWN BOY 10 (B,D,F,G) B Prests 4-11-8 R Davis (7)
2 5600 THE HIDDEN CITY 27 (CD.G) C Trieting 6-11-8 _ D Bridowster
3 5506 THIN RED LINE 9 (V.D.S) J Jenton: 8-11-8 M Altern
4 32-4 ALOSAILI 14 (D,G) B Sievens 5-11-4 M Stevens (7)
5 52/2 AMOUR DU SOIFI 23 FI Lee 5-11-0
6 5-PB BOOKGE BASHER 17 A Curat: 9-11-0
7
B 00/0 KALABUCK 37 D C Tocker 5-11-0 J Neaves (7)
9 538/ MOTOR CLOAK 693 M Brown 6-11-0 J L Brown
10 OFF M R TWO 10 P Evens 5-11-0 T Wall
11 FOP- MY SON JOHN 211 J Peacock 9-11-0 J Bond (7)
12 PPOS FIGHTING CHRISTINE 20 (BJD) R Juckes 5-10-13 N Juckes (7)
13 0/06 DONNA'S TOKEN 27 R Brown 7-10-9 Mr J L Liewallyn (7)
14 0 JEWEL OF THE MILE 54 J Thomas 4-10-9
15 0 MELL'S MAGE 19 Miss S Wilton 4-10-9 W Marston (5)
16 060 POLLY'S LASS 22 J Bosley 8-10-9 M Bosley
15-8 Alossain. 5-1 Aprious De Sols, 7-1 Motor Charle, 8-1 Than Red Link,
10-1 Fighting Carlstine, Green's Seago, 16-1 Jamestown Boy, 20-1 other:

#### 2.50 ARCHITECTS NOVICES CHASE

ļ	(£2,346: 2m 4f) (13)
I	1 0-U1 PRISCO CITY 42 (CD,G) 5 Christian 6-11-6 No M Rimet (
Į	2 42-P BALLAD RULER 17 P Printer 6-11-0 A Web
ì	3 F-SR CAN'T DISCLOSE 40 (B,F) Mirz: H Knight 11-11-0 R Gue
ı	4 0-50 DERAB 12 (B,5) S Sherwood 6-11-0 J Osburi
1	5 - SFF HELMAR 12 (S) F Jordan 6-11-0 T Wi
ł	6 0 JACK'S BARN 10 J Booley 8-11-0 M Book
ı	7 -PP2 LOWLANOS 37 Lady Blzz Mays-Smain 6-11-0 J Raillio
ı	8 2034 STERLING BUCK 8 G Yardley 5-11-0 D Leaby (7
ì	9 00 THE HOLY GOLFER 12 D Camdotto 5-11-0 G Upto
ı	10 2-24 TUFFNAT GEORGE 21 J Pictoring 5-11-0 D Bridgwate
ı	11 3F-F WARREING CONE B 8 Rothwell 7-11-0 8 Store
Į	12 FO-5 BOSSBURG 20 D McCam 5-10-9
1	13 2425 GILSTON LASS 14 J King 5-10-9
ı	
ļ	9-4 Turinus George 3-1 Derab, 5-1 Frisco Cay, 7-1 Lowlands, 8-1 Whiting Con
ı	10-1 Helmar, 14-1 Galston Lass., 20-1 others.

### 3.20 CLIVE OF INDIA NATIONAL HUNT NOVICES

HURDLE (£1,302: 2m 5l 110yd) (11)		
1 4122 COOMBESBURY LANE 28 (F) P Jones 6-11-1		
2 OP-8 CARDEVIACUNT 20 J Edwards 6-11-0 N Williams		
3 0- CELTIC SAGE 220 D Eaden 5-11-0 J McCarthy		
4 6-26 DEET OF HOMOR 35 is Bridgwater 4-11-0 D Bridgwa		
5 D- FOOLISH FANTASY 229 Mrs A Racid 4-11-0 L Harvey		
6 -036 GRAIN MERCHANT 16 F Yardey 6-11-0		
7 PGD- JOE QUALITY 288 B Presce 5-11-0 T V		
8 0-30 LLES LE BUCFLOW 18 F Jordan 4-11-0 A O'Hac		
9 DO PROJECT'S MATE 16 P Brown 5-11-0 J L Bro		
10 2R2- TRENTSIDE VALOUR 241 (V) C Smith 7-11-0 N Ran		
11 3-23 URBAN COMBOY 22 C James 5-11-9 S McH		
2-1 Coombesbury Lane, 9-2 Libber Cowboy, 11-2 Grain Merchant, 6-1 Trents Valour, 7-1 Dept Of Honor, 10-1 Cameymout, 20-1 others		

#### Swiers earns third place

STEPHEN Swiers has finished third as Britain's representative in an international

amateur riders' series. The competition, which brings together jockeys from Europe to ride in races both on the Flat and over jumps, runs from January to November. Swiers rode three winners from 12 rides in the series.



Haydock Park

Going: soft
12.55 (2m ndle) 1. TEXAS SCRAMBLE (A
Magure, 9-4 leu), 2. The Titlan Ghost (D J
Moftem, 20-1), 3. Melyo Man (P Niven, 1)4. ALSO RAN: 11-4 Rolling The Bones (ur),
5 Fragonard In, 20 Titlan Gri (4m), 32 Dot's
Jester (put, 7 ran, 31-5, 5) B Baugh at
Little Heywood Tote: £3 40, £1 50, £3.70.
DF £27:90 CSF £34 24

1.25 (2m ch) 1. LAST 'O' THE BUNCH IN Doughly, 11-10); 2. Sure Metal (6 Bradley, 8-11 tany 2 ran. TSL G Richards at Grey-stoke Toter \$1.80

sione Tote £1.80
1.55 (3m) 1, RUN FOR FREE (P Scudamore, 11-8), 2, Jodami (M Dwyer, 3-1); 3, Romany King (R Guest, 13-8), ALSO RAN-20 Knoth Oil (4th), 4 ran 3l, 25, 101 M Pipe at Wellington Tote £2.30 DF £2.70, CSF: 25.37

25 37
2.25 (2m hdiel 1, PERSUASIVE (Mr M ALTANEY, 100-30 intervit, 2, Gallaneen (N Doughly, 100-30 intervit, 3, Signor Sassie (M Dwyst, 4-1), ALSO RANT 100-30 intervit, 9-2 Mazmor (4th), 12 Capricom king (pu) 6 rsn. 2l, 14-l, 24 Mss. L Pertail al Ayr Tote 24-40, 52-10, 51-50 DF 55-20 CSF 54-12.

2.55 (2m 4l ch) 1, WHISPERING STEEL. (1) Doughty, 8-13 fav., 2, On Tap (1, Wyer. 5-2); 3, Miss Shaw (C Grant, 66-1), ALSO

RAN: 7 Royal Haven (cu), 18 Clonony Castle (4th), Swordad Kraghi (5th), 33 hylul (Pulled Up), 7 ran. NR Clonoche Driller, Shull Sacr 71, 121, sh ind. 41. G Richards at Greystofre, Tota: \$1,70, \$1,50, \$1,50. DF E1,60. CSF: \$2.80. Greysows. Cole: 21, 70; £130, £130. DF £1.80. CSF: 22.30. 3.25 (2m) 1, Hight AND POACHER (G Bracky, 20-1); 2, Pleying Truent (A Magure, 11-10 teo); 3, Reinham (James Jones, 33-1), ALSO RAN: 11-8 Paleonham (Sth), 8 Northern Squire (6th), 25 Cooper Cable (4th), 50 Thor Stone, 7 ran. NR: East Gale. 34, 134, 34, 134, 100. D McCain at Cholmondeley. Tota: £14,20; £2 60, £1,20. DF, £8.50. CSF: £41.37. 3.55 (2m 41 holis) 1, BOLLIN WILLIAM (L Wer. 5-2); 2, Sillians Stafker (A Maguire, 8-15 lay); 3, Chichell's Hurst (A Carroll, 9-1). ALSO RAN: 25 Shilgrove Place (pu), Trans-mit (4th) 5 ran. 1-4, 151, 101. M H Easterby at Great Helson. Tota: £3.10; £1.10. £1.20. DF: £1.40. CSF: £4.14.

Jackpot: not won Placepot: £40.80. Kempton Park Going: Still

Going: soft

1.00 (2m Irole) 1. NOMADIC ROSE (W
Marston, 5-1): 2. High Post (R Famant, 141): 3. Strzièng, Affair (R Dunwoody, 5-1).
ALSO RAN: 6-4 lev Desert Force (6th), 20 Mere
Chanis (I), 33 Hinton Harry (pu), 50 Freephone (pu), Cool Flight (pu), Godby Haghts
(pu), Damps Troubis, Weyward Son, 7m
Curtous, 14 ran. 31, 15, 121, 81, 121, T.
Naughton at Epoom. Tole: £7.10; £1.90,
£2.60, £2.10. DF: £32.40. CSF: £77.45.

ran. 8t, 10f. D Nicholson at Temple Guiting.
Tota: £1.80. DF: £2.20. CSF. £3.55
3.00 (2m hdle) 1, POORS WOOD (D Murphy, 14-1); 2. The Glow (P Holley, 5-1); 3, Chapet Hill (S McNells, 11-4). ALSO RAN; 5-2 law Frank Rich (pul), 9-2 Sas Sasarch (8th), 10 Skoppers Cusy, 20 Far Run (8th), 25 Turf Run, 33 Hot Lase, 50 Spatian Dream (f), The Portaby Look (4th), Whatmorecaniasidor, Chuklanio, Bruce Buckley, Alfied's Team, 15 ran. NR's: Bibto Beggins, Winter Spaini, 3, 314, 20, 14, 5-7, Giffand at Findon Tota: £14.20, £2.90, £2.10, £1 70. DF: £41.90 CSF: £79.85
3.80 (2m ch) 1, CAMELOT (MIGHT IR \$2.10, \$1.70. DF: \$41-90 CDF: \$79.85.
3.80 (3m ch) 1, CAMELOT KNIGHT (R
Durwoody, 6-1); 2, Chusyage (B de Hain,
20-1); 3, Whistle Blower (C Llewellyn, 331), ALSO RAN: 4-6 is N Rocco (Rel), 5 Does
it Matter (pu), 8 News Review (4th), 14
Senegalais (5th), 7 ran. 7, 20L Mess H
Knight at Wantage, Tote: \$5.50; \$2.10,
\$4.20 DF: \$41.70 CSF: \$83.24.

Placepot: £478.00. Southwell Going: standard

2.40 (7) 1, Irish Roots (F. Norton, 33-1); 2, Mester Singler (6-4 fav); 3, Knobbleamesze (7-2), 12 ren. Sh.hd, 4l. C. Tinkler. Total: 237-70; 26.60, Sh.hd, 9l. C. Tinkler. Total: 257-70; 26.60, Sh.hd, 1.10 (1m) 1. Tendresse (Stephen Davies. | £932.94.

Richards completes double GORDON Richards, the Greystoke trainer, landed a vestigated by the stewards, short-priced double with Last 'O' The Bunch and Whispering Steel at Haydock

vesterday. Last 'O' The Bunch readily accounted for his lone rival. Sure Metal, in the Wargrave impressive performance to Handicap Chase, coasting beat On Tap in the Earlstown Handicap Chase, coasting

Sure Metal's effort was inwho accepted trainer Donald McCain's explanation that the horse prefers good ground. Whispering Steel made it two wins over the Haydock fences in a week with an

Novices' Chase.

The state of مكذامن الأعل

**FOOTBALL** 

## McMenemy's task gets tougher as England flop again

By Louise Taylor victory sealed by Aydin's 77th-

A month after losing 2-0 to

Norway at Peterborough, it

left England with next to no

chance of qualifying for the

finals of the Uefa under-21

As a club manager at South-ampton and Sunderland,

McMenemy was never one to specialise in the production of

He preferred to rely on old

stagers, who did the job at Southampton yet failed at

So what is a man who has

always favoured experience to

youth doing in charge of the

The role is part of McMenemy's brief as Gra-

ham Taylor's assistant but the

wisdom of his appointment

and Alex Ferguson, the Uni-

ted manager, is prepared to take around half the £1.5

million he paid for him in

1989. "I don't anticipate any

Patrik Andersson, both 21.

Joe Allon, the Chelsea for-

ward, will complete a record

£275,000 transfer to Brent-

ford today. Allon, 25, turned

down a move to the first

division club on Tuesday but

CSKA Moscow will play

their three home matches in

has since changed his mind.

Howard

England under-21s?

minute goal

championship.

young talent.

Sunderland.

Jones can find help

to pay record fine

VINNIE Jones learned last at Old Trafford for some time

LAWRIE McMenemy describes the England Under-21 team as a "conveyor belt" supplying talent for Graham Taylor's senior squad. After one win in their last seven matches, McMenemy's side shows few signs of fulfilling that function.

The latest setback came at Leyton Orient on Tuesday night when a 1-0 defeat for England - it could have been heavier - had Turkish flags fluttering on a chilly East End

Judging by the shapeless performance of the side, the outlook for the national side is similarly bleak.

Turkey's well-choreo-graphed display earned their country a first win against England at any level. Technically streets ahead of

their hosts, they deserved a has to be questioned.

night that there is nothing to

stop a third party paying some, or all, of his record

£20,000 Football Association

fine. It opens the way for

Video Vision, the company

which marketed the Soccer's

Hard Men tape that led to Jones's fine, to ease the finan-

cial demands facing the Wim-

An FA spokesman said:

"We don't mind who pays the

fine — it could be Jones, his

club or the video company —

just as long as we get the money." Bill Tennant, chair-

man of the video company.

was not available for comment

but David Livingstone, head

of worldwide marketing, said

the tane was on course for sales

Jones was paid £1,600 for

fronting the video but there

are no plans for a sales-related

bonus. Apart from the fine, he

was also given a six-month

Neil Webb, the Manchester

United midfield player, is

club, Nottingham Forest, for £800,000. The deal was held

up when he went into hospital

with an infection after being

Webb has been out of favour

of over 100,000.

suspended ban.

bitten by an insect.

bledon midfield player.

The England under-21 party had assembled on Sunday and, while the period until Tuesday night was hardly long enough for a side to gel, it is reasonable to assume their set plays could have been well

Fifty per cent of all goals come from set-pieces but Eng-land have failed to score in their last two home fixtures. McMenemy blamed it on a lack of big centre forwards in the under-21 age bracket but such excuses do not wash.

As the Gary Lineker and Peter Beardsley attacking combination proved, hitting the target does not necessarily require a big target man.

Whatever size, forwards require quality crosses. A lack of them is a problem prevalent in English football.

For all their faults, Cambridge United are better than most at crossing the ball. It was thus no surprise that the most positive thing about England at Orient was the crosses from Neil Heaney, an Arsenal reserve player, who spent much of last season on loan at Cambridge.



snags." Ferguson said. Leeds United made a profit of E508,565 last season, it was quay United manager, is disclosed in the club accounts being reported to the Football Association by Clive Wilkes, Wilkinson, the the referee, for allegedly using Leeds manager, is hoping to sign two of Sweden's World foul and abusive language to him after the 5-2 FA Cup Cup defenders. He has agreed defeat by Yeovil Town on a £1.1 million fee for the centre Earlier in the season, Compbacks, Joachim Biorklund and

> ton was "sent off" and fined £100 for coaching from the touchline against Northampton Town. "I do not think it was

necessary for the referee to report me for what I said to him," Compton said. "I'll have a good look at his report before deciding what to

the European Cup quarterfinal group stages in Germany. Uefa announced Wilkes, who sent off two players and booked four othyesterday. The climate in Rusers, is also reporting Torquay to the FA for a pitch invasion sia over the winter will not involving a linesman.

Roy Wegerle, the Black-CSKA face Rangers in Bochum on December 9, Marburn Rovers forward, has been selected to play for the United States against AS Moseilles in Leverkusen on

naco in Monaco today.



Holding on: Bernard, of Scotland, left, tries everything to stay with Muzzi, of Italy, in the under-21 match yesterday

### Scots' lion-hearted effort fruitless

Scotland Under-21...... Italy Under-21 .....

THREE players by the name of Christian scored all the goals in this European under-21 match at Motherwell yesterday. But, unfortunately for Scotland, Italy had two to the home-team's one and escaped with a late victory against the run of play to further hamper the Scots' chances of qualifying for the quarter-finals.

Scotland, who now have only one point from three games, led through Christian Dailly's goal in the 25th minute. But Italy struck back second half, with Christian Panucci's equaliser followed by the winner from Christian Vieri in the final minute.

The Scots felt aggrieved that the scoreline failed to reflect the run of play. They had struck the crossbar, the post and had a penalty claim rejected before Italy made them pay for the lost

The Scotland players also claimed they were spat on during the match. Craig Brown, the coach, also unhappy with some of the Italians' tackling, said: "We were at the wrong end of some controversial decisions. "Some of the lads were

although it may sound silly to be proud when you've lost, I thought they handled themselves very well."

Stephen Wright, the Scots' captain, whose mistake led to a last-minute goal, said: "A few of the lads were spat on. They complained to the referee, but nothing was done."

The Italians were given a torrid time for most of the 90 minutes in front of more than 6,000 supporters at Fir Park. Scotland opened the scoring from Wright's free kick. It was only partially cleared and the ball was returned to Dailly, who dragged it round the goalkeeper before tucking

Brown's team deserved for their first-half display, in which the Dundee United trio of Dailly, Andy McLaren and Gary Bollan were outstanding.

But just as the game was joing smoothly for the Scots, came unstuck in the 56th minute after Darren Ferguson committed a foul 25 yards out. Genoa's powerful defender, Panucci, stepped up and curled a delightful free kick past Chris Reid for the equaliser. In the dying moments. Wright lost sion inside the box and Roberto Muzzi slipped the ball to Vieri, who beat Reid SNOOKER

### Discipline **brings** reward for Hallett

By PHIL YATES

MIKE Hallett, who has been out of sorts for a year, finally reproduced his form of early last season to reach the final 16 of the Royal Liver Assurance United Kingdom championship at Preston Guildhall yesterday.

After winning the Scottish and Belgian masters in September 1991. Hallett plummeted from eighth to seventeenth in the world rankings. On the evidence of his 9-3 fourth-round victory yesterday over the 1985 world champion, Dennis Taylor, the

Ironically, Hallett believes his recovery began seven weeks ago when he visited a Coventry cue factory and decided to try out a maple model that Taylor had rejected.

"It's a lovely piece of wood and I feel really comfortable with it," he said. Hallett broke a cue over his knee following a 5-0 quarter-final whitewash against Stephen Hendry in the 1990 Dubai Classic and gave another away in disgust after losing to Alan McManus in the first round of this year's

world championship. Told by Frank Calian, his coach, to adopt a more disciplined tempo, Hallett turned a 5-3 overnight lead into an untroubled win by taking the first four frames of the second. session in only an hour with breaks of 30, 32, 54 and 35.

His opponent in the fifth round looked likely to be James Wattana, of Thailand. Wattana, a semi-finalist in the event last year, made five breaks over 40 as he established a 7-1 lead over Doug Mountjoy.

Darren Morgan, who has made little impression since reaching the final of the Regal Welsh Open in February, recovered from 1-4 and 3-5 to beat Tony Drago, of Malta, 9-

Morgan, the world No. 15, won three frames in succession from 6-6, with runs of 46, 37, 94 and 46.
RESULTS: Fourth round: M |
bt D Taylor (Nire), 9-3: D Morge

**RUGBY UNION** 

Leverkusen on April 7.

March 3 and FC Bruges in

group A games in Moscow.

### Scots put faith in youth for sevens

Dubai: With the World Cup sevens only five months away, both England and Scotland trying to build up their experience and credibility — have entered their national representatives in the Dubai sevens. starting here today (Chris Thau writes).

The SRU felt strongly that we should start our build-up for the World Cup at Murrayfield early, hence our presence here," the Scotland manager. Duncan Pattison, said.

The Scots, who field a collection of talented youngsters, including Carl Hogg, Gregor Townsend, Derek Stark, David Millard, Mark Appleson, have been drawn in pool one alongside Canada,

France and Orrell. In pool four, England play Hong Kong — a side they will meet in their pool in the World Cup in Scotland — Russia and Ponsonby, a club from Auckland. New Zealand.

This is an important step in

our build-up," Chris Sheasby, the England captain, said "We have a very good side here, but we are missing several important pieces. Ben Clarke, Andy Harriman, Justin Cassell and David Scully couldn't come for a variety of

> Wales are represented by their travelling club, Craw-shay's, play in pool three against Sri Lanka, the American Grizzlies and Queensland, the holders of the trophy.

the BPA must step up a few notches. We have to over-

anticipate everyone's expecta-

The athletes and their vari-

tions to try and get it right."

### Officials admit blunder over selection policy

**ATHLETICS** 

als yesterday moved to regain the confidence of their interna-tional athletes by admitting to a blunder over the selection of the squad for the world championships last winter and, while clarifying policy for this season, promising they would do better (David Powell writes). There was an outcry last winter when competitors for the senior women's trial were informed on the day of the race that only the first three finishers, instead of the first

four, would be selected for the team of six. "The decision was not the best one in the circumstances."

Ken Rickhuss, the chairman

BRITISH cross country offici- of the United Kingdom cross country commission said yesterday. Policy was abandoned to allow Hayley Haining into

the team. Confusion over this season's policy arose when the commission was understood to have adopted sudden-death trials, the team places going to the leading athletes on the day. But Rickhuss said yesterday that no such policy would be applied and that it had been a misunderstanding. The first six men and the first four women in the trials, at Corby on February 6, would be selected, with the balance three men and two women being chosen by the selectors.

MIKE Golding and his crew

**YACHTING** 

easily for the winner.

### Golding diverts for repairs

FROM BARRY PICKTHALL IN BUENOS AIRES

spare parts from factories in

Southampton and Notting-

on the yacht Group 4 Securitas, who had been running in fifth place in the British Steel Challenge roundthe world race, suffered a broken forestay while racing alongside Heath Insured early yesterday and have been forced to divert to Florianopolis in southern Brazil to make

Golding reported that the bottle screw holding the forestay snapped shortly after 0300GMT as the yacht was beating into a 30-knot breeze. The break also caused damage to the yacht's headsail, but no one was injured and the mast stayed intact.

Last night, the crew was hopeful of reaching Florianapolis by midnight as its sponsor, Group 4, took up the challenge of collecting the

ham, and flying them out to Brazil in time for yacht to rejoin the race later today. As John Chittenden, on Nuclear Electric, continued to set the pace yesterday, the Pride of Teesside, led by Ian MacGillivray, reported that problems with their desalination equipment experienced soon after the start from Rio last Sunday, had now been resolved and they would not need to stop for water before

rounding Cape Horn next

Teesside pulled up from seventh to fourth overnight but the biggest jump yesterday was that performed by Rhone-Poulenc. Led by the skipper, Peter Phillips, this crew made most of the freer winds inshore to climb from last to third place and displace Commercial Union, which has slumped to ninth.

LEADING POSITIONS (at 1500GMT yesterday, with miles to Hobart: 1, Nuclear Section J. Chitendan), 7,131: 2, Hofbrau Lagar (P. Goss), 7,145; 3, Rhone-Poulenc (P. Philips), 7,152: 4, Pride of Teesade (f. Nacditivray), 7,154; 6, Oopera & Lybrand (V. Cheny), 7,163; 7, British Steel II (R. Tudor), 7,165; 8, Inter Spray (P. Jeffes), 7,176; 8, Commercial Union (R. Wernweether), 7,180; 10, Group 4 Securitias (M. Golding), 7,246.

**RUGBY LEAGUE** 

#### Wales set up rare double

FOLLOWING England's se-lection of Alan Tait, the former Scotland rugby union full back, Wales have set up a second remarkable international double (Christopher Irvine writes). They have put Peter Williams, who won four England rugby union caps, on standby for the game against England at Swansea tomorrow week.

Williams, 33, whose father played for Llanelli, was signed by Salford from Orrell five years ago. He made his last England appearance in the 1987 World Cup.

The withdrawal of Jonathan Davies through injury has given Williams his chance.

#### **PARALYMPIC GAMES**

#### British meet to assess **Barcelona Games**

THIS weekend, the British Paralympic Association (BPA) will meet in Warwick for its debrief of the Games in Barce-Iona (Alix Ramsay writes). With only two years before the next winter Games, in Lillehammer, there is little time to put into practice the lessons learned in Spain.

sible in getting a team to Barcelona with limited resources," Tony Sainsbury, the

PLUS 208 TOP DIVIDENDS OF OVER £9,612 EACH

4 DRAWS

10 HOMES

5 AWAYS

49,612.80

*€*34.75

£1.75

The BPA was formed only in 1989 and had to develop quickly from a new charity to a national organising body with international responsibilities. "We achieved the near impos-

ous disability groups will be represented at the conference, and Sainsbury hopes that the lines of communication between the organising committees will be opened. One of the contentious issues to be raised in Warwick will be the selection procedures and who should govern

entry to the Paralympics. "We're such a strong country that this time [the Games in Barcelonal we left behind people who had reached the team manager, said. "Now, qualification standards,". Sainsbury said. "We need to look at what happens to the promising youngster who needs experience but will not be a medal prospect for

FIXTURES

another four years."

POINTING CENTRAL LEAGUE: First of vision: Stoke v Notes County (7.0) OTHER SPORT SNOOKER: UK championships (Precion). TENNES: LTA women's challenger tour-nament (Nottingham).

### Cowboys roping in their rivals

AMERICAN FOOTBALL

By Richard Wetherell

THE Dallas Cowboys have settled a few scores in this NFL season. Philalphia Eagles, constant foes and perennial play-off contenders, may have won the first encounter by a convincing 3 I-7 but were battered in rare fashion in the rematch just four weeks later. The Detroit Lions won a

couple of best-forgotten matches (for Dallas) last year, 34-10 in the regular season and 38-6 in the play-offs. Sunday week ago they barely posed a threat, being out-played to the tune of 37-3. It took Dallas to the best record in the league, at that stage, 8-

Throw in a season-opening win against their biggest rivals, and Super Bowl champions, the Washington Redskins, and it is easy to see why Dallas, once dubbed "America's Team", are considered to be possibly the "Team of the Nineties" by no less an authority than Sports

It was not always thus. In 1989 the Cowboys won just once but, after courting much unpopularity, Jimmy Johnson, the coach, and Jerry Jones, the owner, have rebuilt the side around the likes of

Troy Aikman at quarterback, Michael Irvin, his prime receiver, and Emmitt Smith at running back. Texans have responded as eagerly to the new side built by the two "J. J.s" as they indulge in the "two-step", a curious dance that involves not lifting your feet off the ground and seemingly paying little attention to the musical beat.

There is now plenty of opportunity to partake in this because a travel company is offering people the chance to be a cowboy, and watch the Cowboys, with a guaranteed seat in the 65,000-capacity



Aikman: quarterback

Texas Stadium included in the four-day package.

Before the traveller gets
pre-match entry to "The Cor-

ral", billed as the world's largest tailgate party with its beer, food, live music, TV screens and pneumatic waitresses, there is the whole cowboy experience to investigate. The home of Ross Perot and Mark Thatcher still plays on its Wild West past with several ranches catering for parties wishing to go back in time - to ride, the calves and, of course, eat and drink.

While the Cowboys head the toughest division in the NFL despite an upset defeat at home to the Los Angeles Rams on Sunday, tourist attractions come a distant second in conversation. Locals who brag that the Cowboys are the best, have innate belief in all things Texan and that their football team, "America's team", is on its way to the Super Bowl in Pasadena in January.

☐ Pro-Sports Travel (0746-765273) offer four-day trips to Dallas at £525 per person. American Airlines flight, hotel. match ticket and outings

#### Grunfeld to play No. 1 in last eight

Amanda Grunfeld reached the quarter-finals of the Texaco Women's Challenger indoor tennis tournament at Nottingham with a 6-3, 6-0 victory over the Romanian, Ruxandra Dragomir, in the second round yesterday. She plays the No. 1 seed, Laura Golarsa, of Italy, today.

Clare Wood, the remaining Briton, lost 6-4, 6-4 after an error-strewn performance against Elena Makarova, the promising Russian 19-year-

#### Hall's incentive Badminton: Darren Hall

starts the defence of his Glasgow Carlton Scottish Open title at the Kelvin Hall needing to reach the quarter-finals to earn the 60 computer points that should ensure he qualifies for the world grand prix finals in Kuala Lumpur next month.

### French stable

Yachting: France is setting up a "formula one" style stable for the 1995 America's Cup. Two yachts from the same team will contest the challenger series in San Diego.

### Ground down

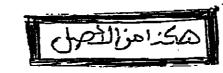
Rughy league: An attempt by Barla, governing body of the amateur game, to stage its Cumbria cup final at a professional club's ground, which is not permitted by the RFL, has failed. Instead of playing at the Whitehaven club's ground tomorrow, Kells and Hensingham will meet at the town's athletic stadium.

#### Ken Gray

Rughy union: Ken Gray, one of New Zealand's greatest prop forwards, died of a heart attack in Wellington yester-day, aged 54. Gray was a key member of the great All Black sides from 1963 until 1969, gaining 50 caps. During his career, the side lost only two internationals.

> SPORTS SERVICE

RACING Call 0891 500 123 Call 0891 100 123



BBC1

6.00 Ceefax (94513) 6.30 Breakfast News (98066703) 9.05 Kilroy A topical debate with Robert Kilroy Silk (3344819) 9.45 Ross King hosts the quiz show (s) 15767181)

^5∪2

10.00 News, regional news and weather (7590068) 10.05 Playdays (no.5) (5966277) 10.30 Good Morning... with Anne and Nick Anne Diamond and Nick Owen present romance, fashion and television previous (42341068) 12.15 Pebble Mill. with Judi Spiers (4106277) 12 56 Perional news television previews (42341068) 12.15 Pebble Mill. with Judi Spiers (5) (9106277) 12.55 Regional news and weather (78236906) 1.00 One O'Clock News with Philip Hayton. (Ceelar) Weather (20619) 1.30 Neighbours (Ceefax) (s) (42361068) 1.50 Going for Gold. Henry Kelty with the European quiz (42365884) 2.15 Film: The Winds of Jarrah (1983) Romantic Australian drama starting Susan Lyons and Tarrahs (1983).

starting Susan Lyons and Terence Donovan, An English schoolieacher begins a new life in New South Wales as a tutor to three children who live with their uncle. Directed by Mark Egenon (2307426) 3.30 Bugs Bunny Cartoon (4539971)
3.40 Ready, Teddy, Go! Andi Peters presents a preview of this year's

Children in Need appeal (2920797)
4.05 Children's BBC: Star Pets Peter Simon with animal antics (s)

(9101277) 4.15 Get Your Own Back Gwant versus Dorset (s) (9959682) 4.30 Kevin and Co Cornedy drama senes (Ceelax) (s) (\$526161) 4.55 Newsround (\$824180) 5.05 Blue Peter News of the Smarties children's book prize (Ceefax) (s) (\$910093) 5.35 Neighbours (f). (Ceefax) (s) (596682). Northern Ireland: Inside

6.00 Six O'Clock News with Anna Ford and Chris Lowe (Ceefax)

Weather (703) 6.30 Regional news magazines (155) Northern Ireland Neighbours

7.00 Top of the Pops, introduced by Tony Dorte (s) (1722)
7.30 EastEnders. The latest from Albert Square. (Cegiax) (s) (567)
8.00 Living Dangerously: Jaws — The Truth. The second of such

programmes exploring the impact of human activity on widdle follows the birth of a baby lemon shark. (Ceetav) (s) (4242)



Family fortunes: Diane Bull (centre) plays Annie (8.30pm)

8.30 Sitting Pretty: Anniversary Waltz

© CHOICE. A new sitcom from John Sulfivan of Only Fools and Horses leatures Diane Bull as Annie, a fortysomething from the mean streets of Bethnai Green who has made it, via a succession of sugar daddies, to a mock Tudor pile and an open-topped Mercedes. She is pretty unlikable, a shot, common as East End dirt and premend to lord a over the rest of the largitum rules and each and prepared to lord it over the rest of the lamily — mum, dad and twin sister — who enjoy a more straitened trestyle. This opening episode is by way of a scene-setter, helped along by Sulfivan's wry dialogue but with no clear indication of where the comic thrust will ultimately lie. There are, however, hints that Annie's high living may be about to take a tumble. Perhaps then we shall discover that she has a heart and begin to like her more. (Ceetax) (s) (6277)

9.00 Nine O'Clock News. (Ceefas) Regional news and weather (3971)
9.30 Smith and Jones. Comedy sketches with Mel Smith and Gnff Rhys

Jones (Ceefa) (s) (77600) 10.00 One Foot in the Grave: Dramatic Fever, Victor and Margaret venture into amateur dramatics. Starting Richard Wilson and Annette Crosbie ir). (Ceelax) (46242), Northern Ireland: Spotlight 10.30 Question Time. Peter Sissons chairs the political discussion programme from Birmingham, Toright's panellists are Lord Lawson of Blaby, the former Chancellor of the Exchequer; John Prescott, Labour's transport spokesman, Anna Vinton, the founder and cochairperson of the Reject Shop; and Peter Herbert, head of the Black Lawyers' Association (40426). Northern Ireland: One Foot in the Grave (26890), 11.00 Question Time (34068)

11.30 Law and Order: Poison lvy. American crime series. A veteran police officer accidentally shoots a black college student. With George Drundza (r) (s) (511529). Northern Ireland: 12 00-12 45am Law and Order (3519204) 12.20am Weather (2598759) 2.15 BBC Select: Executive Business Club (86391). Ends at 2.45

BBC2 8.00 Breakfast News (4427345)

8.15 Westminster. Parliamentary update (5605600). 9.00 Daytime on Two Educational programmes (23723258) 2.15 Advice Shop. How to obtain welfare rights (3955967) 3.00 News and weather (922)2581 tollowed by Westminster Live including prime minister's questions (7707451) 3.50 News and

Weather (1526074) 4.00 Catchword. The word game with Paul Cora (5) (623) 4.30 Behind the Headlines. Tony Eanks and Lord Archer discuss

politics (180) 5.00 Plunder Emma Freud invites Clive Anderson to pick his favourite clips from the BBC archives (1) (6600)

5.30 Food and Drink visits Munich's Ortoperlast (n.(s) (432) 6.00 Film: Tarzan and the Great River (1967) Evely but routine advanture with Mike Henry as the ungle here, averaging the death of a friend by the Amazonian veopard men. Directed by Robert Day. 193884) Wales Incide English 6.15 Italianosimo 6.30 Airmno 7 00 Advice Shop

7.30 First Sight compares the council (a) payable by residents in the London boroughs of Wandsworth and Lambeth, Northern Italiana The European Challenge, Wales, Oper, Space, East, Matter of Fact, Midlands, The Midlands Report, North, North East, and North West. Close Up North, South Southern Eye, South West, Close Up, West, Close Up West (102)



8.00 The Essential History of Europe: Italy CHOICE The potted historical four or the European Community moves on to the land of Mussolini, the Renaissance and the Malia and is given irreverent bite by the contributions of the playwight. Dario Fol Haif an hour is a hopelessly short time in which to do anything but offer a few quick impressions, but within iris strattacket the film offers a stimulating overnew which menages to be both affectionate and critical. Fo reckons that Italy lengs to suffer be doin alternonate and critical. Fo reckions that italy tends to suffer from exporting its best products (Roman craftsation Christopher Columbus) and having a stronger sense of dig and village than nation. In lighter ven, and helped by action rapiays, he analyses the way taken girls walk ("proud muorral, elegant") and the way failianmen turn and goggle at them (s) (2884).

8.30 Top Gear Chris Gottey test drives new diesel cars from Chroen and Honda, and rally drivers Colin McRae and Roger Clari-compete against one another is: (4819).

against one another (s) (4819)

9.00 Absolutely Fabulous: Fat Over-the-lop comedy series written b.

and starring Jennifer Saunders as an alcoholic tashion PR. Vurh Joanna Lumley and Jane Horrocks (Ceefay) (\$) (1513) 9.30 We Have Ways of Making You Think: Selling Politics

American Style

CHOICE Media pundits reckon that if Abraham Lincoln had run for president in the television age his craggy counterance would have made him unelectable. This wonderfully entertaining survey of how. American politics have been transformed by the box establishes beyond argument that a candidate's image is far more important than what comes out of his mouth. The ultimate example is Ronald Reagan. The master of the photo opportunity gave only one press conference during the whole of his 1984 campaign. The film presents an alarming catalogue of how democracy is being undermined and trivialised by knocking copy, audience manipulation and the power of the cheque book. Can it happen here? In a postcript, American experts run their eyes over John Major's famous kipper-buying trip to Brixton. (Ceefax) 547884)

10.20 10 x 10: Slugs and Snails. Three women visiting a beauty salon

discuss the pros and cons of men (r) (223451) 10.30 Newsnight with Jeremy Payman (101426)

11.15 The Late Show. The arts and media programme (s) (178838)
11.55 Later with Jools Holland Music from Simply Red (s) (762971)
12.30am Behind the Headlines (as 4,30pm) (81778)
1.00 Weather (8717759) 1.10 Close
3.00 BBC Select, RCN update (r) (24914). Ends at 4.00

TVLONDON ASSESSED AND ASSESSED ANNEXAS OF A SECTION OF A 6.00 TV-am :4749744. 9.25 Keynotes, Music que hostra el Hubbr T. a. Herbiel 9.55 Thames News (5879797) Oscussion ships received by Muscandian unit to The Princip Manaley and Mod Rinnigan including 19,55 FTN News (1971) 20 11.55 Thames News and Maderneth 1551

12.10 The Riddlers Children's population of Children 12.30 ITN Lunchtime News with Technical Chief and Sung Ryacon Cracle Vicarier 3929905 1.05 Thames News 354444 1.15 Home and Away "Charle sellers" 1.45 A Country Practice Passing to make thems will be 2.15 TV Weekly Anne Example 2.25 accommon second Channel 4 programmer (995) at

2.45 Take the High Road Dismacras country - progress (L.S. -80). 3.10 ITN News headangs 9031364 3.15 Thames News

3.20 GP Dr Sharp diagnoses a settem as suffering the Control Fig. 146
Synctome cherk to kind at \$1.05 Tel.

3.50 Children's ITV: The Ratties Admission (\$1.0501) 4.20 Rolf's Cartoon Club Rolf secret Secret Sci. 14.05 Tel. 4.45 Bad influence! The establish computer parter and controlled, .24233244

5.10 Blockbusters. The duction swip ic mars. 多兴元。

5.40 ITN Early Evening News Arth John Scheme Chapter Measure (474819) 5.55 Thames Help with Joseph Scheme News Arth 300 Home and Away (I), (Oracle) (97), 6.30 Thames News (Arthur Chapter) (197), 6.30 Thames News (Arthur Chapter) 7.00 Emmerdale: Relations are strained between ham, and kim Malandra Buttows and Claire King (Chape, 1990).

7.30 Jimmy's. More leaf-afe dramas at Stuamps in unitoration assists.

1.000s (\$1:635) 8.00 The Bitt: Happy Families Topington of the property Grands Contact of the Co

cambaign agamst consuption inside the control of second control of the control of



Female wiles: Patricia Hodge in a supporting role (5.00pm)

9.00 Rumpole of the Bailey John Motomaria prost, camerar Leo-Mohern) is impressed when wile Hillia Warren Marrie tumo detective after vital evidence is stolen from their sat Maanwhile. Phylidia Erskine-Brown (Patricia Hodge) uses her primine it les for stand up for her nusband's rights (Oracie) is 1240.

10.00 News at Ten with Trevor McDonald (Oracie) deather (44606) 10.30 Thames News (678093).

10.40 01 Paula Yales and Richard Jobson present the weeks, guida to entertainment in London Includes reviews of the firm Single White Female and the English National Opera's production of Princess Ida With music from The Gure and Galliano (s) (475516). 11.15 Prisoner: Cell Block H (826838)
12.10am The Return of Columbus Christopher Columbus discourse

the European Community (9598001)

12.40 Alfred Hitchcock Presents: The World's Oldest Motive A secpecked husband and estate agent (Dwight Schultz) strikes a deal

with a contractor (5006952)

1.05 Film: Neighbors (1981). Frenzied suburban comedy starring John Belushi (in his last film) as a man whose file changes drastically with the arrival next door of an unconventional couple. With Dan Aykroyd and Cathy Monarty. Directed by John G. Avildsen (771594)

3.00 Kojak Telly Savalas stars as the New York detective (n. (11440)
4.00 Motorsport Special from Silverstone (82117)
4.30 America's Top Ten (n. (s) (90575)
5.00 Videofashion (n. (60646)
5.30 ITN Early Morning News with Tim Neilson (91643). Ends at 6.00

THE MOVIE CHANNEL

5.00 Carroons Fare's 7.00 The Big Breakfast in miCross 5.30s and Gab. Popur 30240-9.00 You Bet Your Life Bri Coot, noothine compatibles of 00387-3.30 Schools ....... 9.30 Schools (75.900),
12.00 The Parliament Programme (1946), pro North (1956) (1956),
12.00 Sesame Streat Early Estimate (1966),
1.30 Take 5 For house of 1966,
2.00 Film: Four Faces West (1945) by Estimate (1966),
1.30 Film: Four Faces West (1945) by Estimate (1966),
1.30 Film: Four Faces West (1945) by Estimate (1966),
1.30 Film: Four Faces West (1945) by Estimate (1966),
1.30 Film: Four Faces West (1945) by Estimate (1966),
1.30 Film: Four Faces West (1945) by Estimate (1966),
1.30 Film: Four Faces West (1945) by Estimate (1966),
1.30 Film: Four Faces West (1945) by Estimate (1966),
1.30 Film: Four Faces West (1945) by Estimate (1966),
1.30 Film: Four Faces West (1945) by Estimate (1966),
1.30 Film: Four Faces West (1945) by Estimate (1966),
1.30 Film: Four Faces West (1945) by Estimate (1966),
1.30 Film: Four Faces West (1945) by Estimate (1966),
1.30 Film: Four Faces West (1945) by Estimate (1966),
1.30 Film: Four Faces West (1945) by Estimate (1966),
1.30 Film: Four Faces West (1945) by Estimate (1966),
1.30 Film: Four Faces West (1945) by Estimate (1966),
1.30 Film: Four Faces West (1966),
1.30 Film: Four Faces (1966),
1.30 Film: F

WEEREND WIUNET 25

i demons muscles che un hori felera librari fabricali al ci. President Él Ania kendhari turna i tolicomo i mileni enveneu mili succei fila i hattik, hilli si El teorica bili vi mod Elli elegin (Geboto) 3.40 The Three Stooges: Calling All Curs (2.1) This to receive and

4.00 Family Pride TS Levi Saprity supplying an overvious of Justice 199 

Livings of Tild World to CNS.
 5.39 Gamesmester: Problem Edward of Alkahbarin landmark in the

7.00 Channel 4 News with the State Transactives of States 7.50 Comment to the Location Laboratory of Laborat

But notices who mented that stands our transfer for the B.30 Rising Damp: Pink Cornations, Styley, Lepture Return have, but a personal action conject. Telegody by 1996.



Hungry for power: Brian Cox as the archdeacon in 00mm;

9.00 The Big Battalions
6. 0 Hold Birth and Proposition of the gold own and far at ordination of the first and some first and the gold own and far at ordination of the gold own and the some Emercial own of the control of the control of the some first and the control of the control of the control of the some first and the control of the control of the control of the some first and the control of the control of the some first and the control of the cont

11.00 Chelmstord 123: Heads You Lose Corned; set in Fornan Esse With For, McGrain and Jimon Munille in (340) 11.30 Spirit of Freedom: Great Expectations In the first of lower programmes the French whiter Bernard-Henn Levy discusses the impact of the linst world wat and the Russian Revolution on French

consemporary though: With English subtitles (16898)
12.30am Dispatches: The new marker-led NHS (n) (3694556) 1.15 Film: Orion's Bett (1985). A Cold war (holler from Norway in which sallors accidentally stumble upon a Soviet spy installation. With English subtitled Directed by Ola Solun (st (351020) Ends at 3.00

VideoPlus- and the Video PlusCodes

The numbers need to each Tr. programme licturg are Video Plus Lode<sup>144</sup> numbers which allow use to programme your natio rectioner instantly instant his Public Plus mondest VideoPlus in the white host sideos. Tap in the white Plus Need For more details rail videoPlus on 0859 121,004 calls charged at 45p per immuse pear 36p officials not write to videoPlus - income to the programmes pear minuse pear 36p officials or white to videoPlus - income to the pear to t

#### VARIATIONS

As Scottish except: 3.20pm-3.50 The house Controls (3517074) 5.10-5.40 Survival (51,4412) 6.25-7.00 Anglia News (638884) 10.40 Journal (186042) 11.10 Widesingle 14co.b. 11.40 Propher Cell Block H 512151, 12.95am-1.05 Hodson Confiden-

BORDER As London except: 2.45pm-3.10 Highdays and other (Days (#224664) 3.20-3.50 The trans (Science, (351704) 5.10-5.40 Home and highest (#251704) 5.10-5.40 Home and highest (#511 10.40 Science (#511 10.40 Scienc 161992 1.00 America's Top Ten (26010) 1.30 Film 32 Hours (40150846) 3.35 . declaration (70840117) 4.05-5.30 Film Trunine Eough Breaks (8683310)

As London except 1.15pm A Country Practice (808513) 1.45-2.15 Home and Practice (808513) 1.45-2.15 Home and Practice (808513) 5.10-5.40 Family Price (809413) 6.25-7.00 Central News (83884) 10.40 First Night (198242) 11.10 Manned Anni Christian (198242) 11.10 Manned Anni Christian (198256) 11.40 The Young Except (1981) 12 8 25pm Hollowood Percent Read (519161) 12.35cm Hollywood Report (557457) 1.06 First Cut (7314339) 1.10

5.55am Weather 7.00 On Air Andrew McGregor with

music news, weather and arts includes music by Rossini

Includes music by Rossini Over use, La Cenerentola: The Authority Orchestra under Cerel Solomonst Biber (Sanatia a 10 in D. Musica

Anliqua Koln under Reinhard (Scabel), Copland (Suite) Anpalachian Spring, Orpheus Chamber Crohestra)

9.00 Composer of the Week Hugh Wood (String Quarter) 5, Op 20 Freutzer Quarter). Symptomy, Op 21 (BBC SO Gader Andrew Davis)

10.00 Morning Sequence: Orthodry (Suite The Veil of Pyriette: BBC Concert Ovcheckra under Barry

.L≼bestraµme Danie Sarenborn, piano), Haydh Evienimenio in E ffai, H ll 13

Agreeworth 12.00 Chopin — The Great

interpreters krystian

cruanate and Grande potonaise brillanto, Op 22 (ri

1.00pm News 1.05 Rodelinda Handel's three-act

guera, to words by Nicola.

norm oner a libretto by Accomp Salm, Passionately in

lote, Rodelinda and Bertando

are deprived of each other and

ther threne by the tyrant Grimcelde Sung in Italian. With Barbara Schlick (soprano)

a: Fildelinda, Queen of

Lourbardy David Cordie

(conster-tenor) as Berlando, genesed rung of Lombardy.

Christoph Pregardien (tenor) as Grimogido the usurper.

la trothe a to Eduige, Claudia

Schullett (mezzo) as Eduige Bertando s sistor har Wessel

counter-tenori as Unulfo.

Schularz (pass) as Ganbaido.

Worosworthi Haydh (Os crimento in Elilal, Hill 14 Comortium Classicum), Liszt

Consortium Classicumi, Franz Schmidt Wanations on a Husback Song, BBC Concert Ordnastra under Barry

Emerman Stephen Plaistow atteduces the last of four

programmes of works played

to the great Chopin planists include: Grande Valse brillar

in Ellist, Op 13, Waltz in Alfat, Op 54 No. 3 Fantasy in F Immer Op 49, Andante

RADIO 3

Video View (2190556) 2.10 Frank Side-bottom's Fantastic Shed Show (9635407) 2.40 America's Top Ten (6632778) 3.10 ChemAttractions (41363865) 3.40 Coach (70849488) 4.10 Raw Power (8831933)

GRANADA

As London except 1.15pm A Country Practice (808513) 1.45-2.15 Home and Away (807884) 3.20-3.50 The Young Doc-lors (\$517074) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (8904430) 8.00 Blockbusiers (971) 5.30-189044.5.) B300 B306785187 (971) 8:39-7.30 Granda Tonight (451) 10.40 Presence Cell Block H (939616) 11.35 Science Fiction (567156) 12.05am Night Heat (75,91933) 1.09 Amenca's Top Ten (26016) 1.30 Film 36 Hours (40150846) 3.35 Videotashlon (70840117) 4.05-5.30 Film When the Bough Brook (18067310)

HTV WEST

As London except: 1.45pm-2.15 The Young Poctors (807884) 3.20-3.50 A Country Practice (3517074) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (800432) 6.00 News (971) 6.30-7.00 Slockbusters (451) 10.40The West (20034) 11.25 Outlook (205242) 11.40 Preprier Cell Block H (519161) 12.35em Criemfattractions (2507407)

HTV WALES As HTV West except: 6.00pm-6.30 Wales at Six 7.30-8.00 Wales and Westminster 10.40 Wales This Week 11.10-11.40 Home

Duke of Tunn, Gnmoaldo's accomplice, With La Stagione of Frankfurt under Michael

Davidsbundlertanze, Op 6, performed by pranist Paul Berkowitz (r)

perconnz (n)

5.00 in Tune Special edition for the BBC Children in Need appeal presented by Richard Baker, with listeners' requests, surprise guests, competitions and more

7.30 BBC Symphony Orchestra.

Alexander Lazarev conducts komdorff (Sempre Tutti), Shostal-ovich (Symphony No

8.50 Jazz Times: The Battle of New Orleans. Another live minute stol devoted to the Louisiena

siol devoted to the Lousiana painter George Schmidt

8.55 Alicia de Larrocha: The paints performs Haydin (Andante con vanezoni in Fiminor, H XVII is, Un piccolo divertimento); Beethoven (Sonata in D. Op 28, Pastorall; Granados (Los Requietros: Coloquio en la reja; El Fandango de Candil; Ouejas, o la maja y el nuisenor, El peleia, Govescas) (r)

10.15 Mysteries of the Hammond. In the first of four programmes, Ben Watson compares the Hammond organ, first

Hammond organ, first martieted in 1935, with the

orpe organ as played by Fals Waller, and reveals what it can

sound like when played by the likes of Wild Bill Davis and Milh

Herminne Lee, Features a first-night review from Manchester of The Odd Women, a new play adapted from George Gissing's novel exploring the

impact of feminist ideas on

nomen of the 1890s :

(soprano) and Graham

Johnson (piano) perlorm

untergehende Sonne, Der

(Liederkers, Op 39) (r)
12.30-12.35am News
1.00-2.00 Night School (except in

Scotland, as Rado 5 at 9am) 2.30-3.10 Night School Extra

Mondabend, Die Mainacht, In

Freien, Der Morgenkuss, Die junge Nonne) and Schumann

11.30 Schubert and Schumann Songs: Margaret Price

Schubert (An die

10.45 Night Waves presented by

Buckner

Schneider 4.25 Schumann:

As London except: 3.18pm-3.50 The Young Doctors (69:1277) 5.10-5.40 Loolong Back with Kenneth Macketol (89:04-26, 6.00 TSW Today (60:0867) 6.20 TSW Community Action (67:9083) 6.30-7.00 Home and Away (451) 10.40 Looking Back with Kenneth Macked (199242) 11.10 Prisoner Cell Bloch (827:957) 12.05am Night Heat (758:1933) 1.00 America's Top Ten (26:010 1.30 Fam 36 Hours (40):5869 3.35 Videotashion (70:840):17) 4.05-5.30 Film When the Bough Breaks (888:3310)

TVS

As London except: 3.20pm-3.50 The Young Doctors (3517074) 5.10-5.40 Home and New Life (7579198) TYNE TEES

TYNE TEES
As London except: 1.45pm-2.15 Gerdening Time (807894) 3.20-3.50 The Young Doctors (3517074) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (8004431 6.00 Tyne Tees Today (971) 6.30-7.00 Blockbusters (451) 10.40 Marmed With Children (193242) 11.10 Phoner Cell Block H (35070) 12.10am Film The Stone Killer (813759) 1.55 Up the Junction (2706204) 2.50 America's Top Ten (3166778) 3.20 CinemAtiractions

(56875240) 3.50 Music Box (4178907)

and Away (8904432) 8.00 Coast to Coast (971) 6.30-7.00 Blockbusters (461) 10.40 TVS Sporting Decade (199242) 11.10 Prisoner, Cell Block, H (827567) 12.05an-1.05 Brand New Life (7579198)

(s) Stereo on FM
5.55am Shipping Forecast
6.00 News Briefing incl 6.03
Weather 6.10 Farming Today
6.25 Prayer for the Day 6.30
Today incl 6.30, 7.00, 7.30,
8.00, 8.30 News, 6.45
Business News, 6.55 7.55
Weather, 7.25, 8.25 Sports
News: 7.45 Thought for the
Day 8.40 Yesterday in
Parferment 8.50 Weather
9.00 News 9.05 The Moral MazeMichael Buerk chairs a
discussion on morality (s)
9.45 An Englishman in the Midi.

discussion on morally (s)

9.45 An Englishman in the Mildi.
Town and Around, Lake
Salagou, dolomitic circles and
disappearing grannies leature
in today's talk by John
P. Harris about life in
Legoueride

P. Harris about life in Languedoc 10.00-10.30 News; The Virgin in the toe (FM only). The last in the series of the Chronicles of Brother Cadfael narrated by Michael Hordern (s) 10.00 An Act of Worship (LW only); 10.15 Paradise Lost (LW only);

10.15 Parables Lost (LW chly):
John Mitton's epic poem

10.30 Woman's Hour interviews
Janet Gardner about what
changes in the law are
necessary to protect women:
talks to Sister Wendy Beckett,
the art critic nun; and
discusses with paraetts their

11.00 Ne

11.30 From Our Own

(LW only)

Correspondent
12.00 You and Yours with Roisin

12.25 Out of Order: Austin Mitchell

MP and Michael White are igined this week by Andrew Rawnsley and Robin Corbett MP (s) 12.55 Weather 1.00 The World at One with James

discusses with parents their

children's drug problems. Incl

YORKSHIRE

YORKSHIHE
As London except: 3.20pm-3.50 The
Young Occions (3517074) 5.10-5.40 Home
and Away (800432) 5.00 Calendar (371)
6.30-7.00 Blockbusters (451) 10.40 Calendar
Commerciary (19042) 11.10 Time
Please! (24838) 11.40 Coach (566436)
12.10am Film. The Stone Killer (813759)
1.55 Up the Junction (2706204) 2.50
America's Top Ten (3166779) 3.20
CinemAtractions (56675240) 3.50 Back to
Stas (4178907) 4.50-6.30 Jobs (2382865)

RADIO 4

S4C
Starts: 6.00am Cartoons 7.00 The Big Breaklast (30242) 9.00 You Bet Your Life (21967) 9.90 Ysgotion (75997) 12.00 The Parisament Programme (344511 12.20pm News (84580364) 12.35 Stot Merithm (9315093) 1.00 Take Five (13529) 1.30 Fitteen to One (52345) 2.00 Great Russian Whiters (9136) 2.30 Firm String Pretty (66600 4.00 Farmily Prote (3413858) 4.25 Stot (23 (7590987) 5.00 The Wonder Years (6068) 5.30 Gamesmaster (600 6.00 News (89971) 6.10 Heno (5634511 7.00 Pobol Y Client (4432) 7.30 Noson Lawen (24190) 8.30 News (229613) 8.55 Film (Bestinog Etiteddian) Rherifordd (543-90) 9.25 Rising Damp (856259) 9.55 Film 1 Hered a Contract Nater (6670190) 11.20 Brass (221161) 11.50 The Sieve Allen Show (910703) 12.15am The Black Bag (99865) 12.45 Close

4.00 News 4.05 Kaleidoscope

4.00 News 4.05 Kaleidoscope reviews the new David Storey play Stages, reports on the film about civil rights campaigner Malcolm X, and talks to the blues musician B.B. Ning (s)
4.45 Stories from India, by R K. Narayan A Willing Slave.
5.00 PM 5.50 Shipping Forecast 5.55 Weather
6.00 Six O'Clock News
6.30 The Young Postmen, by Ber

6.30 The Young Postmen, by Ben Miller Brian, Derek and Sue work for the Post Office.

#### SATELLITE

Wa the Astra and Marcopolo satellities 5.00am The DJ Hal Show (688)89061 8.40 Mrs Pepperpot (3089364) 8.55 Playabout (7385)67) 9.10 Cancors (3269067) 9.30 The Pyramid Game (77750) 10.00 Lets Make a Deal (31451) 10.30 The Boold and the Beautidi 774083) 11.00 The roung and the Recities (59345) 12.00 St Elsewingte (6705) 1.00pm E Street (53161) 1.30 Gerston (22426) 2.30 Another World (5243613) 3.15 Santa Barteara (539451) 3.45 The DJ Kat

(2/42b) 2:30 Another World (5/2/51b) 3.15 Santa Bertara (539451) 3.45 The DJ Va: Show (6950548) 5:00 Star Tiet The Herd Generation (1797) 6:00 Rescue (9/25) 6:30 E Street (3838) 7:00 Family Tec. (9/25) 7:30 Full House (27:2) 8.00 W1011 (57864) 9.00 Chances (40548) 10.00 Stude (65074) 10.30 Star Tree. The New Generation (60258) 11.30 Pashion TV (37635) 12.00 SKY NEWS

Via the Astra and Marcopolo satellites
Twenty-lour hour news service

SKY MOVIES+

O VIa the Astra and Marcopolo satellites 6.00am Showcase (7225155)
10.00 Silent Movie (1976) Mel Brooks plays a director making a come cack (15854)
12.00 The Invasion of Johnson County (1976) A towns in the Wild Med (16055)
2.00pm Wuthering Heights (1970) Tenath, Daton plays Heathchite (14967)
4.00 Portrait in Black (1966) Lona Tuner (olds to marce her reth biscons (1656)) 4.00 Portrail in Black (1960) Lana Terrer plots to murder her rich husband (9629) 6.00 Silent Movie (as 10,m) (636/1906), 7.40 Entertainment Tonight (1909) 8.00 For The Very First Time (1990) Romance between a Jewish boy and a Catholic gri (53068) 10.00 Re-Animator (1995) A mechal student's encomments on arous (12987)

student's experiments go wrong (12987) 11.30 The Supernaturals (1986) Confec-11.30 The Supernaturats (1986) Contectate combies roun (1974) which and a poleoment to to catch a screen infer (3928) 2.30 Near Dark (1997) Homatic blood-sudrets (camping the modules) (1946) 4.00 Ghouties Go To College (1990) The beasts on campus (521459) End: at 5.35am,

SKY MOVIES GOLD

soring mail and occasionally reading other people's letters Sometimes they leave the post office to go on a jaunt, this week taking part in the Tour de France. Via the Astra satellite
 5.45pm Young Bitly Young (1969) Robert
Mitchum seeks his son's Julier (26)62109.
 8.00 The French Lieutenant's Woman France 7.00 News 7.05 The Archers (s) 7.20 Third Party, Fire & Theft: 10.15 Risky Business (1963) Tom Cruise becomes involved with a prostoute (60000)

Adustery
CHOICE: The predictable lessor to be drawn from Andrea Adams's interviews with a handful of husbands, wives and lovers involved in

wives and over moves involved in half a discen cases of infidelity is that generally, triangular and quadrilateral relationships result in more spills than thrills. The analogy between the marriage contract and insurance is spelt out well enough in the programme's title not to need elaboration here, except to say that, like all policies, it's best not to take our mamage insurance unless you intend keeping up the

payments 8.00 Analysis: Through the Roof? David Walker asks it national prospenty depends on the housing market 8.45 Does He Take Sugar? 9.15 Kaleidoscope (r) 9.45 The Financial World Tonight

(s) 9.58 Weather 1.40 The Archers (s) (r) 1.55 10.00 The World Tonight (s) 10.45 A Book at Bedtime. Run of Shipping Forecast 2.00 The Company of Wolves, by Angela Carter, A macabre the Country (4 of 10) reworking of the lale of Little Red Riding Hood (s) (r) 2.55 Little Redcape: Jill Graham reads the Grimms' fairy tale 11.00 Paul Temple and the Spencer Affair, by Francis Dusbridge Trat Old Intuition (4 3.00-4.00pm Bus Stop Live (FM only): Jenni Mils and Nick Bairer visit another fown 3.00 Prime Minister's Questions

FREQUENCIES: Radio 1: 1053kHz/265m,1089kHz/275m, FM-97.6-99.8. Radio 2: FM-88-90.2. Radio 3: FM-90.2-92.4. Radio 4: 198-Hz/1515m, FM-

92.4-94.6 Radio 5: 683kHz/433m, 909Hz/330m, LBC: 1153kHz/261m, FM 97.3. Capital: 1548kHz/194m, FM-95.2, GLR: 1458kHz/206m, FM 94.9. World Service: MW 648kHz/463m, Classic FM: FM-100-102

ol 3) (i) 11.30 Today in Parliament 12.00-12.43am News inci 12.27 Weather 12.33 Shipping Forecast 12.43 As World Service (LW only)

SKY ONE

 Via the Astra and Marcopolo satellites
 6.15am Murder (1950, bw): Allised Hitch-cook whodown (2055):
 8.15 Beauty and the Beast (1987):
 Reworking of the classic fam. (ale (49/087))
 10.15 Hong Kong (1951): Schadd Peagan decreases a component without its a component without its accomponent with the property of the property without its accomponent with the property without its accomponent with the property without without its accomponent with the property without without its accomponent with the property with the distribuers a conscience (40%-11)

12.15pm Fire and Ice (19A3) Animated 12.15pm Fire and Ice (1982) Anythated sword-and-sorger, tale (12.4410) 12.00 The Joken is Wild (1997) From Smalta plays Joe E Lewic (44.1989) 14.15 April Morning (1963) A box grows on on the exe of the Revolution (20.17367) 6.30 Hamile (1990) 14et (26.500 plays in Pince of Derman (49.3971) 9.00 Missery (1990), James Casan as a prodestional memory to the Page (49.18371)

SKY SPORTS

EUROSPORT Vis the Astro satelifie

SCREENSPORT

FIADIO 5 Service and MW. 6.00am Service Main 19.00 Service Baser 12.30pm March as 12.45 of Barmbles 3.00 Service Wagnition in the foreign 6.00 Mark Goodler's Moga Hits 6.30 News 92.7.00 Mark Goodler's Earning Service 9.00 In Concern Happy Monday; recorded at the Faburn Hardhall test above 10.00 Nov. Cambook 12.00am Both Hams 4.00 Bruno Brookes FM Stereo and MW. 6.00am Smion Mails 9 00

BADIO 5

BAD

Dark You'r The Facts about Solvents 8.00 word 9.30 a catestand of \$1.35 to 10.10-12.00 Eastern Beet

WORLD SERVICE

An inner in GMT, 4.30am word Restard 15.59 Weather 6.00 More Add These 3 Weath 15.00 Economic 5.59 Weather 6.00 Word & Brotch News 6.14 Travel News 6.15 The which These 6.30 Programmes in French 6.50 Section 7.00 Newsdest 7.30 Newsdest 6.15 The which These 6.30 Programmes 8.09 Words of Fash 9.15 Good doors 8.30 Juhn Fool 9.00 Word News 9.05 Alas 5 Section Report (New 9.15 From Our Own Correspondent 9.30 The Farmer More 9.35 Section Report (New 9.15 From 10.01 Accomment 10.30 by A Farmer More 9.35 Section 11.25 Framer More 11.30 Section 11.35 Marghandages 11.55 Sections Update 12.00 Word News 11.30 Section 11.35 Marghandages 11.55 Section 3 Lead Section 11.35 Section 11.35 Section 11.35 Section 11.35 Cassard Work 2.30 Cm 74 Section 12.35 Section 11.35 New 9.30 Word News 10.00 News 10.00 News 10.00 Newsdest 6.30 Fragrammes in German 5.00 Word Newsdest 6.30 Fragrammes in German 5.00 Word Newsdest 6.30 Fragrammes in German 8.00 Word Newsdest 10.00 Newsdest 8.30 Fragrammes in German 8.00 Word Newsdest 10.00 Newsdest 8.30 Fragrammes in German 8.00 Word Newsdest 10.00 Newsdest 8.30 Fragrammes in German 8.00 Word Newsdest 10.00 Newsdest 8.30 Fragrammes in German 8.00 Word Newsdest 10.00 Newsdest 8.30 Fragrammes in German 8.00 Word Newsdest 10.00 Newsdest 8.30 Word Newsdest 10.00 Newsdest 8.30 Word Newsdest 8.30 Section 13.00 Section 13.00 March 13.00 Word Newsdest 8.30 Copy Resks 3.00 Word Newsdest 9.30 Hann Resk 11.45 Fram Resk 11.45 Good 13.00 Section 13.00 Sectio

CLASSIC FM 500m Noth States 9.00 Hone Feller 12.00 Sustainsh Switch 12.00 Feller 12.00 Feller Totalin 6.00 Classic Fellons

9.00 Misery (1990). James Cash as a novelstrap present thath, Batel (1910) 11.00 Everybody Wins (1990) 10.0 (1901) 11.00 Everybody Wins (1990) 10.0 (1902) 12.40am Crimes and Misdemeanours (1999) 10.00 (1904) 10.10 (1904) 10.10 (1905) 10.10

• Via the Astra and Marcopolo satellites 6.30am Stretch (1995) 7.00 Walerspoot (24819) 8.00 Boots & A. (2524) 9.00 Stretch (1545) 9.30 Fotbal England Smeich (1645): 9.30 Format England Turkey (2045): 11.30 Steam 62/30 12.00 Torque (18235): 1.00pm (2047): 72.00 14300: 1.30 Cure Sinte (5513): 2.00 14300: 1.30 Cure Sinte (5600) Format (345151): 6.03 W/W Whether (566): 7.30 Notwater (546): 8.00 Fire Pay (1650) 8.30 The Boy Room (5016): 9.30 First (4422): 11.30 Trans (476): 7.20 (5516) 1.30-3.30am German Format (1742):

● Via the Astro satellife 8.00am Step Aerobro & 1982 (\$.30 Aumor Super Marantin (1745) (\$.30 Super No. (8472) (10.30 Step Aerobro (2741 - 11.00 Super No. Europa Stent - 4766 (1.00pm Teles) - TP Tear (77861) (\$.00 Step Object as (1747 - 1747 ) (\$.00 Super No. (1747 ) (\$.00 Super No. (1747 ) (\$.00 Super No. (1748 ) (\$.00 Super No. (1748

Via the Astra setellile
 7.00am Fers, C4724, 7.30 Sicola Scott (3577) 8.00 Storestla (8760) 10.00 That No. Sov (1155) 11.00 Enthydol (8765) 11.30 Lades Bowley (4405) 12.30pm Shower (4710) 2.30 Sov (10110) 1740 4.30 Showtanping (2405) 5.30 Social (4700) 2.30 Sov (10110) 1740 5.30 Showtanping (2405) 5.30 Social (4700) 1740 5.30 Social

PM Stereo 6.15am Page on Today 16.20
Strain Hayer 9.15 Page on Today 19.30 vin
Strate 11.30 Jeffey Proof 2.00pm Dans
Hunnford 3.30 Ed Stewart 5.05 John Dann 7.00 Chadron in Steep 4.00pm Date on Today 1

with Margaret Howard and guest dose Sections, conductor 7.00 The Classic Reports 8.00 Classic Reports 8.00 Classic RM Concert City of Eliminahem Sciuricas Smooth Battle Section Section From the Talk Op 29, Ravet Francis Concerts for Eart Handi With Carrier Course Industry 10.00 Agrian Loves with guests Richard Hotton Castioner and Article Castion (plant) 1.00-8.00am Robert Booth

Sport (7519) 6.00 Drag Farring (7432) 6.30
Powerfic at Wyold (\*1451) 7.30 More Sport (7506) 8.30 Football (\*1618) (555) 9.00
Job Matter Football (\*1618) (10.00 Football 
Europe (8219) 10.00 Football 
EUROPE (8219) 10



For thousands of children each year, Christmas becomes a nightmare. But a donation of £25 from you could help change that. It more than covers the cost of a visit by a NSPCC Child Protection Officer to a child at risk. Please help. Send £25 - more it you can - and help make this Christmas nothing like the ones they used to know.

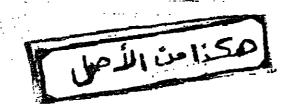
She absolutely

dreads it.

I WANT TO HELP A CHILD RIGHT NOW. Tenclose on Chaque Postal Order for: [] er [] ...... \_\_\_ I world be a carrie to Acces. Visa American hapres impire di is-SCOOLST SUNDREA Send year common for Christisher Bright (R.1931507) NSPCC FREEPOST, London, ECIR (City, Or ring of teles) toler.

We send in the continuous and charmonal in both continue of long measures and from time to true a continuous temperatures to the language of the following continuous and the continuous temperatures are continuous temperatures are continuous temperatures and the continuous temperatures are continuous temperatures and the continuous temperatures are continuous t

COMPILED BY GILLIAN MAXEY AND HEATHER ALSTON
TELEVISION CHOICE PETER WAYMARK/RADIO CHOICE PETER DAVALLE



# Withdrawals fail to halt N Zealand tour

By Our Sports Staff

Colombo: The New Zealand cricket players voted to contin-ue their tour of Sri Lanka yesterday, but without five players and the coach, Warren Lees, after the bomb explosion that killed five people outside the team's hotel on Monday.

The tour management, led by the chairman of New Zealand Cricket, Peter Mo-Dermott, persuaded the team to reverse a vote on Monday, when the majority of the 15man squad wanted to abandon the tour. McDermott had flown into Colombo on Tuesday night to try to salvage the

Players who wanted to re-turn home were allowed to do so on compassionate grounds. Mark Greatbatch, Dipak Patel, Gavin Larsen, Rod Latham and Willie Watson. along with Lees, were scheduled to depart for New Zealand late yesterday.

McDermott said Lees would not be replaced. His duties will be shared by Crowe, Andrew Jones, the vice-captain, and another team member. Officials were busy contacting four playing replacements to join the tour party as soon as possible.

A local newspaper here quoted Allan Smith, chief executive of the Test and County Cricket Board, as saying that the "sad events" in Sri Lanka might have implications for England's brief tour of the island in March.

"Of course it would not have been very good for us if the New Zealand tour was cancelled, but I am sorry that some officials of the English board have said that England's tour could be affected because of this incident," he said. It is thought that the tour management will be advised

jus

clu E8( up wit bit

Dt

sev bo

æı sta

Th

FC lec

me ba

19

by the Foreign Office before

making a decision. Tyrone Fernando, president of the Sri Lankan cricket board, criticised Smith's comments, describing them as surprising and unfair. "I am surprised to hear this from people in London, who are having bombs explode almost every day. In fact, I feel unsafe to travel to London for the ICC meeting in January." Fernan-

The bomb, carried on a motorcycle by a Tamil suicide rider, killed navy commander Clancy Fernando, his driver and two aides on Monday as the New Zealand players were having breakfast

Crowe, although personally prepared to stay, originally said the tour should be halted because some players were worried and would not be able to concentrate. But McDermon, after lengthy discussions with players and the team manager, Leif Dearsley, said the tour should not be cancelled because of financial and political ramifications.

McDermott said discussions were taking place with the Sri Lankan authorities as to when the tour should start. He added that an amended tour schedule of two Test matches and three one-day games, instead of the original eight-match itinerary, was being considered. The opening match of the tour, against a Sri Lanka Board XI at Kurunegala on Tuesday, was cancelled.

When New Zealand last toured, in April 1987, a bomb explosion near their hotel killed more than 100 people. The team cut short the tour and went home after one

Australia toured the island



Board room: Crowe, right, the New Zealand captain, passes time with Mark Plummer, the team physiotherapist, in the players' hotel yesterday

in September for a three-Test series, which they won 1-0. That tour passed off without incident.

Crowe warned New Zealand cricket followers not to expect too much from his depleted side. "I don't think anyone at home should expect this team to do anything fantastic in the next few weeks except give 100 per cent," he said. "The whole thing's been pressurised and I'm feeling it

as much as anyone. "I'm not happy about it because it is not our best side. No disrespect to the guys coming over, but they weren't picked in the first place." Larson said he was returning to his pregnant wife and three-year-old daughter

family is paramount". Defence analysts said that the bomb was probably to deter 2,500 foreign investors visiting Colombo this week for the island's biggest trade fair, which opened yesterday. McDermott said the fact that

the fair was held on schedule

had influenced the team's

Sports letters, page 43

Crowds prefer day-nights to Tests FROM RICHARD STREETON IN BLOEMFONTEIN, SOUTH AFRICA

THERE are ominous signs for South African officials that the paying public here is following the worldwide trend by preferring day-night inter-nationals to five-day Test matches. Barely 30,000 at-tended the first Test in Durban against India and gate receipts were about £130,000 less than was hoped.

In contrast, almost 30,000 tickets have been sold for the

ALLAN Lamb's appeal

against a £5,000 fine for

making unauthorised news-

paper allegations about Paki-

stan "ball-doctoring" will be

heard at Lord's tomorrow.

Lamb, who is playing in South

The appeal is to be heard by

a five-man Cricket Council

panel, chaired by Judge Des-

be legally

Africa. will

Wanderers in Johannesburg on December 12. Only 5,000 tickets have been sold for next week's Test match on the same ground. It is possible that the Transvaal Cricket Union may announce reductions today in Test ticket prices.

Locally it is still hoped that the South African public can be re-educated to enjoy Test matches after two decades tickets have been sold for the without five-day games. "It is floodlit international at the too early to draw definite

mond Perrett and including a

Cricketers' Association repre-

An International Cricket

Council investigation neither

cleared nor convicted the Paki-

stanis of ball-tampering, but

Lamb was ordered to appear

before the Test and County

Cricket Board (TCCB) for

breaking his contract by mak-

captain of Durham.

conclusions," said Cassim Docrat, the Natal Cricket Union president, who had hoped that attendances for the Durban Test would reach 60,000. This would have brought in about £240,000 bearing in mind various con-

cessional tickets. "In fact, we were unfortunate because in addition to losing the entire fourth day on Monday to rain, the Test

Lamb awaits Lord's hearing ing the allegations without

He had already been fined two weeks' wages and suspended for two matches by his county, Northamptonshire, when the TCCB's discipline committee added their

Counsel at the hearing.

The TCCB, as well as Lamb, will be represented by Queen's

academic year's examinations. Neither students nor school children attended in the numbers anticipated," Docrat said. Television fees and sponsorship were unaffected.

The Indians had a turbulent flight through sand storms across the Free State yesterday en route to this city, the country's judicial capital and the heartland of conservative Afrikaandom. They start 2 four-day game tomorrow against an Invitation XI which is made up of Test match candidates and promising

elopment programme. SOUTH AFRICAN INVITATION XI: C R Methews (captain), I Munshi, M Yachad, M W Rishmere, A P Ruiper, R Wilklason, F Devicts, M Backet, CJP G van Zkl, R P Snell,

☐ Richard Sterop, the Worcestershire left-arm spinner who wants to play first-class cricket regularly, has been released by the county. Stemp played 22 first-class matches and took 45 first-class wickets at a cost of 32.87 runs apiece.

### Acrimony . over France's coach

Paris: The former international full back, Pierre Villepreux, was being touted as a replace-ment for Pierre Berbizier as the national coach of France yesterday as controversy broke out in the aftermath of the home defeat against Argentina on Saturday.

Villepreux, internationally respected as one of the sport's leading coaches but long an outcast in his own country, said he was willing to listen to offers as acrimony broke out among national federation

On Monday, the general manager of the federation. Robert Paparemborde, said tant, Christophe Mombet, had been dismissed. But the president, Bernard Lapasset, in England for International Rugby Football Board meet-ings, insisted he had not been consulted and that Berbizier remained in charge.

The issue is to be contested at a federation executive meeting on December 12, though Paparemborde's followers claim they have enough votes to win.

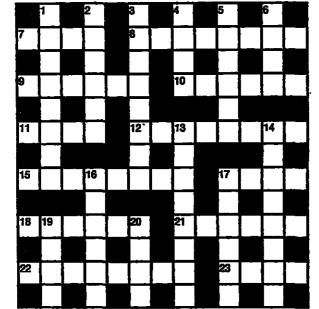
Villepreux, for years coach of the successful Toulouse chub, said he had been contacted by Paparemborde to work with Jean-Claude Skrela to restore France as a force in international rugby. Since Berbizier took charge a year ago, France have lost four of ten internationals, culminating in the 24-20 defeat against Argentina in Nantes.

"I will listen," Villepreux said. "But Berbizier hasn't resigned and I'm waiting to see what they will propose. I am available — to listen. Only after that will I give my

Paparemborde also announced he would organise a trial match before the five nations' championship, reimpose a selection committee, instead of letting the coach choose the team, and announce teams at least one week before matches.

But Lapasset said he disappointed by Paparemborde's unauthorised move and indicated a power struggle was likely at the meeting on December 12. Lapasset said he thought Paparemborde was trying to get even with people within the federa-tion. "But I don't see why Pierre Berbizier and Christophe Mombet should pay the full price of our defeat," he added. (Reuter)

#### **CONCISE CROSSWORD NO 2949**



- Cosmos (8) Improve (4,2)
- 15 Dissolute (8)
- 17 Bulb power mea-
- 21 Fierce woman (6) 22 Nitpicker (8)

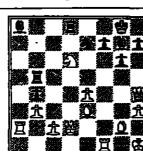
**SOLUTIONS TO NO 2948** 

ACROSS: 1 Falls 4 Firedog 8 Cockahoop 9 Gal 10 Dan 11 Epileptic 12 Dream 13 Equip 16 Di 18 Hum 20 Lug 21 Incubator 22 Discern 23 Ethos DOWN: 1 Faced 2 Licence 3 Strussmantike 4 Florid: 5 Reprehensible 6 Digit. 7 Gold Cup. 12 Did-dled: 14 Unhitch. 15 Ashcan. 17 Argus. 19 Mores

WINNING MOVE

By Raymond Keene, Chess Correspondent

This position is a variation from the game Spassky -Fischer, Belgrade (Game 20) 1992. White would like to capture the black rook on b5. but at the moment his knight is pinned against his queen. How does he resolve this



Music half step (8

Fractured (6)

Lodgings (4)

(4) 13 Class (8)

Oxford Thame

16 Air-breathing or

Solution on page 43

WORD-WATCHING

By Philip Howard

b. A priest

c. A drink in a tall glass

**NEW SLANG** HARVEY SMITH

a. A scapegoat b. A traffic warden c. A two-fingered gesture of contempt RAMMIES a. Wild young drunks

Answers on page 43

元章 ② 電点 国際企業 経点製品

CROSSWORD ENTHUSIASTS: For mail order details of all Times Crossword Books and The Times Computer Crossword software for beginners or experts. (runs on most PCs). telephone Akom Ltd on 081 852 4575 (24 hours) or call CDS Doncaster on 0302 890 000. Postage free until Christmas (applies UK only).

c. Trousers a. An attractive young.

b. Father of an illegiti mate c. A lawyer LONG-SLEEVER a. A homosexnal

### **Distress** call was genuine

By MALCOLM MCKEAG

HOPES for the safe discovery of Mike Plant, the missing solo yachtsman, have faded with the realisation that a distress call made two weeks ago and dismissed as a hoax was probably from his boat

Plant left New York on October 16 to sail his 60-foot singlehander, Coyote, to Les Sables d'Olonne, France, for the Globe Challenge race, due to start next weekend. Concern arose when he was overdue, but was tempered by the belief that he had not used his

It has emerged that a dis-tress signal picked up two weeks ago by Canadian coastguards was from Plant after all. The call had not been followed up because Plant appears not to have registered the beacon, which has a unique signal. Test calls of unregistered beacons are not uncommon.

Subsequent checking of sales records with the beacon's suppliers reveal it to have been Plant's. The distress call was made from the area Plant was last seen, south of St John's, Newfoundland, and at a time of severe weather. The saga of the Royal

Cowes has run full circle with the announcement yesterday that the club is to return to its former home on Castle Rock. The chib was evicted two years ago when its clubhouse was bought by a developer, whose business is now in the hands of the receiver. A consortium, led by Pat Dyas, the admiral of the club, has bought the

Corinthian yacht club in

### Newman drops £12m bid from Lewis into the bin

By SRIKUMAR SEN, BOXING CORRESPONDENT

THE negotiations for a world heavyweight title bout be-tween Riddick Bowe, the champion, and Lennox Lewis, of Britain, took a bizarre turn yesterday. Rock Newman, Bowe's manager, threw an offer of \$12 million from Frank Maloney, the manager of Lennox Lewis, the No. I contender, into the WPB (Waste Paper Basket) - and then added Herbie Hide, the Norwich heavyweight, to his list of likely opponents for Bowe's first defence.

It was Newman's version of lighting cigars with dollar bills. Speaking from his office Washington, Newman said: "Have I received an offer from Maloney? Let me see. Oh. Yeah. I have it." He read out the fax from London and then said: "Hey. Sri, what can you hear on the telephone?" 'Paper rustling?" I replied. feeling a bit like a character in a Perelman and Fox script. "Yeah," Newman said, "it's me screwing up Maloney's offer. And did you hear that? That's it falling into the gar-

signed the letter of intent to make the first defence against Lennox Lewis if Bowe won the title from Evander Holyfield last Friday. But after Bowe's victory, Newman has been insisting on having an easy voluntary defence before facing Lewis, even though the World Boxing Council (WBC)

"It shows a lack of understanding on Maloney's part on how to do business," Newman continued, "sending an offer like this! He must

has warned that it would strip

him if he did not meet Lewis

remember he's on the outside looking in. I represent the world heavyweight champion. not him. The offer from Maloney is nothing but a public relations exercise, \$12 million is nothing. When Riddick fights, the minimum he will make is \$18 million at the Mirage. Now, if Maloney was offering \$30 million or \$25 million I could say well it's an earnest offer, we can

Newman said he would be meeting Dan Duva, the promoter of last week's heavyweight title bout in Las Vegas, (who has three options on Bowe and two on Lewis), and Bob Arum, who promotes George Foreman: "If Maloney was to be in on the deal he should be there. There's still a chance of working something out to fight Lewis first, but the most likely scenario is that he will be

The list of first opponents that in the beginning included only George Fore-



Bowe: signed letter

Bruno added to it, has now grown to six to include Tom my Morrison, Michael Moorer, Ray Mercer and Hide. "What's Hide's record? Can you give me the number of his manager?" Newman said. "I am definitely interested in Bruno and I'll be talking to Mickey Duff. I spoke to Frank on Friday. He seemed very interested.

Newman still refuses to accept that the WBC will keep to its threat and strip Bowe. 'Never in the history of modern boxing has a world heavyweight champion been forced to make a mandatory defence in his first fight after winning the title," Newman said. "The WBC action would not be good for the title. It would break up the title and make Lewis a bastard

Maloney had hoped to put the bout on at Highbury or Old Trafford and calculated he would make about \$5 million from a gate of 40,000 and "millions more from television, HBO and Sky". He said: "If he's [Bowe] the world champion, he should be prepared to fight the No.1 contender. Bowe's running chicken. We feel we must keep the pressure on Bowe."

Far from feeling any desire to grab the million on the table and run, it seems highly unlikely that Maloney will be hearing from Newman in the

Maloney, who was not too confident about his offer being accepted by Newman when he made it, said: "He's crazy. If he were the president of the United States, he would declare war on the world."



